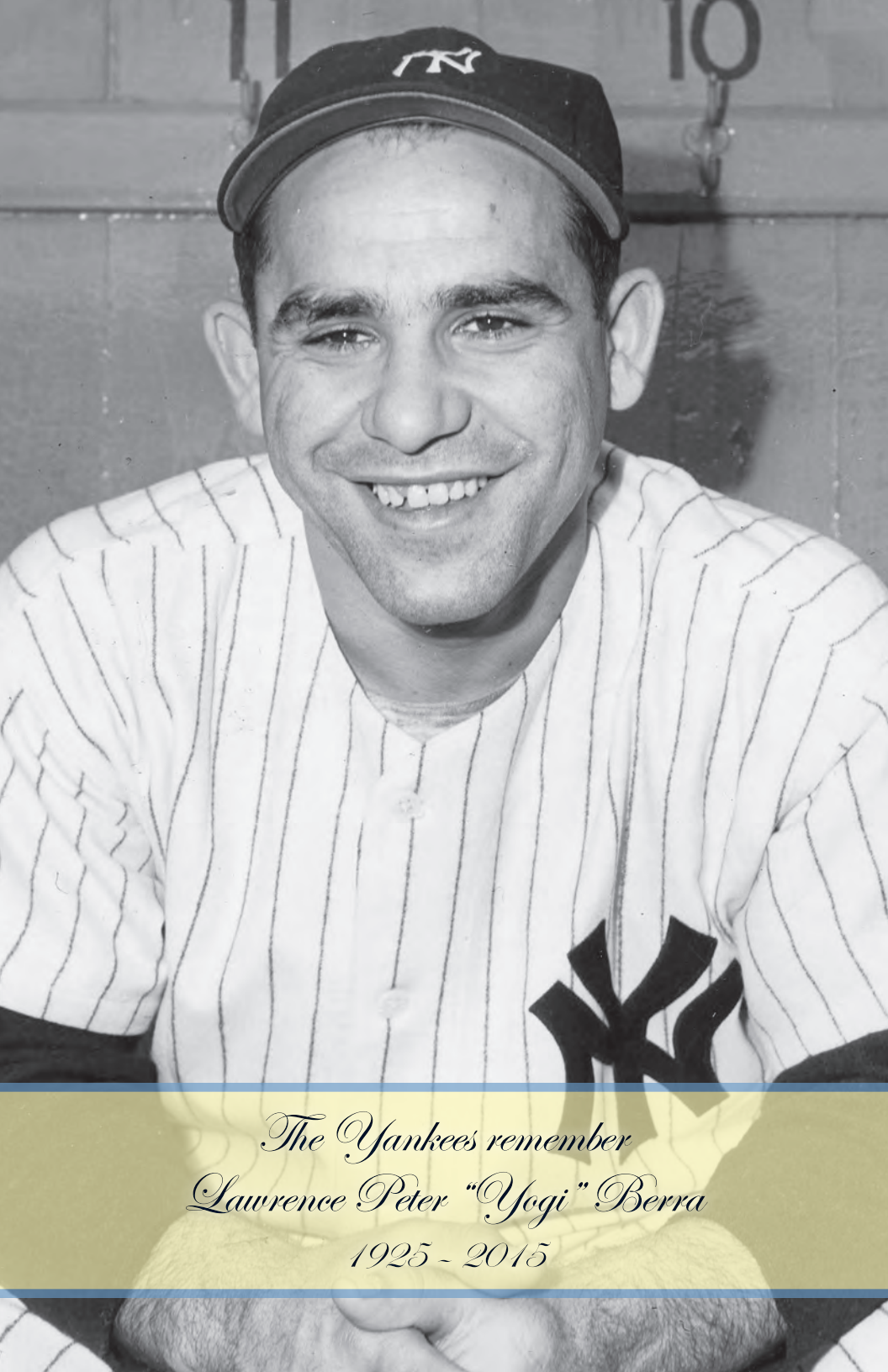
New York Yankees

Official 2015 Season in Review
Media Guide & Record Book





The Yankees remember

Lawrence Peter "Yogi" Berra

1925 - 2015

New York Yankees

27 World Series Championships
1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-2000, '09

40 American League Pennants
1921-23, '26-28, '32, '36-39, '41-43, '47, '49-53, '55-58, '60-62, '63-64, '76-78, '81, '96, '98-2001, '03, '09

2015 OFFICIAL YEAR IN REVIEW MEDIA GUIDE AND RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460 • **E-mail:** media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
All Yankees press box materials can be found at: yankeespressbox.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR, @LosYankeesPR

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Rob Morse, Kaitlyn Brennan
Jason Zillo, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski and Germania Dolores Hernandez.

Contributors and Special Thanks to: *Elias Sports Bureau*, Baseball Reference, STATS Inc., Ariele Goldman Hecht, Samantha Hickey, Tom Hirdt, Mark Illustrato, John Labombarda, Brian Richards, Justin Stepson, Sean Sullivan, Rickey Vela and the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Getty Images, *N.Y. Daily News*, Photo File & Library of Congress

Table of Contents

2015 Season Summary
2015 Season Summary 2-5
Final MLB Standings / Record vs. Opponents 6
Day-by-Day 7-9
Postponed/Delayed Games 9
Transactions 10-12
Highs and Lows 13
Ind. Player Batting / Team Batting Splits 14-15
Pinch-Hitters/DHs/With RISP 16
Home Run Breakdown 17
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 17
Individual Pitching / Starters & Relievers Stats 18
Team Pitching Splits 19
Fielding Statistics 20
Replays and Reviews 21
Opening Day Lineup 22
Yankees by the Numbers / Disabled List / Ejections 22
Players Used / Starts by Position & Batting Order 23
Game Summaries 24-47
2015 HOPE Week 48-49
2015 Monument Park Plaque Ceremonies 50

2015 Coaches and Staff
Manager Joe Girardi 51-55
Yankees Coaches 56-63
Training and Medical Staff 64-65
Additional Staff 66
How the Yankees Were Built / Birthdays 67

2015 Player Bios
Full Biographies 68-149
Additional Player Biographies 150-160
Team Photo 161

Historical Statistics and Postseason Records
Year-by-Year Results 162-163
All-time Managers/General Managers 164
All-time Top 10 Single-Season Leaders 165
All-time Top 20 Career Batting Leaders 166
All-time Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders 167
Postseason Series-by-Series/Record by Opp. 168
Last At-bat and "Walk-off" W/L in Postseason 169
Notable Yankees/Opp. Postseason Home Runs 170-171
Yankees All-time Single-Game Postseason Highs 172
Postseason Leaders 173
World Series Leaders 174
Championship Series Leaders 175
Division Series Leaders 176
Postseason Awards Won by Yankees 177

Postseason Series Recaps
Year-by-Year Postseason Series Recaps 178-197

Minors
Organizational Summary 198
Minor League Recaps 199-200
Team-by-Team Statistics 201-210

Getting to Yankee Stadium 210

Stadium Map 211

Yankees 2016 Regular Season Schedule 212

2015 AL Wild Card Game 213-214

2015 Season Summary

WILD THINGS: With their 10/1 win vs. Boston, the Yankees clinched the 52nd playoff appearance in franchise history…marks their fifth AL Wild Card berth (2010, '07, 1997, '95) and their first appearance in the AL Wild Card Game…have qualified for the postseason in 18 of the last 21 seasons since 1995 (missed in 2008, 2013-14) …the last time the Yankees made the playoffs with fewer than 94 wins was 2000, when they went 87-74 to win the AL East before going on to claim their third straight World Series title.

10,000 WINS: With their postseason-clinching win on 10/1, became the first AL team to win 10,000 regular season games…was their final regular season victory of the season…are the winningest AL team all time with a 10,000-7,570 record (.569)…per *Elias*, the Yankees had the highest win. pct. for any franchise at the time of their 10,000th win (previously, the Giants at .540)…the next-most wins among AL teams: Boston (9,224-8,638) and Cleveland (9,097-8,772).

HOME SWEET HOME: The Yankees have had 24 consecutive winning seasons *at home* since 1992 (went 45-36 at home in 2015)…according to *Elias*, it is tied for the second-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year home winning streak from 1918-64…the Pirates also had a 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- Went 17-9 in series openers at Yankee Stadium in 2015.
- Won the openers of each of their final eight homestands of the season (since 6/5)…went 10-2 in homestand openers over the entire 2015 season.
- **Yankees batters** posted a home slash line (BA/OBP/SLG/OPS) of .255/.327/.431/.759 this season…hit 114HRs at home (fourth-best home total in MLB), homering in 61 different games…**Yankees pitchers** allowed a slash line of .240/.316/.415/.731.

GOING AWAY: The Yankees (42-39, .519) had a winning road record for the 19th time in the last 20 years since 1996 (39-42 in 2013)…tied for the third-best road record in the AL (Texas, 45-36, .556; KC, 44-37, .543; CLE, 42-39, .519) and tied for the sixth-best in the Majors.

APPLE TURNOVER: Only six players on the Yankees' end of season 40-man roster played for the Yankees in 2012, when they last made the postseason: **OF Brett Gardner, RHP Ivan Nova, DH Alex Rodriguez, LHP CC Sabathia, 1B Mark Teixeira** and **RHP Adam Warren**.

FAN FAVORITES: The Yankees finished their home schedule with an average home attendance of 39,922 per date (80 dates/81 games), highest in the AL…the Angels (37,195) were the only other AL team to average at least 36,000…were fourth in the Majors in avg. attendance, trailing Los Angeles-NL (46,479), St. Louis (43,468) and San Francisco (41,678) as the only teams in MLB averaging more than 38,000 per home date…have led the AL in total attendance in each of the last 13 seasons (2003-15)…were second in the AL in average road attendance (31,323), trailing only Boston (32,263).

- With a total attendance of 3,193,795 this season, drew at least 3 million fans for the 17th consecutive year (1999-2015)…this year's paid attendance reflected 80 dates due to the single-admission doubleheader on 9/12 vs. Toronto.

FRONTRUNNERS: The Yankees finished with the AL's best record when leading after six innings (66-3, .957), seven innings (73-2, .973) and eight innings (81-0, 1.000)…had the most such wins of the three MLB teams that were perfect when leading after eight innings (WAS, 74-0; and SD, 62-0).

POWERING UP: Yankees batters scored 764 runs and hit 212HR, marking their highest totals in both categories since 2012 (804R/245HR).

PASSING OF A LEGEND: Hall of Fame Yankees **C Yogi Berra** passed away on 9/22 at the age of 90…beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s…although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards…selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions…he led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.

- Berra's passing came exactly 69 years to the day after making his MLB debut on 9/22/46 vs. Philadelphia-AL (Game 1), going 2-for-4 with two-run HR in a 4-3 win.
- Was honored in a pre-game ceremony on 9/24, with the Yankees placing a wreath at his plaque in Monument Park…in recognition of his Naval service, the colors were presented by the Color Guard from the Navy Operational Support Center New York City…after a moment of silence, a large floral No. '8' was placed behind home plate by **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi** and **Cs Brian McCann, Austin Romine** and **Gary Sanchez**…"Taps" was then performed by Musician First Class Vince Beard from Navy Band Northeast.
- The Yankees wore a No. 8 on their left jersey sleeves in memory of Berra for the remainder of the season.

DUKES OF EARL (WEAVER): Yankees hit a club-record 47HR of at least three runs in 2015 (40 three-run HRs, 7 grand slams), 18 more than the next-highest team in 2015 (Toronto-29)…marked the third-highest total in Major League history (1996 Mariners–53, 2000 Cardinals–48)…15 different Yankees hit at least one three-run HR or grand slam in 2015, led by McCann (8, tied for MLB lead), Gardner (7) and Young (5).

HEAT ADVISORY: Yankees pitchers finished second in the AL with 1,370K (CLE-1,407), tying the all-time franchise high (also 1,370K in 2014)…had a combined 2.89K/BB ratio, which was third in the AL (CLE-3.31, HOU-3.03).

- The Yankees set a single-season Major League record with seven pitchers with at least 100K.
- Had 56G with at least 10K, highest single-season total in franchise history…also marked the second-highest total in the AL and fifth-highest in the Majors this season.

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used 56 players in 2015 (P-31, C-4, INF-11, OF-9, DH-1), tying for the second-highest total in franchise history, trailing only 2014 (58 total: P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) and matching 2013 (56 total: P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez (both of whom are listed above as catchers) appeared in games for the Yankees, but not behind the plate (Romine as 1B and Sanchez as PH)…used 23 players with rookie status…31 players made their Yankees debut in 2015, including 18 making their MLB debuts (Bird, Burawa, Cotham, De Paula, Flores, Goody, Heathcott, Lindgren, Moreno, Noel, Pazos, Pinder, Refsnyder, Sanchez Rumbelow, Severino, Tracy, Williams).

- The Yankees tied a club record (also 2014) by using an AL-high 33 pitchers in 2015 (including position players)…only Atlanta (37) used more pitchers.
- Of the Yankees' 33 pitchers this season, only 11 pitched for the club in 2014: Betances, Capuano, Mitchell, Nova, Pineda, Ramirez, Rogers, Sabathia, Tanaka, Warren, Whitley.

SURVEY SAYS…: The Yankees' 73.3% success rate on replay challenges was the best in Major League Baseball in 2015 (30 challenges: 22 overturned, 4 confirmed, 4 stand), marking the second straight season that the Yankees have led Major League clubs in replay challenge success rate: won 82.1% of their 28 challenges in 2014 (23-3-2).

CATCHING ON: Yankees catchers combined for 28HR and 106RBI, the highest HR and RBI totals among any team's catchers…ranked fourth in the Majors with a .759 OPS.

- The Yankees used just two catchers this season, fewest in the Majors…the last Major League team to use only two catchers for an entire season was Pittsburgh in 2012 (Rod Barajas, Michael McKenry)…marked just the third time in team history that the Yankees used only two catchers in a full season (also 1972-Thurman Munson/John Ellis and 1940-Bill Dickey/Buddy Rosar).
- **C Brian McCann** hit a career-high 26HR and tied career highs with 68R (also 2008 w/ Atlanta) and 94RBI in 2015 (also 2009 w/ Atlanta)…**C John Ryan Murphy** hit .310-or-better in three of the last four months of the season (June, July, Sept.)…batted .308 (24-for-78) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in 32G after the All-Star break.
- Combined to throw out 31.1 pct. of attempted base stealers (32CS, 71SB) this season, fifth-best in the Majors.

PEN STATION: Yankees relievers set a new single-season Major League record with 596 combined strikeouts (previously Colorado, 589K in 2012).

- Collectively posted a 10.11K/9.0IP ratio (530.2IP, 596K), the second-highest bullpen strikeout ratio in MLB history (2014 Yankees, 10.25K/9.0IP, 501.1IP, 571K).
- Held opp. to a .232 BA, fourth-lowest in the Majors (KC-.214, HOU-.220, TOR-.231).
- **RHP Dellin Betances** (131K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (100K) ranked first and third among all MLB relievers in strikeouts (Chapman-116)…per *Elias*, are the sixth bullpen duo all-time with 100K each, and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109)…per *Elias*, became the first duo to finish Nos. 1-2 in a league in reliever strikeouts since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)…marks the first time ever that two Yankees relievers have each recorded at least 100K in a season…*Elias* also notes that they are the first bullpen teammates to each finish a season with at least 100K and individual ERAs below 3.00 (Betances-1.50, Miller-2.04).
- Betances had a 2.4 WAR, third-best among MLB relievers this season (Cody Allen-2.6, Aroldis Chapman-2.4)…has the top-two reliever strikeout seasons in club history (also 135K in 2014), is the fourth pitcher in MLB history with multiple 130-strikeout seasons and the third to do it in consecutive years: Boston's Dick Radatz (3x, 1962-64), Cincinnati's Rob Dibble (1989-90) and Chicago-AL/Pittsburgh's Goose Gossage (1975,'77).
- In 2015, the Yankees bullpen had a 5.2 WAR (per Fangraphs), ranking third in MLB (Orioles-6.3, Astros-5.4) and ranked seventh with a 3.61 xFIP.

FOUR-LEAF CLOSERS: LHP Andrew Miller finished tied for third in the AL with 36 saves (Boxberger-41, Street-40, Britton-36)…is the fourth different Yankees pitcher in the last four seasons to record at least 36 saves in a season, joining David Robertson (39 in 2014), Mariano Rivera (44 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (42 in 2012)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees are the first MLB team to have four different pitchers record at least 36 saves in four successive seasons since the save statistic was officially adopted in 1969.

DELLIN DONUTS: RHP Dellin Betances did not allow an earned run over 38 road appearances from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)…since the inception of earned runs (1913-AL/1912-NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher and third-longest in MLB history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier Lopez (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)…marked the longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run in the Majors since Houston's Roger Clemens (48.1IP) in 2004-05.

RIGHT ON: From 5/1 through the end of the season, **RF Carlos Beltran** hit .295 (121-for-410) with 52R, 29 doubles, 19HR, 60RBI and a .862 OPS in 115 games…led the team in batting average and doubles over the span.

BYE, BYE, BIRDIE: 1B Greg Bird had 11 home runs this season in 46G (157AB/178PA) after making his Major League debut on 8/13…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he tied the Mets' Mike Jacobs (11HR in 2005) for the most HRs by a player in his first Major League season after debuting in August or later.

- Is the third player in Yankees history with at least 11HR in his first 46 career games (Kevin Maas-15, Shane Spencer-12).
- Marks the most HRs by a Yankees rookie in one season since Robinson Cano hit 14HR in 2005 (522AB).
- Led Major League rookies (min. 125PA) with a 14.27 AB per HR ratio (11HR in 157AB).
- **Yankees first basemen** ranked second among all Major League teams' 1Bs with 43HR (BAL-44) and tied for the Major League lead with 116RBI (ARI-116)…marked the second-most HRs by Yankees first basemen since 1937 (hit 46HR in 1997).

GLOVE STORY: According to Fangraphs, **SS Didi Gregorius** ranked second in the AL and fourth among MLB shortstops in WAR (3.1) behind only San Francisco's Brandon Crawford (4.7), Boston's Xander Bogaerts (4.3) and Atlanta's Andrelton Simmons (3.2)…also according to Fangraphs, ranked as the fourth-most valuable fielder in the AL and ninth-most-valuable fielder in the Majors across all positions according to DEF metric (had 14.6 defensive runs above average, a component of WAR).

- From 8/26 through the end of the season, hit .310 (39-for-126) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 37G…collected at least 1RBI in 14 of those 37 games.

MR. 3,000: On 6/19 vs. Detroit, **DH Alex Rodriguez** became the second player to record his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Justin Verlander in the first inning…joined Derek Jeter, who accomplished the feat on 7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…also joins Jeter as the only players to reach the plateau at Yankee Stadium – original or current.

- Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) and Derek Jeter (7/9/11) as the only players to hit a HR for their 3,000th career hit.
- Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, six have played for the Yankees: Alex Rodriguez (1,444 games, 1,535 hits), Derek Jeter (2,747 games, 3,465 hits), Dave Winfield (1,172 games, 1,300 hits), Wade Boggs (602 games, 702 hits), Rickey Henderson (596 games, 663 hits) and Paul Waner (10 games, 1 hit).
- Joined Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000 hits and 600HR…joined Mays as the only two members of the 3,000-hit club with at least 300HR and 300SB.
- According to *Elias*, Yankee Stadium (Alex Rodriguez in 2015 and Derek Jeter in 2011) joined Cleveland's League Park (Nap Lajoie in 1914 and Tris Speaker in 1925) as the only ballparks in which two players recorded their 3,000th Major League hit as players for the home team.
- Is the fourth player to record his 3,000th hit while facing a former or future Cy Young Award winner, joining Rod Carew (off Frank Viola), Dave Winfield (off Dennis Eckersley) and Derek Jeter (off David Price).
- In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' win on 9/13 vs. Toronto, was recognized for reaching 3,000 career hits…was joined on the field by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters.
- His 33HR in 2015 were the sixth-most by a player in his age-39 season or older in Major League history, trailing Barry Bonds (45 in 2004), Hank Aaron (40 in 1973), David Ortiz (37 in 2015), Steve Finley (36 in 2004) and Darrell Evans (34 in 1987).

OLD SCHOOL: With **DH Alex Rodriguez** (33HR) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (31HR) leading the team in home runs, the Yankees were the third team in MLB history to have two players in their age-35 seasons or older each hit at least 30HR, joining the 2004 Cubs (Moises Alou-39HR, Sammy Sosa-35HR) and 2004 Rockies (Jeromy Burnitz-37HR, Vinny Castilla-35HR).

PRECISION CRAFTSMANSHIP: RHP Michael Pineda had a 7.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (156K, 21BB) in 2015, marking the best single-season mark by a Yankees pitcher who threw at least 150.0IP…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors to Washington's Max Scherzer (8.12)…is the sixth-highest single-season mark in AL history (min. 150.0IP)…has issued 2BB-or-fewer in all 40 starts as a Yankee, the longest such streak in team history, surpassing Mike Mussina, who did it in the final 37 starts of his career from 2007-08 (credit: *Elias*)…has 2BB-or-fewer in 45 consecutive starts since 8/15/11 w/ Seattle vs. Toronto (4BB), the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes-55).

- Recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR), tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (LHP Ron Guidry, 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California and RHP David Cone, 16K on 6/23/97 at Detroit)…marked MLB's highest single-game strikeout total since Detroit's Anibal Sanchez had 17K on 4/26/13 vs. Atlanta…matched the third-highest strikeout total in the Majors in 2015…set a modern era (since 1900) AL record and tied the MLB record for the most Ks in a start of 7.0IP-or-fewer…recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…had 3K in each of the second and fifth innings and had multiple Ks in all seven innings.

TEX MESSAGE: 1B Mark Teixeira ranked third in the Majors (min. 450PA) with a career-best 12.65AB/HR ratio (392AB/31HR).

- Of his 31HR, 15 either tied the game (five) or gave the Yankees the lead (10).
- Had 20HR through the team's first 81 games of the season, marking the most HRs by a Yankee in the first half of the season (first 81 team games) since 2012, when Curtis Granderson hit 23HR and Robinson Cano hit 20HR.
- Collected 15HR and 40RBI through his first 50 games of the season (4/6-6/2)…according to *Elias*, the only year he had higher totals in either category through his first 50 games of a season was 2009 (16HR/47RBI).

OH, THE PLACES YOU'LL GO!: With a 45-36 mark at Yankee Stadium and a 42-39 mark on the road, are one of just three AL teams (KC and TEX) and one of seven MLB teams this season to be above .500 both home and away (also, N.Y.-NL, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Chicago-NL).

CENTRAL HEATING: The Yankees had the AL's best record against the AL Central (21-12, .625), trailing only the Pirates' (13-7, .650) mark this season among all MLB teams.

- Have finished above .500 vs. the AL Central in each of the last 15 consecutive seasons (2001-15), tallying an MLB-best 340-187 (.645) record over the stretch…second over that period is Los Angeles-AL (363-260, .583).
- **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** won all seven starts vs. AL Central foes, defeating all five clubs…since the division was created in 1994, is only the fourth pitcher (all Yankees) to win every start vs. the AL Central in a season while making at least seven starts: Chien-Ming Wang (8-0 in 2007), CC Sabathia (7-0 in 2012) and Roger Clemens (7-0 in 2001).

NATIONAL ACCLAIM: The Yankees went 11-9 in Interleague play in 2015, finishing with their 16th winning season vs. NL foes since Interleague play began in 1997 (16-2-1)…won six of their final seven Interleague games after going 5-8 in their first 13G.

- **Yankees batters** set Interleague club records for runs (125), hits (202), runs per game (6.25), doubles (48) and total bases (335)…led MLB teams in 2015 in Interleague runs, runs per game and doubles…their 125 runs scored were 23 more than their previous Interleague high (102R in 18G in 2003)…scored at least 10R in four of their last seven Interleague games, outscoring opponents, 65-20 in that span.
- Swept a three-game series in Atlanta from 8/28-30, outscoring the Braves, 38-11…according to *Elias*, their 27-run margin was the largest for any *three-game series* in the Majors in 2015 and the largest by the Yankees *in a three-game series* since 9/7-8/68 vs. Washington (29R, 33-4).

FIRST THINGS FIRST: **Yankees batters** were 64-21 (.753) this season when scoring first, the third-best mark in the AL (CLE, 53-14, .791; K.C., 64-20, .762)…scored 125R in the first inning in 2015, marking the second-most runs by any club in any inning in 2015 (Colorado-131R in the fourth inning)…marks the Yankees' most first-inning runs since 2003 (129R).

IN A PINCH: Yankees pinch-hitters led the AL and ranked second in the Majors with a .255 (27-for-106) average (ARI-.261)…their .715 OPS was sixth in MLB…had 4HR (Beltran, Jones, Rodriguez, Drew), marking the club's second-highest PH HR total since 2009 (6HR in 2012).

JUMPIN' JULY: The Yankees led the Majors with a .709 (17-7) record in July, their most wins in a calendar month since September 2012 (17-11).

- Have recorded a non-losing record in July in each of the last 23 seasons (since 1993), including a winning record in 22 of those seasons (.500, 13-13 in July 2012).
- **3B Chase Headley** batted .370 (30-for-81) with 15RBI in 21 games in July…marked his most hits in a calendar month since July 2014 (31H) and his most RBI since September 2012 (30RBI)…his .370 batting average was his highest ever in a calendar month in his career (min. 15AB).
- **1B Mark Teixeira** hit .333 (29-for-87) with 9HR and 19RBI in 23 games in July, his highest home run total in a calendar month since June 2011 (also 9HR)…his 9HR were tied with teammate **DH Alex Rodriguez** (.286, 24-for-84) for the third-most in the Majors in July 2015.
- **SS Didi Gregorius** (.317, 26-for-82) had 13RBI in 24 July games, his first career month with more than 10RBI (had 10RBI in May 2013; had 14RBI in August 2015)…raised his batting average over each of the first four months (.206 in April, .232 in May, .258 in June and .317 in July).

SLAMMY AWARD: The Yankees hit an AL-best seven grand slams this season (San Francisco led MLB with nine)…the Yankees' 43 grand slams since 2010 are 14 more than the next-closest team (Boston-29).

- With the bases loaded, batted .306 (44-for-144) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 125RBI and a .843 OPS.

ALL NIGHT LONG: At 6 hours, 49 min. (with a 16-minute delay not included), the Yankees' 19-inning loss on 4/10 vs. Boston was the longest home game (in terms of time) in franchise history and the second-longest in Yankees history, behind only their 7 hour, 0 min. contest on 6/24/62 at Detroit (a 9-7, 22-inning Yankees win).

- The Yankees came back to tie the game three times in the ninth inning or later, marking the first such game in franchise history, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-7) hit a game-tying solo HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth to send the game into extra innings…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying solo HR to lead off the bottom of the 16th inning…**PH/RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying RBI double in the bottom of the 18th inning.
- The Yankees used 21 players…the only players not to appear were the other starting pitchers: Tanaka, Pineda, Sabathia and Warren.
- Was the sixth game of at least 19 inn. in franchise history.
- Was the Yankees' longest game (in terms of innings) since a 5-4, 19-inning win on 8/25/76 vs. Minnesota.
- Was the second-longest extra-inning game between the clubs in the history of the rivalry, trailing only a 20-inning, 4-3 Yankees win on 8/29/67-Game 2 at the original Yankee Stadium.

ZERO HOUR: The Yankees were shut out in consecutive games on 8/8-9 vs. Toronto (6-0, 2-0, respectively), marking their first back-to-back blankings since 5/12-13/99 vs. Anaheim…had played 2,596 games between the pairs of games, marking the longest such streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history, according to *Elias*…the second-longest streak belongs to St. Louis (2,367G between 9/24-25/95 and 7/22-23/10).

MASH-BOX 20: The Yankees scored at least 20R twice in 2015: a 21-5 win on 7/28 at Texas and a 20-6 win on 8/30 at Atlanta to complete a three-game sweep…accounted for two of the four 20-run games in the Majors in 2015 (also Boston's 22-10 win on 8/15 vs. Seattle and Houston's 21-5 win on 10/2 at Arizona).

- Were one of 18 MLB teams since 1900 to produce at least 20R in multiple games in a season, just the second since 2001 (Philadelphia, 2x in 2008)…five Yankees teams have done it (3x in 1939, 2x each in 2015, 1999, '49 and '31).
- Were one of five Major League teams since 1900 that scored at least 20R in multiple *road games* in a season, including the 1939 Yankees, who did it three times.
- In the 7/28 win at Texas, allowed 5R in the first inning before scoring 21 unanswered runs, including 11R in the second inning…began the frame with eight consecutive base runners, including 7H (2B-1B-1B-HP-2B-1B-1B-2B)…according to *Elias*, it is the only game in Major League history in which a team led by at least 5R after its first time at-bat and trailed by at least 5R by its second time at-bat…marked the club's most runs in a game since a 22-9 win on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland.

EVO-LUTIONARY: In his first season with the Yankees, **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** led the AL and ranked second in the Majors (min. 15 decisions) with an .824 winning percentage (14-3), trailing only the Dodgers' Zack Greinke (.864, 19-3)…posted the fourth-highest winning pct. among Yankees pitchers (min. 15 decisions) in a season in the expansion era (since 1969), behind Ron Guidry-1978 (25-3, .893), Ron Davis-1979 (14-2, .875) and Roger Clemens (20-3, .870).

- Posted a career-long nine-game winning streak and 13-start unbeaten streak from 6/20-8/30…marked the longest winning streak in the AL and tied for the second-longest in the Majors in 2015…his 13-start streak of non-losing starts was the longest in the AL in 2015 and tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind San Diego's James Shields (14 starts).
- Won each of his final seven road starts (beg. 6/26), the longest streak of consecutive winning road starts in the Majors since Kansas City's James Shields (seven straight) from 7/26-9/27/13.
- His 0.58 HR per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 10HR) was the lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP).
- Per Fangraphs' PITCHf/x data, his fastball averaged 96.7 mph, the second-highest velocity in the Majors (min. 150.0IP) behind the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (97.1 mph).

IN THE BIG INNING: The Yankees led the Majors in innings with at least 9R (three), at least 8R (five) and at least 7R (seven), and tied for the second-most with at least 6R (10).

- Scored a season-high 11R in the second inning on 7/28 at Texas, tied for the highest-scoring inning in the Majors in 2015 (Arizona, 11-run second on 8/11 vs. Philadelphia)…marked their most in a frame since a 12-run first inning on 7/30/11-G2 vs. Baltimore…marked their highest-scoring road inning since a 12-run seventh on 4/11/87 at Kansas City.

DOUBLE DIPPING: The Yankees were swept in both doubleheaders in 2015 (10/3/15 at Baltimore, 9/12/15 vs. Toronto) and have been swept in three straight doubleheaders dating to 2014 (also 9/12/14 at Baltimore)…prior to this streak, had been swept just once in their previous 52 doubleheaders, going 24-1-27 from 6/21/96-5/18/14 (were swept on 9/17/06 vs. Boston).

TAKE A PICTURE, IT'LL LAST LONGER: This season the Yankees became the first Major League Baseball team to surpass 1 million followers on Instagram.

PIXTURE PERFECT: PIX11 Was the Yankees' new over-the-air rightsholder in 2015…was previously the broadcast home of the Yankees from 1951-98.

TITLE DEFENSE: The Yankees went 4-2 vs. Kansas City in 2015, improving to 30-17 (.638) against reigning AL champions since 2010, when they were the defending AL (and World Series) champions themselves…also went 12-7 vs. Boston in 2014, 3-3 vs. Detroit in 2013, 4-3 vs. Texas in 2012 and 7-2 vs. Texas in 2011.

- The last time the Yankees had a losing record to a team the year following that team's AL pennant was in 1994, when they went 3-4 against the 1993 WS Champion Blue Jays.
- Are 90-58 (.608) vs. defending AL champions since 1996 (there was no defending AL champion in 1995).

HEAVY METAL: In 2015, the Yankees retired the uniform numbers of **Bernie Williams** (No. 51 on 5/24), **Jorge Posada** (No. 20 on 8/22) and **Andy Pettitte** (No. 46 on 8/23) and also unveiled plaques for them in Monument Park…additionally on Old Timers' Day (6/20), both **Willie Randolph** and **Mel Stottlemyre** were recognized with Monument Park plaques.

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/20, the Yankees hosted the 69th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium…Old-Timers were headlined by Hall of Famers **Wade Boggs, Whitey Ford, Rich "Goose" Gossage, Rickey Henderson, Reggie Jackson** and **Joe Torre**…former Yankees and current YES Network broadcasters **David Cone, John Flaherty** and **Paul O'Neill** were also part of the festivities…as part of pregame ceremonies, the Yankees honored former pitching coach Mel Stottlemyre and former team Co-Captain and coach Willie Randolph with Monument Park plaques.

PROSPECTS HERALDED: The Yankees placed three prospects on *Baseball America*'s 2015 Postseason All-Star teams…**RHP Luis Severino** (Scranton/WB) was named to the Triple-A All-Star Team, **OF Aaron Judge** (Trenton) was selected as a Double-A All-Star and **RHP Domingo Acevedo** (Staten Island) was named Short-Season Pitcher of the Year in addition to appearing on the Short-Season All-Star Team.

TEX MESSAGE: 1B Mark Teixeira was named the New York Yankees' 2015 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…Teixeira has started a number of scholarship funds during his career, including the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area, along with funds at his alma maters, Mt. St. Joseph High School in Baltimore and Georgia Tech University…most notably, he is deeply involved with Harlem RBI and its partnership with DREAM charter school, actively fundraising for construction of a 450-seat public charter school facility, community center, 87 units of low-income housing and a rebuilt public park in Harlem…in 2011, he donated $1 million to the initiative and launched his own "Dream Team 25" campaign to call on fans to contribute…serves as co-chair of the Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign and is the chair of its Home Run Leadership Council…after being the guest of honor in 2011, has chaired the organization's "Bid for Kids" gala each of the last four years as it has raised a combined $14.8 million.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their exhibition schedule with a 17-16-1 record…were 8-9-0 at GMS Field, and 9-7-1 on the road (including their win on 4/4 at Nationals Park)…**INF Stephen Drew, 3B Chase Headley, INF/DH Alex Rodriguez** and **OF Chris Young** paced the team with 3HR each…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed just 3ER in 19.0IP (1.42 ERA, 19H, 1BB, 23K)…**OF Slade Heathcott** was named the 2015 James P. Dawson Award winner as the best rookie in spring training, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 6BB, a .450 OBP and .995 OPS…averaged 10,101 fans per spring home game this year at Steinbrenner Field, nearly 150 fans more per spring home game than 2014 (9,955 average).

2015 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Toronto Blue Jays	93	69	.574	-	53 -28	40 -41	42 -34	20 -14	19 -13	12-8
y-New York Yankees	87	75	.537	6.0	45 -36	42 -39	38 -38	21 -12	17 -16	11-9
Baltimore Orioles	81	81	.500	12.0	47 -31	34 -50	39 -37	15 -18	15 -18	12-8
Tampa Bay Rays	80	82	.494	13.0	42 -42	38 -40	36 -40	13 -19	17 -17	14-6
Boston Red Sox	78	84	.481	15.0	43 -38	35 -46	35 -41	15 -18	15 -18	13-7
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Kansas City Royals	95	67	.586	-	51 -30	44 -37	18 -16	44 -32	20 -12	13-7
Minnesota Twins	83	79	.512	12.0	46 -35	37 -44	19 -14	40 -36	16 -17	8-12
Cleveland Indians	81	80	.503	13.5	39 -41	42 -39	18 -15	32 -43	19 -14	12-8
Chicago White Sox	76	86	.469	19.0	40 -41	36 -45	14 -19	32 -44	21 -12	9-11
Detroit Tigers	74	87	.460	20.5	38 -43	36 -44	12 -20	41 -34	12 -22	9-11
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Texas Rangers	88	74	.543	-	43 -38	45 -36	23 -11	18 -14	36 -40	11-9
y-Houston Astros	86	76	.531	2.0	53 -28	33 -48	18 -16	14 -18	38 -38	16-4
Los Angeles Angels	85	77	.525	3.0	49 -32	36 -45	16 -16	17 -17	44 -32	8-12
Seattle Mariners	76	86	.469	12.0	36 -45	40 -41	15 -17	14 -20	39 -37	8-12
Oakland Athletics	68	94	.420	20.0	34 -47	34 -47	10 -23	14 -19	33 -43	11-9

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-New York Mets	90	72	.556	-	49 -32	41 -40	47 -29	13 -20	21 -12	9-11
Washington Nationals	83	79	.512	7.0	46 -35	37 -44	44 -32	14 -19	17 -16	8-12
Miami Marlins	71	91	.438	19.0	41 -40	30 -51	35 -41	13 -19	16 -18	7-13
Atlanta Braves	67	95	.414	23.0	42 -39	25 -56	34 -42	15 -18	12 -21	6-14
Philadelphia Phillies	63	99	.389	27.0	37 -44	26 -55	30 -46	11 -23	14 -18	8-12
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-St. Louis Cardinals	100	62	.617	-	55 -26	45 -36	20 -12	46 -30	23 -11	11-9
y-Pittsburgh Pirates	98	64	.605	2.0	53 -28	45 -36	24 -9	34 -42	27 -6	13-7
y-Chicago Cubs	97	65	.599	3.0	49 -32	48 -33	22 -12	46 -30	19 -13	10-10
Milwaukee Brewers	68	94	.420	32.0	34 -47	34 -47	17 -16	31 -45	12 -21	8-12
Cincinnati Reds	64	98	.395	36.0	34 -47	30 -51	16 -17	33 -43	8 -25	7-13
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	92	70	.568	-	55 -26	37 -44	19 -13	17 -17	46 -30	10-10
San Francisco Giants	84	78	.519	8.0	47 -34	37 -44	18 -15	15 -18	38 -38	13-7
Arizona Diamondbacks	79	83	.488	13.0	39 -42	40 -41	15 -18	14 -19	39 -37	11-9
San Diego Padres	74	88	.457	18.0	39 -42	35 -46	17 -16	15 -18	35 -41	7-13
Colorado Rockies	68	94	.420	24.0	36 -45	32 -49	16 -18	15 -17	32 -44	5-15

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card

2015 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	7-3	2-7	9-10
vs. Boston	4-6	7-2	11-8
vs. Yankees	-	-	-
vs. Tampa Bay	6-3	6-4	12-7
vs. Toronto	2-8	4-5	6-13
Totals	**19-20**	**19-18**	**38-38**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Cleveland	1-3	1-2	2-5
vs. Chicago	3-1	2-1	5-2
vs. Detroit	2-1	3-1	5-2
vs. Kansas City	3-0	1-2	4-2
vs. Minnesota	3-0	2-1	5-1
Totals	**12-5**	**9-7**	**21-12**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Los Angeles	3-0	1-2	4-2
vs. Oakland	2-1	1-3	3-4
vs. Seattle	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Texas	0-3	2-2	2-5
Total	**8-7**	**9-9**	**17-16**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	3-0	--	3-0
vs. Miami	2-0	0-2	2-2
vs. New York	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Philadelphia	1-2	--	1-2
vs. Washington	1-1	0-2	1-3
Totals NL	**9-4**	**2-5**	**11-9**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	**39-32**	**37-34**	**76-66**
Totals NL	**6-4**	**5-5**	**11-9**
2015 Totals	**45-36**	**42-39**	**87-75**

2015 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/6	vs. Toronto	L	1-6	Hutchison (1-0)	Tanaka (0-1)	-	0-1	T4th	-1.0	*48,469 (1)
	4/7	OFF DAY							4th	-1.5	
2	4/8	vs. Toronto	W	4-3	Betances (1-0)	Loup (0-1)	Miller (1)	1-1	T2nd	-0.5	31,020
3	4/9	vs. Toronto	L	3-6	Norris (1-0)	Sabathia (0-1)	Castro (1)	1-2	T4th	-1.0	32,152
4	4/10	vs. Boston	L	5-6 (19)	Wright (1-0)	Rogers (0-1)	-	1-3	T4th	-2.0	41,292
5	4/11	vs. Boston	L	4-8	Kelly (1-0)	Warren (0-1)	-	1-4	5th	-3.0	46,678
6	4/12	vs. Boston	W	14-4	Tanaka (1-1)	Buchholz (1-1)	-	2-4	5th	-2.0	43,019
7	4/13	at Baltimore	W	6-5	Pineda (1-0)	Hunter (0-1)	Miller (2)	3-4	T4th	-2.0	21,633
8	4/14	at Baltimore	L	3-4	Gonzalez (1-1)	Sabathia (0-2)	Britton (2)	3-5	5th	-3.0	19,283
9	4/15	at Baltimore	L	5-7	Brach (1-0)	Carpenter (0-1)	Britton (3)	3-6	5th	-3.0	23,409
	4/16	OFF DAY							5th	-3.0	
10	4/17	at Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Betances (2-0)	Jepsen (0-1)	Miller (3)	4-6	5th	-3.0	15,752
11	4/18	at Tampa Bay	W	9-0	Tanaka (2-1)	Odorizzi (2-1)	-	5-6	5th	-2.0	20,824
12	4/19	at Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Pineda (2-0)	Andriese (0-1)	Miller (4)	6-6	3rd	-1.0	21,791
13	4/20	at Detroit	L	1-2	Simon (3-0)	Sabathia (0-3)	Soria (5)	6-7	T3rd	-2.0	27,540
14	4/21	at Detroit	W	5-2	Eovaldi (1-0)	Lobstein (1-1)	Miller (5)	7-7	T2nd	-2.0	27,031
15	4/22	at Detroit	W	13-4	Warren (1-1)	Price (1-1)	-	8-7	T2nd	-1.0	27,389
16	4/23	at Detroit	W	2-1	Betances (3-0)	Gorzelanny (0-1)	Miller (6)	9-7	T1st	---	27,754
17	4/24	vs. New York-NL	W	6-1	Pineda (3-0)	deGrom (2-2)	-	10-7	T1st	---	45,310
18	4/25	vs. New York-NL	L	2-8	Harvey (4-0)	Sabathia (0-4)	-	10-8	T1st	---	*47,909 (2)
19	4/26	vs. New York-NL	W	6-4	Shreve (1-0)	Niese (2-1)	Miller (7)	11-8	T1st	---	*47,510 (3)
20	4/27	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Wilson (1-0)	Gomes (0-1)	Miller (8)	12-8	1st	+1.0	34,590
21	4/28	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-2	Whitley (1-1)	Odorizzi (2-2)	Martin (1)	13-8	1st	+2.0	36,934
22	4/29	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-3 (13)	Gomes (1-1)	Shreve (1-1)	Frieri (2)	13-9	1st	+1.0	30,055
	4/30	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
23	5/1	at Boston	W	3-2	Rogers (1-1)	Tazawa (0-1)	Miller (9)	14-9	1st	+1.0	35,444
24	5/2	at Boston	W	4-2	Eovaldi (2-0)	Miley (1-3)	Betances (1)	15-9	1st	+2.0	*36,611
25	5/3	at Boston	W	8-5	Warren (2-1)	Kelly (1-1)	Miller (10)	16-9	1st	+3.0	33,198
26	5/4	at Toronto	L	1-3	Dickey (1-3)	Martin (0-1)	Cecil (2)	16-10	1st	+2.0	19,217
27	5/5	at Toronto	W	6-3	Pineda (4-0)	Estrada (1-1)	Miller (11)	17-10	1st	+3.0	21,519
28	5/6	at Toronto	L	1-5	Buehrle (4-2)	Sabathia (0-5)	-	17-11	1st	+2.0	21,312
29	5/7	vs. Baltimore	W	4-3	Eovaldi (3-0)	Tillman (2-4)	Miller (12)	18-11	1st	+3.0	39,816
30	5/8	vs. Baltimore	W	5-4	Betances (4-0)	Gonzalez (3-2)	Miller (13)	19-11	1st	+3.0	38,731
31	5/9	vs. Baltimore	L	2-6	Chen (1-1)	Whitley (1-1)	Britton (6)	19-12	1st	+2.0	41,280
32	5/10	vs. Baltimore	W	6-2	Pineda (5-0)	Norris (1-4)	-	20-12	1st	+3.0	39,059
33	5/11	at Tampa Bay	W	11-5	Sabathia (1-5)	Colome (2-1)	-	21-12	1st	+4.0	10,619
34	5/12	at Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Jepsen (1-2)	Eovaldi (3-1)	Boxberger (9)	21-13	1st	+3.0	10,417
35	5/13	at Tampa Bay	L	2-3	Karns (3-1)	Warren (2-2)	Boxberger (10)	21-14	1st	+2.0	11,924
36	5/14	at Tampa Bay	L	1-6	Ramirez (1-1)	Whitley (1-2)	-	21-15	1st	+1.0	11,977
37	5/15	at Kansas City	L	1-12	Young (3-0)	Pineda (5-1)	-	21-16	1st	+1.0	34,584
38	5/16	at Kansas City	W	5-1	Sabathia (2-5)	Duffy (2-3)	-	22-16	1st	+2.0	31,871
39	5/17	at Kansas City	L	0-6	Volquez (3-3)	Capuano (0-1)	-	22-17	1st	+1.0	31,451
	5/18	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
40	5/19	at Washington	L	6-8 (10)	Grace (2-0)	Miller (0-1)	-	22-18	T1st	---	37,355
41	5/20	at Washington	L	2-3	Zimmermann (4-2)	Warren (2-3)	Storen (12)	22-19	T1st	---	37,648
	5/21	OFF DAY							2nd	-0.5	
42	5/22	vs. Texas	L	9-10	Lewis (4-2)	Pineda (5-2)	Ohlendorf (1)	22-20	2nd	-1.5	40,008
43	5/23	vs. Texas	L	4-15	Martinez (4-0)	Sabathia (2-6)	-	22-21	2nd	-1.5	42,067
44	5/24	vs. Texas	L	2-5	Gallardo (4-6)	Capuano (0-2)	Tolleson (3)	22-22	2nd	-1.5	45,681
45	5/25	vs. Kansas City	W	14-1	Eovaldi (4-1)	Guthrie (4-3)	-	23-22	2nd	-0.5	36,031
46	5/26	vs. Kansas City	W	5-1	Warren (3-3)	Vargas (3-2)	-	24-22	1st	+0.5	33,414
47	5/27	vs. Kansas City	W	4-2	Pineda (6-2)	Young (4-1)	Miller (14)	25-22	1st	+1.5	32,734
48	5/28	at Oakland	L	4-5	Scribner (1-0)	Sabathia (2-7)	Clippard (5)	25-23	1st	+1.0	21,795
49	5/29	at Oakland	L	2-6	Gray (6-2)	Capuano (0-3)	Clippard (6)	25-24	1st	+1.0	23,540
50	5/30	at Oakland	W	5-3	Shreve (2-1)	Hahn (2-5)	Miller (15)	26-24	1st	+1.0	25,223
51	5/31	at Oakland	L	0-3	Chavez (2-5)	Warren (3-4)	Clippard (7)	26-25	T1st	---	25,457
52	6/1	at Seattle	W	7-2	Pineda (7-2)	Hernandez (8-2)	-	27-25	1st	+1.0	26,082
53	6/2	at Seattle	W	5-3 (11)	Wilson (2-0)	Wilhelmsen (1-1)	Miller (16)	28-25	1st	+1.0	27,442
54	6/3	at Seattle	W	3-1	Tanaka (3-1)	Walker (2-6)	Miller (17)	29-25	1st	+1.0	32,701
	6/4	OFF DAY							1st	+0.5	
55	6/5	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	8-7	Eovaldi (5-1)	Weaver (4-5)	Betances (2)	30-25	1st	+0.5	40,310
56	6/6	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	8-2	Warren (4-4)	Richards (5-4)	-	31-25	1st	+1.5	40,096
57	6/7	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-2	Sabathia (3-7)	Wilson (3-5)	-	32-25	1st	+1.5	43,178
	6/8	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
58	6/9	vs. Washington	W	6-1	Tanaka (4-1)	Scherzer (6-5)	-	33-25	1st	+2.5	36,613
59	6/10	vs. Washington	L	4-5 (11)	Treinen (2-2)	Capuano (0-4)	Storen (19)	33-26	1st	+1.5	39,847
	6/11	OFF DAY							1st	+2.0	

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
60	6/12	at Baltimore	L	3-11	Jimenez (4-3)	Pineda (7-3)	-	33-27	1st	+1.0	33,203
61	6/13	at Baltimore	L	4-9	Roe (2-0)	Martin (0-2)	-	33-28	T1st	---	38,909
62	6/14	at Baltimore	W	5-3	Shreve (3-1)	Wright (2-2)	Betances (3)	34-28	T1st	---	36,343
63	6/15	at Miami	L	1-2	Koehler (5-4)	Tanaka (4-2)	Ramos (9)	34-29	2nd	-1.0	33,961
64	6/16	at Miami	L	2-12	Phelps (4-3)	Eovaldi (5-2)	-	34-30	2nd	-1.0	33,083
65	6/17	vs. Miami	W	2-1	Pineda (8-3)	Urena (1-3)	Betances (4)	35-30	2nd	-1.0	43,048
66	6/18	vs. Miami	W	9-4	Shreve (4-1)	Dunn (1-4)	-	36-30	2nd	-1.0	38,239
67	6/19	vs. Detroit	W	7-2	Warren (5-4)	Verlander (0-1)	-	37-30	2nd	-1.0	44,588
68	6/20	vs. Detroit	W	14-3	Eovaldi (6-2)	Simon (7-4)	Mitchell (1)	38-30	2nd	-1.0	*48,092 (4)
69	6/21	vs. Detroit	L	4-12	Sanchez (6-7)	Tanaka (4-3)	-	38-31	2nd	-1.0	38,691
70	6/22	vs. Philadelphia	L	8-11	Diekman (2-1)	Pineda (8-4)	-	38-32	2nd	-1.0	36,883
71	6/23	vs. Philadelphia	L	6-11	Giles (3-1)	Betances (4-1)	-	38-33	2nd	-2.0	36,198
72	6/24	vs. Philadelphia	W	10-2	Nova (1-0)	Hamels (5-6)	-	39-33	2nd	-1.0	45,877
73	6/25	at Houston	L	0-4	Keuchel (9-3)	Warren (5-5)	-	39-34	2nd	-1.5	28,643
74	6/26	at Houston	W	3-2	Eovaldi (7-2)	Harris (4-1)	Betances (5)	40-34	2nd	-0.5	37,748
75	6/27	at Houston	W	9-6	Shreve (5-1)	Neshek (3-1)	Betances (6)	41-34	2nd	-0.5	*41,133
76	6/28	at Houston	L	1-3	McHugh (9-3)	Pineda (8-5)	Gregerson (18)	41-35	3rd	-0.5	31,961
77	6/29	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-4	Wilson (6-6)	Sabathia (3-8)	Street (22)	41-36	3rd	-0.5	42,056
78	6/30	at Los Angeles-AL	L	1-2	Heaney (1-0)	Nova (1-1)	Street (23)	41-37	3rd	-0.5	42,036
79	7/1	at Los Angeles-AL	W	3-1	Eovaldi (8-2)	Shoemaker (4-7)	Betances (7)	42-37	2nd	-0.5	40,938
	7/2	OFF DAY							T1st	---	
80	7/3	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-5 (12)	Shreve (6-1)	Geltz (1-4)	-	43-37	1st	+1.0	43,141
81	7/4	vs. Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Betances (5-1)	Boxberger (4-4)	-	44-37	1st	+2.0	35,508
82	7/5	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-8	Ramirez (7-3)	Nova (1-2)	-	44-38	1st	+1.0	35,050
	7/6	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
83	7/7	vs. Oakland	L	3-4 (10)	Pomeranz (3-3)	Betances (5-2)	Clippard (16)	44-39	1st	+1.5	32,337
84	7/8	vs. Oakland	W	5-4	Sabathia (4-8)	Scribner (2-2)	Miller (18)	45-39	1st	+2.5	41,626
85	7/9	vs. Oakland	W	6-2	Tanaka (5-3)	Chavez (4-9)	-	46-39	1st	+3.0	40,084
86	7/10	at Boston	W	5-1	Pineda (9-5)	Buchholz (7-7)	-	47-39	1st	+3.0	*37,984
87	7/11	at Boston	L	3-5	Rodriguez (5-2)	Nova (1-3)	Uehara (22)	47-40	1st	+3.0	*38,047
88	7/12	at Boston	W	8-6	Eovaldi (9-2)	Miley (8-8)	-	48-40	1st	+3.5	*37,283
	7/13-16	86th All-Star Game on 7/14 at Cincinnati's Great American Ballpark (6-3 AL win)									
89	7/17	vs. Seattle	W	4-3	Tanaka (6-3)	Beimel (0-1)	Miller (19)	49-40	1st	+4.5	*47,086 (5)
90	7/18	vs. Seattle	L	3-4	Iwakuma (2-1)	Pineda (9-6)	Smith (7)	49-41	1st	+3.5	*46,119 (6)
91	7/19	vs. Seattle	W	2-1	Betances (6-2)	Rodney (2-4)	Miller (20)	50-41	1st	+4.0	42,926
	7/20	OFF DAY							1st	+4.0	
92	7/21	vs. Baltimore	W	3-2	Wilson (3-0)	Chen (4-6)	Miller (21)	51-41	1st	+4.5	37,993
93	7/22	vs. Baltimore	W	4-3	Nova (2-3)	Gausman (1-2)	Miller (22)	52-41	1st	+5.5	43,887
94	7/23	vs. Baltimore	W	9-3	Tanaka (7-3)	Jimenez (7-6)	-	53-41	1st	+5.5	*46,875 (7)
95	7/24	at Minnesota	L	1-10	Hughes (9-6)	Pineda (9-7)	-	53-42	1st	+5.5	34,344
96	7/25	at Minnesota	W	8-5	Warren (6-5)	Perkins (0-2)	Miller (23)	54-42	1st	+5.5	*40,660
97	7/26	at Minnesota	W	7-2	Eovaldi (10-2)	Gibson (8-8)	-	55-42	1st	+6.5	37,391
98	7/27	at Texas	W	6-2	Nova (3-3)	Harrison (1-2)	-	56-42	1st	+7.0	33,691
99	7/28	at Texas	W	21-5	Moreno (1-0)	Perez (1-2)	Warren (1)	57-42	1st	+7.0	28,403
100	7/29	at Texas	L	2-5	Lewis (11-4)	Tanaka (7-4)	Tolleson (18)	57-43	1st	+6.0	31,658
101	7/30	at Texas	L	6-7	Tolleson (3-2)	Miller (0-2)	-	57-44	1st	+6.0	34,407
102	7/31	at Chicago-AL	W	13-6	Eovaldi (11-2)	Rodon (4-4)	-	58-44	1st	+6.0	30,359
103	8/1	at Chicago-AL	L	2-8	Danks (6-8)	Mitchell (0-1)	-	58-45	1st	+5.0	34,379
104	8/2	at Chicago-AL	W	12-3	Nova (4-3)	Samardzija (8-6)	-	59-45	1st	+6.0	*38,840
	8/3	OFF DAY							1st	+5.5	
105	8/4	vs. Boston	W	13-3	Tanaka (8-4)	Owens (0-1)	-	60-45	1st	+5.5	*48,522 (8)
106	8/5	vs. Boston	L	1-2	Wright (5-4)	Severino (0-1)	Uehara (24)	60-46	1st	+4.5	47,489
107	8/6	vs. Boston	W	2-1	Wilson (4-0)	Rodriguez (6-4)	Miller (24)	61-46	1st	+4.5	*48,608
108	8/7	vs. Toronto	L	1-2 (10)	Cecil (3-4)	Pinder (0-1)	Osuna (9)	61-47	1st	+3.5	42,839
109	8/8	vs. Toronto	L	0-6	Price (11-4)	Nova (4-4)	-	61-48	1st	+2.5	45,255
110	8/9	vs. Toronto	L	0-2	Estrada (10-6)	Tanaka (8-5)	Osuna (10)	61-49	1st	+1.5	42,034
	8/10	OFF DAY							1st	+1.5	
111	8/11	at Cleveland	L	4-5 (16)	Adams (2-0)	Pinder (0-2)	-	61-50	1st	+0.5	23,618
112	8/12	at Cleveland	L	1-2	Salazar (10-6)	Sabathia (4-9)	Allen (23)	61-51	2nd	-0.5	18,844
113	8/13	at Cleveland	W	8-6	Eovaldi (12-2)	Bauer (9-9)	Miller (25)	62-51	2nd	-0.5	23,076
114	8/14	at Toronto	W	4-3	Nova (5-4)	Sanchez (6-5)	Miller (26)	63-51	1st	+0.5	*46,689
115	8/15	at Toronto	W	4-1	Tanaka (9-5)	Estrada (10-7)	-	64-51	1st	+1.5	*46,630
116	8/16	at Toronto	L	1-3	Hutchison (12-3)	Severino (0-2)	Osuna (13)	64-52	1st	+0.5	*46,792

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

117	8/17	vs. Minnesota	W	8-7 (10)	Miller (1-2)	Perkins (1-4)	-	65-52	1st	+1.0	38,493
118	8/18	vs. Minnesota	W	8-4	Rumbelow (1-0)	Graham (0-1)	Miller (27)	66-52	1st	+1.0	38,007
119	8/19	vs. Minnesota	W	4-3	Eovaldi (13-2)	Santana (2-4)	Betances (8)	67-52	1st	+2.0	38,086
120	8/20	vs. Cleveland	L	2-3	Tomlin (1-1)	Nova (5-5)	Allen (24)	67-53	1st	+1.5	36,129
121	8/21	vs. Cleveland	L	3-7	Carrasco (12-9)	Tanaka (9-6)	Allen (25)	67-54	1st	+0.5	35,940
122	8/22	vs. Cleveland	W	6-2	Severino (1-2)	Salazar (11-7)	-	68-54	1st	+0.5	47,031
123	8/23	vs. Cleveland	L	3-4	Shaw (2-2)	Betances (6-3)	Allen (26)	68-55	2nd	-0.5	46,945
124	8/24	vs. Houston	W	1-0	Miller (2-2)	Perez (0-1)	-	69-55	T1st	---	37,125
125	8/25	vs. Houston	L	1-15	Keuchel (15-6)	Nova (5-6)	-	69-56	2nd	-1.0	38,015
126	8/26	vs. Houston	L	2-6	McHugh (14-7)	Pineda (9-8)	-	69-57	2nd	-2.0	37,259
	8/27	OFF DAY							2nd	-1.5	
127	8/28	at Atlanta	W	15-4	Tanaka (10-6)	Perez (4-5)	-	70-57	2nd	-1.5	35,546
128	8/29	at Atlanta	W	3-1	Severino (2-2)	Wisler (5-5)	Miller (28)	71-57	2nd	-1.5	*49,243
129	8/30	at Atlanta	W	20-6	Eovaldi (14-2)	Teheran (9-7)	-	72-57	2nd	-1.5	33,093
130	8/31	at Boston	L	3-4	Rodriguez (8-5)	Nova (5-7)	Machi (4)	72-58	2nd	-1.5	36,148
131	9/1	at Boston	W	3-1	Pineda (10-8)	Porcello (6-12)	Miller (29)	73-58	2nd	-1.5	35,077
132	9/2	at Boston	W	13-8	Tanaka (11-6)	Owens (2-2)	-	74-58	2nd	-1.5	34,416
	9/3	OFF DAY							2nd	-1.5	
133	9/4	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-2	Severino (3-2)	Odorizzi (6-8)	Miller (30)	75-58	2nd	-0.5	32,530
134	9/5	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-3	Cedeno (4-1)	Eovaldi (14-3)	Boxberger (34)	75-59	2nd	-1.5	35,030
135	9/6	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-4	Nova (6-7)	Archer (12-11)	Miller (31)	76-59	2nd	-1.5	35,299
136	9/7	vs. Baltimore	W	8-6	Wilson (5-0)	Rondon (0-1)	Miller (32)	77-59	2nd	-0.5	31,039
137	9/8	vs. Baltimore	L	1-2	O'Day (6-2)	Shreve (6-2)	Britton (31)	77-60	2nd	-1.5	30,785
138	9/9	vs. Baltimore	L	3-5	Jimenez (11-9)	Warren (6-6)	Britton (32)	77-61	2nd	-1.5	30,038
	9/10	vs. Toronto			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 2 of a doubleheader on 9/12)				2nd	-1.5	
139	9/11	vs. Toronto	L	5-11	Price (15-5)	Severino (3-3)	-	77-62	2nd	-2.5	40,220
140	9/12-G1	vs. Toronto	L	9-5 (11)	Hendriks (5-0)	Mitchell (0-2)	Tepera (1)	77-63	2nd	-3.5	---
141	9/12-G2	vs. Toronto	L	7-10	Stroman (1-0)	Nova (6-8)	Lowe (1)	77-64	2nd	-4.5	46,278
142	9/13	vs. Toronto	W	5-0	Tanaka (12-6)	Dickey (10-11)	-	78-64	2nd	-3.5	39,127
143	9/14	at Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Cotham (1-0)	Boxberger (4-10)	Miller (33)	79-64	2nd	-3.0	11,940
144	9/15	at Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Odorizzi (8-8)	Rumbelow (1-1)	Gomes (1)	79-65	2nd	-3.0	13,539
145	9/16	at Tampa Bay	W	3-1	Severino (4-3)	Archer (12-12)	Miller (34)	80-65	2nd	-3.0	13,299
	9/17	OFF DAY							2nd	-3.5	
146	9/18	at New York-NL	L	1-5	Matz (4-0)	Tanaka (12-7)	-	80-66	2nd	-4.5	*43,602
147	9/19	at New York-NL	W	5-0	Pineda (11-8)	Syndergaard (8-7)	-	81-66	2nd	-3.5	*43,630
148	9/20	at New York-NL	W	11-2	Sabathia (5-9)	Robles (4-3)	-	82-66	2nd	-2.5	*43,571
149	9/21	at Toronto	L	2-4	Price (17-5)	Warren (6-7)	Osuna (17)	82-67	2nd	-3.5	*47,648
150	9/22	at Toronto	W	6-4 (10)	Miller (3-2)	Lowe (1-3)	-	83-67	2nd	-2.5	*47,992
151	9/23	at Toronto	L	0-4	Stroman (3-0)	Nova (6-9)	-	83-68	2nd	-3.5	*48,056
152	9/24	vs. Chicago-AL	W	3-2	Pineda (12-8)	Sale (12-11)	Miller (35)	84-68	2nd	-3.0	35,132
153	9/25	vs. Chicago-AL	L	2-5	Rodon (9-6)	Sabathia (5-10)	Robertson (32)	84-69	2nd	-4.0	37,316
154	9/26	vs. Chicago-AL	W	2-1	Warren (7-7)	Danks (7-14)	Miller (36)	85-69	2nd	-4.0	39,134
155	9/27	vs. Chicago-AL	W	6-1	Severino (5-3)	Johnson (3-1)	-	86-69	2nd	-4.0	38,690
156	9/28	vs. Boston	L	1-5	Rodriguez (10-6)	Nova (6-10)	-	86-70	2nd	-5.0	39,476
157	9/29	vs. Boston	L	4-10	Porcello (9-14)	Pineda (12-9)	-	86-71	2nd	-5.5	38,512
158	9/30	vs. Boston	L	5-9	Ogando (3-1)	Bailey (0-1)	-	86-72	2nd	-6.0	39,328
159	10/1	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Sabathia (6-10)	Hill (2-1)	Betances (9)	87-72	2nd	-5.0	40,033
	10/2	at Baltimore			Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 10/3)				2nd	-5.5	
160	10/3-G1	at Baltimore	L	2-9	Chen (11-8)	Nova (6-11)	-	87-72	2nd	-6.0	29,227
161	10/3-G2	at Baltimore	L	3-4	McFarland (2-2)	Betances (6-4)	Britton (36)	87-74	2nd	-6.0	35,198
162	10/4	at Baltimore	L	4-9	Tillman (11-11)	Pineda (12-10)	-	87-75	2nd	-6.0	33,224

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (2)..... 9/10 vs. TOR (made up 9/12-G2); 10/2 at BAL (made up 10/3-G1)
Rain Delays at Start (1).....6/23 vs. PHI (1:21)
Delays In-Game (3)..... 4/10 vs. BOS (0:16, power surge); 7/22 vs. BAL (0:15); 9/12-G2 vs. TOR (0:33, rain)
Games Called Early (0) ..... None

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2015 Transactions

Jan. 1 Acquired **RHP David Carpenter** and **LHP Chasen Shreve** from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for **LHP Manny Banuelos**.

Jan. 13 Acquired **RHP Chris Martin** from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 14 Agreed to terms with **RHP Ivan Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 15 Signed **INF Stephen Drew** to a one-year contract through the 2015 season; designated **OF Eury Perez** for assignment.

Jan. 16 Agreed to terms with **RHPs Michael Pineda, David Carpenter** and **Nathan Eovaldi** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 20 Traded **RHP Gonzalez Germen** to the Texas Rangers in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 23 **OF Eury Perez** was claimed off waivers by the Atlanta Braves.

Feb. 5 Signed **RHP Scott Baker**, **INF Cole Figueroa**, **INF Jonathan Galvez**, **C Juan Graterol**, **INF Nick Noonan** and **C Eddy Rodriguez** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **C Francisco Arcia, RHP Andrew Bailey, INF Greg Bird, RHP Vicente Campos, OF Jake Cave, INF Cito Culver, C Trent Garrison, RHP Nick Goody, OF Slade Heathcott, C Kyle Higashioka, OF Aaron Judge, LHP Jacob Lindgren, RHP Diego Moreno, LHP James Pazos, INF Rob Refsnyder, RHP Wilking Rodriguez, INF Kyle Roller, RHP Nick Rumbelow, RHP Luis Severino** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to Major League spring training.

Feb. 9 Signed **RHP Kyle Davies** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Feb. 16 Signed **RHP Jared Burton** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 15 Reassigned **C Trent Garrison**, **RHP Nick Goody**, **C Juan Graterol**, **LHP James Pazos**, **RHP Diego Moreno**, **RHP Luis Severino** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to minor league camp prior to the game…following the game, reassigned **OF Jake Cave**, **INF Cito Culver** and **OF Aaron Judge** to minor league camp.

Mar. 17 Optioned **C Gary Sanchez** to Double-A Trenton prior to the game…following the game, optioned **RHP Domingo German** to Single-A Tampa and **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…also reassigned **INF Greg Bird** and **INF Kyle Roller** to minor league camp.

Mar. 19 Optioned **OF Tyler Austin**, **RHP Danny Burawa** and **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **OF Mason Williams** to Double-A Trenton…reassigned **RHP Wilking Rodriguez** to minor league camp.

Mar. 21 Optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.

Mar. 26 Unconditionally released **RHP Jared Burton**.

Mar. 29 Optioned **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reassigned **C Francisco Arcia**, **RHP Kyle Davies**, **INF Cole Figueroa**, **INF Jonathan Galvez**, **OF Slade Heathcott**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **LHP Jacob Lindgren** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to minor league camp…unconditionally released **RHP Scott Baker**.

Apr. 1 Acquired minor league **INF Gregorio Petit** from the Houston Astros in exchange for cash considerations or a player to be named later…Petit will report to Major League spring training.

Apr. 2 Optioned **RHP Chase Whitley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reassigned **INF Nick Noonan**, **INF Rob Refsnyder** and **C Eddy Rodriguez** to minor league camp.

Apr. 5 Selected **INF Gregorio Petit** to the 25-man roster…designated **C Austin Romine** for assignment…placed **INF Jose Pirela** on the 7-day concussion disabled list (retroactive to 4/2), **LHP Chris Capuano** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/27) with a right quad strain, **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/27) with right ulnar collateral reconstruction performed on 4/29/14 and **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 4/1) with a right calf strain.

Apr. 8 **C Austin Romine** cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 11 Signed **LHP Matt Tracy** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster…optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Ivan Nova** to the 60-day disabled list.

Apr. 12 Signed **RHP Kyle Davies** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Matt Tracy** for assignment.

Apr. 13 Signed **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…designated **RHP Kyle Davies** for assignment.

Apr. 14 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to Double-A Trenton…outrighted **RHP Kyle Davies** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre. **Apr. 18** **LHP Matt Tracy** claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins…outrighted **RHP Joel De La Cruz** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 21 Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 22 Claimed **LHP Matt Tracy** off waivers from Miami and optioned him to Triple-A SWB.

Apr. 28 Recalled **RHP Chase Whitley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Apr. 29 Placed **RHP Mashiro Tanaka** on the 15-day disabled list with right wrist tendinitis and a right forearm strain…recalled **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 5 Returned **INF Jose Pirela** from his rehab assignment.

May 6 Reinstated **INF Jose Pirela** from the 15-day disabled list…placed **INF Gregorio Petit** on the 15-day disabled list with a right hand contusion.

May 9 Placed **RHP Chris Martin** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow tendinitis…recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 15 Placed **RHP Chase Whitley** on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow sprain…recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 16 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 17 Returned **LHP Chris Capuano** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 20 Signed **OF Slade Heathcott** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster…placed **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** on the 15-day disabled list with a right knee sprain…transferred **RHP Chase Whitley** to the 60-day disabled list.
May 23 Optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
May 24 Signed **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **INF Brendan Ryan** to the 60-day disabled list.
May 30 Placed **OF Slade Heathcott** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 5/29) with a right quad strain…recalled **OF Ramon Flores** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 31 **RHP Chris Martin** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 3 Returned **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…designated **RHP David Carpenter** for assignment.
June 4 Outrighted **LHP Matt Tracy** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 10 Optioned **INF Jose Pirela** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the day's game.
June 11 Acquired minor league **INF Tony Renda** from Washington in exchange for **RHP David Carpenter** and assigned Renda to Double-A Trenton…placed **LHP Andrew Miller** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/10) with a left flexor forearm muscle strain…recalled **RHP Chris Martin** and **OF Mason Williams** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 12 **INF Gregorio Petit** returned from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the 15-day disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…outrighted **RHP Esmil Rogers** postgame.
June 13 Signed **RHP Sergio Santos** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…recalled **RHP Jose Ramirez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 17 Recalled **LHP Jose De Paula** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Jose Ramirez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 19 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Chris Martin** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **RHP Sergio Santos** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/16) with right elbow inflammation.
June 21 Recalled **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Danny Burawa** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **OF Mason Williams** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/20) with right shoulder inflammation…after the game, optioned **RHP Danny Burawa** and **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 22 Signed **RHP Diego Moreno** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Sergio Santos** from the 15-day disabled list to the 60-day disabled list.
June 23 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **INF Jose Pirela** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **INF Stephen Drew** on the paternity list…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 24 Returned **RHP Ivan Nova** from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 60-day disabled list…placed **INF Brendan Ryan** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/22) with a right thoracic strain (upper back)…designated **LHP Jose De Paula** for assignment…after the game, optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** and **RHP Diego Moreno** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 25 Reinstated **INF Stephen Drew** from the paternity list…recalled **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 26 Outrighted **LHP Jose De Paula** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 28 Selected **RHP Esmil Rogers** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **OF Slade Heathcott** to the 60-day disabled list.
July 1 Signed **OF Taylor Dugas** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton…outrighted **RHP Esmil Rogers** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 3 Recalled **OF Ramon Flores** and **INF Gregorio Petit** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **OF Carlos Beltran** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 7/1) with a left oblique strain…optioned **OF Taylor Dugas** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 8 Returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** and **LHP Andrew Miller** from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **OF Ramon Flores** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 9 Signed **INF Cole Figueroa** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Jose Pirela** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **OF Taylor Dugas** for assignment.
July 11 Signed **INF Rob Refsnyder** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **INF Cole Figueroa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **OF Mason Williams** to the 60-day disabled list.
July 17 Returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Brendan Ryan** from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Bryan Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 18 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 19 Returned **OF Carlos Beltran** from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list…optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 25 Signed **RHP Nick Goody** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **INF Gregorio Petit** for assignment.
July 27 Outrighted **INF Gregorio Petit** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 28 Recalled **RHP Diego Moreno** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 29 Signed **RHP Caleb Cotham** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment.

July 30 Placed **RHP Michael Pineda** on the 15-day disabled list with a right flexor forearm muscle strain…recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…acquired **OF/INF Dustin Ackley** from Seattle in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores.

July 31 Added **OF/INF Dustin Ackley** to the active roster…designated **1B/OF Garrett Jones** for assignment…returned **OF Slade Heathcott** from rehab, reinstated him from the 60-day disabled list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…outrighted **LHP Chris Capuano** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…unconditionally released **RHP Esmil Rogers** to sign with the Hanwha Eagles of Korean Professional Baseball in exchange for cash compensation.

Aug. 1 Recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 2 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **RHP Diego Moreno** on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation.

Aug. 4 Placed **OF/INF Dustin Ackley** on the 15-day disabled list with a right lumbar strain…recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…after the game, optioned **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 5 **INF/OF Garrett Jones** elected free agency then signed a new 2015 Major League Uniform Player Contract with the Yankees…signed **RHP Luis Severino** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **RHP Danny Burawa** for assignment…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 12 Selected **LHP Chris Capuano** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **INF/OF Garrett Jones** for assignment.

Aug. 13 Signed **INF Greg Bird** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Diego Moreno** to the 60-day disabled list.

Aug. 14 **RHP Danny Burawa** claimed off waivers by the Atlanta Braves.

Aug. 15 Recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment.

Aug. 17 **LHP Chris Capuano** accepted outright assignment to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 18 Placed **RHP Bryan Mitchell** on the 7-day concussion disabled list…selected **LHP Chris Capuano** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…optioned **RHP Caleb Cotham** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 21 **RHP Michael Pineda** rehab assignment transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 22 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment…unconditionally released **INF/OF Garrett Jones**.

Aug. 24 Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day disabled list with right knee inflammation…**LHP Chris Capuano** elected free agency then signed a new 2015 Major League Uniform Player Contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 26 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Michael Pineda** from the 15-day disabled list…recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **LHP Chris Capuano** for assignment…optioned **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 28 Reinstated **RHP Bryan Mitchell** from the 7-day concussion disabled list.

Sept. 1 Recalled **RHP Caleb Cotham, INF Jose Pirela** and **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Andrew Bailey, OF Rico Noel** and **LHP James Pazos** to Major League contracts and selected them to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…selected **C Austin Romine** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…returned from rehab and reinstated **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** from the 15-day disabled list…reinstated **RHP Domingo German** from the minor league disabled list, then recalled and transferred him to the 60-day disabled list (right UCL reconstruction surgery)…designated **OF Tyler Austin** and **INF Cole Figueroa** for assignment.

Sept. 3 Outrighted **INF Cole Figueroa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 4 Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 8/27) with a right shin bone bruise…recalled **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 6 Recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 7 Selected **LHP Chris Capuano** to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reinstated **LHP Jacob Lindgren** from the 7-day minor league disabled list, recalled him and placed him on the 60-day disabled list (left elbow surgery).

Sept. 8 Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day disabled list.

Sept. 9 Outrighted **OF Tyler Austin** to Double-A Trenton.

Sept. 11 Recalled **RHP Chris Martin** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 12 Recalled **OF Slade Heathcott** and **C Gary Sanchez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

2015 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak..... 7 (6/1-9)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road.....7 (5/25-6/9) / 6 (4/21-5/3)
Longest Losing Streak.....6 (5/17-24)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road..... 5 (9/8-12-G2) / 5 (5/17-29)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games .....3:56 (7/31 at CWS) / 6:49 (4/10 vs. BOS, 19 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 inn. (4/10 vs. BOS)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games..... 2:18 (5/4 at TOR)
Most LOB, All Games..... 15 (9/27 vs. CWS)
Most Errors, All Games ..... 3, 5x (9/14 at TB, 7/5 vs. TB, 6/25 at HOU, 6/2 at SEA, 4/11 vs. BOS)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 16 (7/28 at TEX, 21-5)
Largest Margin of Defeat..... 14 (8/25 vs. HOU, 1-15)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road.....48,608 (8/6 vs. BOS) / 49,243 (8/29 at ATL)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning.....21 (7/28 at TEX) / 11 (7/28 at TEX, 2nd inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games.....21 (8/30 at ATL) / Same
Most Hits, Inning.....10 (7/28 at TEX, 2nd inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games .....5, 4x (9/2 at BOS, 6/20 vs. DET, 5/25 vs. KC, 5/11 at TB)
Shut Out ..... 6 (9/23 at TOR, 8/9 vs. TOR, 8/8 vs. TOR, 6/25 at HOU, 5/31 at OAK, 5/17 at KC)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 2, 2x (6/30 at LAA and 6/28 at LAA)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games.....15 (9/1 at BOS) / 16, 2x (4/29 vs. TB and 8/11 at CLE)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 11 (9/30 vs. BOS)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 3, 2x (9/26 vs. CWS and 4/28 vs. TB)
Hitting Streak, 2015, Season .....15G (Beltran, 5/8-27)
Walk-off Wins ..... 4 (7/3 vs. TB, 7/4 vs. TB, 8/17 vs. MIN & 8/24 vs. HOU)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning .....15, 2x (8/25 vs. HOU & 5/23 vs. TEX) / 10 (5/23 vs. TEX, 3rd inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 15 (5/23 vs. TEX)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 18 (6/22 vs. PHI) / 18, 2x (6/22 vs. PHI, 4/10 vs. BOS)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning.....9 (6/16 at MIA, 1st inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game ..... 3, 6x (9/26 vs. CWS, 7/28 at TEX, 7/9 vs. OAK, 6/17 vs. MIA, 4/23 at DET, 4/18 at TB)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game ..... 5, 2x (9/11 vs. TOR, 6/21 vs. DET)
Most Walks, 9 inn. / All Games.....10 (8/23 vs. CLE) / Same
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games.....18 (5/10 vs. BAL) / Same
Most SB Allowed, All Games ..... 3 (7/12 at BOS)
Shutouts .....4 (9/19 at NYM, 9/13 vs. TOR, 8/24 vs. HOU, 4/18 at TB)
CGs .....3 (Tanaka, 8/15 at TOR; Pineda, 6/28 at HOU; Sabathia, 4/20 at DET)
Walk-Off Losses ..... 3 (5/19 at WAS, 7/30 at TEX and 8/11 at CLE)

2015 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 5 (Gardner, 7/28 at TEX); Hits- 4, 9x (last: Gregorius, 8/31 at BOS); Doubles- 2, 17x (last: Ellsbury, 9/22 at TOR); Triples- 1, 19x (last: Ackley & Gregorius, 10/4 at BAL); HR- 3 (Rodriguez, 7/25 at MIN); RBI- 6, 3x (last: Gardner, 9/12 vs. TOR-G2); BB- 3, 9x (last: Headley, 9/20 at NYM); SB- 2, 4x (last: Ellsbury, 5/5 at TOR).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 9.0 (Tanaka, 8/15 at TOR); IP in Relief- 5.1 (Moreno, 7/28 at TEX); Hits- 11, 2x (last: Pineda: 6/22 vs. PHI); Runs- 8, 2x (last: Pineda, 6/22 vs. PHI); ER- 8, 2x (last: Pineda, 6/22 vs. PHI); BB- 5 (Capuano, 7/28 at TEX); K- 16 (Pineda, 5/10 vs. BAL); HR- 3, 7x (last: Pineda, 9/12 vs. TOR-G1).

FIELDING: Errors- 2, 2x (Ryan, 9/14 at TB, Pirela, 7/5 vs. TB).



Carlos Beltran hit safely in a team-season-high 15 consecutive games from 5/8-27.



RHP Michael Pineda secorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR), tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (LHP Ron Guidry, 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California and RHP David Cone, 16K on 6/23/97 at Detroit)

2015 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.288	23	52	6	15	34	3	2	4	11	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	.333	.654	.987
Carlos Beltran	.276	133	478	57	132	225	34	1	19	67	0	6	2	45	2	85	0	0	12	.337	.471	.808
Greg Bird	.261	46	157	26	41	83	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	0	53	0	0	1	.343	.529	.871
Stephen Drew	.201	131	383	43	77	146	16	1	17	44	4	3	1	37	1	71	0	2	7	.271	.381	.652
Jacoby Ellsbury	.257	111	452	66	116	156	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	1	86	21	9	6	.318	.345	.663
Cole Figueroa	.250	2	8	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500	.750
Ramon Flores	.219	12	32	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.219	.250	.469
Brett Gardner	.259	151	571	94	148	228	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	1	135	20	5	8	.343	.399	.742
Didi Gregorius	.265	155	525	57	139	194	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	0	85	5	3	4	.318	.370	.688
Chase Headley	.259	156	580	74	150	214	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	0	135	0	2	17	.324	.369	.693
Slade Heathcott	.400	17	25	6	10	18	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	.429	.720	1.149
Garrett Jones	.215	57	144	12	31	52	4	1	5	17	0	0	0	8	0	37	0	0	1	.257	.361	.618
Brian McCann	.232	135	465	68	108	203	15	1	26	94	0	7	11	52	3	97	0	0	7	.320	.437	.756
John Ryan Murphy	.277	67	155	21	43	63	9	1	3	14	1	3	1	12	0	43	0	0	4	.327	.406	.734
Rico Noel	.500	15	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	.500	.500	1.000
Gregorio Petit	.167	20	42	7	7	10	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	.217	.238	.455
Jose Pirela	.230	37	74	7	17	23	3	0	1	5	1	1	0	2	0	16	1	0	4	.247	.311	.558
Rob Refsnyder	.302	16	43	3	13	22	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	7	2	0	3	.348	.512	.859
Alex Rodriguez	.250	151	523	83	131	254	22	1	33	86	0	7	6	84	5	145	4	0	17	.356	.486	.842
Austin Romine	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brendan Ryan	.229	47	96	10	22	32	6	2	0	8	1	0	1	5	0	29	0	0	1	.275	.333	.608
Gary Sanchez	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	.255	111	392	57	100	215	22	0	31	79	0	5	6	59	6	85	2	0	7	.357	.548	.906
Mason Williams	.286	8	21	3	6	12	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.318	.571	.890
Chris Young	.252	140	318	53	80	144	20	1	14	42	3	2	3	30	2	73	3	1	6	.320	.453	.773
Chris Capuano	.000	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Nathan Eovaldi	.000	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Bryan Mitchell	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Branden Pinder	1.000	25	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000	3.000
Michael Pineda	.000	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
CC Sabathia	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Luis Severino	.000	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Masahiro Tanaka	.000	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.000	.125
Adam Warren	.000	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
NYY Totals	**.251**	**162**	**5567**	**764**	**1397**	**2343**	**272**	**19**	**212**	**737**	**24**	**54**	**63**	**554**	**23**	**1227**	**63**	**25**	**105**	**.323**	**.421**	**.744**
Opponents	**.253**	**162**	**5590**	**698**	**1416**	**2272**	**260**	**25**	**182**	**667**	**31**	**39**	**56**	**474**	**16**	**1370**	**71**	**36**	**113**	**.316**	**.406**	**.722**
NYY Pitchers	**.040**	**162**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.077**	**.080**	**.157**

2015 Batting Splits - vs./at Opponents

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Atlanta	.364	3	118	38	12.67	43	74	13	0	6	37	24	2	20	2	27	0	1	.473	.627	1.100
vs. Baltimore	.254	19	635	80	4.21	161	265	42	4	18	78	54	3	146	8	135	6	2	.316	.417	.734
vs. Boston	.268	19	695	103	5.42	186	313	37	0	30	101	69	4	140	8	142	8	6	.338	.450	.788
vs. Cleveland	.208	7	255	27	3.86	53	87	10	0	8	25	24	0	75	1	48	4	2	.277	.341	.618
vs. Chicago-AL	.285	7	235	40	5.71	67	106	16	1	7	38	36	1	61	6	63	4	2	.387	.451	.838
vs. Detroit	.298	7	245	46	6.57	73	134	10	3	15	42	31	2	42	2	53	6	1	.380	.547	.927
vs. Houston	.188	7	224	17	2.43	42	62	5	0	5	17	20	1	56	2	44	2	0	.259	.277	.536
vs. Kansas City	.249	6	201	29	4.83	50	93	11	1	10	29	21	0	39	2	46	2	0	.322	.463	.784
vs. L.A.-AL	.273	6	198	27	4.50	54	92	9	1	9	26	16	0	40	3	41	2	0	.333	.465	.798
vs. Miami	.244	4	131	14	3.50	32	49	8	0	3	13	16	1	28	1	33	1	0	.329	.374	.703
vs. Minnesota	.268	6	205	36	6.00	55	98	10	0	11	36	16	1	37	3	35	3	0	.327	.478	.805
vs. N.Y. Mets	.245	6	204	31	5.17	50	89	10	1	9	29	16	0	51	1	36	2	0	.300	.436	.737
vs. Oakland	.234	7	235	25	3.57	55	81	5	0	7	23	21	1	47	0	47	2	0	.295	.345	.639
vs. Phila.	.356	3	118	24	8.00	42	71	11	0	6	23	12	0	19	2	32	1	0	.418	.602	1.020
vs. Seattle	.232	6	203	24	4.00	47	81	10	0	8	22	18	0	49	0	37	0	0	.293	.399	.692
vs. Tampa Bay	.220	19	627	79	4.16	138	238	21	2	25	77	75	4	169	7	126	13	6	.308	.380	.687
vs. Texas	.288	7	257	50	7.14	74	131	10	4	13	49	23	0	50	6	52	2	1	.358	.510	.867
vs. Toronto	.221	19	634	56	2.95	140	227	28	1	19	55	51	2	126	7	125	5	3	.284	.358	.642
vs. Wash.	.238	4	147	18	4.50	35	52	6	1	3	17	11	1	32	2	29	0	1	.298	.354	.652
	AVG	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**R/Gm**	**H**	**TB**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**IBB**	**SO**	**HP**	**LOB**	**SB**	**CS**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	.229	3	96	5	1.67	22	32	4	0	2	5	8	0	21	1	21	0	0	.295	.333	.629
Camden Yards	.237	9	308	35	3.89	73	116	19	3	6	33	28	0	78	5	67	3	1	.308	.377	.685
Citi Field	.234	3	107	17	5.67	25	42	3	1	4	17	11	0	31	1	22	2	0	.308	.393	.701
Comerica Park	.246	4	134	21	5.25	33	57	8	2	4	18	21	2	29	1	30	5	1	.353	.425	.778
Fenway Park	.281	9	324	50	5.56	91	154	18	0	15	48	26	1	59	5	65	3	2	.343	.475	.818
Kauffman Stadium	.200	3	100	6	2.00	20	34	6	1	2	6	8	0	15	1	25	2	0	.261	.340	.601
Marlins Park	.156	2	64	3	1.50	10	16	3	0	1	3	5	0	16	0	12	0	0	.217	.250	.467
Minute Maid Park	.203	4	133	13	3.25	27	43	4	0	4	13	13	0	28	1	27	1	0	.279	.323	.602
Nationals Park	.200	2	70	8	4.00	14	19	2	0	1	8	6	0	15	0	12	0	0	.260	.271	.531
O.co Coliseum	.235	4	136	11	2.75	32	43	2	0	3	11	7	0	25	0	25	1	0	.271	.316	.587
Progressive Field	.183	3	120	13	4.33	22	41	4	0	5	13	13	0	33	1	19	0	2	.269	.342	.610
Globe Life Park	.327	4	150	35	8.75	49	86	7	3	8	34	17	0	28	4	32	0	1	.405	.573	.978
Rogers Centre	.230	9	305	25	2.78	70	114	18	1	8	25	22	1	56	1	60	3	1	.283	.374	.656
Safeco Field	.241	3	108	15	5.00	26	44	6	0	4	13	10	0	23	0	17	0	0	.303	.407	.710
Target Field	.260	3	104	16	5.33	27	49	4	0	6	16	6	0	17	1	17	1	0	.301	.471	.772
Tropicana Field	.236	10	331	45	4.50	78	132	8	2	14	45	37	1	86	2	64	7	4	.312	.399	.711
Turner Field	.364	3	118	38	12.67	43	74	13	0	6	37	24	2	20	2	27	0	1	.473	.627	1.100
U.S. Cellular Field	.309	3	110	27	9.00	34	61	10	1	5	26	18	0	29	2	26	0	0	.406	.555	.961
Yankee Stadium	.255	81	2749	381	4.70	701	1186	133	5	114	366	274	16	618	35	583	35	12	.327	.431	.759

2015 Batting Splits - Other

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	.251	162	5567	764	4.72	1397	2343	272	19	212	737	554	23	1227	63	1151	63	25	.323	.421	.744
vs. Left	.257	-	1750	-	-	450	724	101	7	53	237	186	16	384	27	-	12	8	.336	.414	.749
vs. Right	.248	-	3817	-	-	947	1619	171	12	159	500	368	7	843	36	-	51	17	.317	.424	.741
Home	.255	81	2749	381	4.70	701	1186	133	5	114	366	274	16	618	35	583	35	12	.327	.431	.759
Away	.247	81	2818	383	4.73	696	1157	139	14	98	371	280	7	609	28	568	28	13	.319	.411	.729
Day	.243	53	1794	251	4.74	436	746	82	9	70	241	182	2	401	24	368	16	9	.319	.416	.734
Night	.255	109	3773	513	4.71	961	1597	190	10	142	496	372	21	826	39	783	47	16	.325	.423	.748
Grass	.253	143	4931	694	4.85	1249	2097	246	16	190	667	495	21	1085	60	1027	53	20	.326	.425	.751
Turf	.233	19	636	70	3.68	148	246	26	3	22	70	59	2	142	3	124	10	5	.298	.387	.685
Pre-All Star	.254	88	3035	409	4.65	770	1290	152	10	116	389	289	13	640	36	626	39	15	.323	.425	.748
Post-All Star	.248	74	2532	355	4.80	627	1053	120	9	96	348	265	10	587	27	525	24	10	.323	.416	.739
None on	.241	-	3235	-	-	780	1296	149	11	115	115	282	0	717	40	-	0	0	.310	.401	.710
None on/out	.244	-	1392	-	-	339	570	66	6	51	51	114	0	295	16	-	0	0	.308	.409	.718
Runners on	.265	-	2332	-	-	617	1047	123	8	97	622	272	23	510	23	-	63	25	.340	.449	.789
Scoring Posn	.256	-	1273	-	-	326	592	72	4	62	531	179	23	290	13	-	18	2	.341	.465	.806
ScPos/2 Out	.234	-	632	-	-	148	279	35	3	30	227	98	13	152	7	-	9	2	.343	.441	.785
Bases Loaded	.306	-	144	-	-	44	74	7	1	7	125	11	0	30	3	-	0	0	.330	.514	.843
With 0 Outs	.256	162	1913	-	-	489	811	96	8	70	183	167	2	388	21	-	15	6	.319	.424	.743
With 1 Out	.245	162	1819	-	-	445	752	87	5	70	261	165	8	424	22	-	18	7	.310	.413	.723
With 2 Outs	.252	162	1835	-	-	463	780	89	6	72	293	222	13	415	20	-	30	12	.339	.425	.764
Inning 1-6	.253	-	3739	526	-	946	1608	183	16	149	512	336	6	800	43	-	43	18	.319	.430	.749
Inning 7+	.247	-	1828	238	-	451	735	89	3	63	225	218	17	427	20	-	20	7	.332	.402	.734
Close and Late	.222	-	864	-	-	192	320	39	1	29	100	110	13	203	8	-	10	5	.315	.370	.685
Interleague	.281	20	718	125	6.25	202	335	48	2	27	119	79	4	150	8	157	4	2	.355	.467	.822
vs. AL	.246	142	4849	639	4.50	1195	2008	224	17	185	618	475	19	1077	55	994	59	23	.318	.414	.732
vs. AL East	.241	76	2591	318	4.18	625	1043	128	7	92	311	249	13	581	30	528	32	17	.312	.403	.715
vs. AL Central	.261	33	1141	178	5.39	298	518	57	5	51	170	128	4	254	14	245	19	5	.340	.454	.793
vs. AL West	.244	33	1117	143	4.33	272	447	39	5	42	137	98	2	242	11	221	8	1	.309	.400	.709
vs. NL East	.281	20	718	125	6.25	202	335	48	2	27	119	79	4	150	8	157	4	2	.355	.467	.822
April	.240	22	758	109	4.95	182	319	42	4	29	101	84	6	185	10	143	16	7	.320	.421	.741
May	.249	29	989	119	4.10	246	397	43	3	34	119	79	3	191	11	205	14	4	.309	.401	.710
June	.274	27	949	137	5.07	260	436	50	3	40	130	89	2	189	12	208	7	1	.341	.459	.801
July	.275	24	829	133	5.54	228	392	50	3	36	126	84	3	172	8	173	3	4	.344	.473	.817
August	.238	28	961	132	4.71	229	374	45	2	32	129	106	5	235	11	195	8	4	.319	.389	.708
September	.233	28	952	121	4.32	222	375	37	1	38	119	95	4	225	9	196	13	3	.306	.394	.700
October	.233	4	129	13	3.25	30	50	5	3	3	13	17	0	30	2	31	2	2	.329	.388	.716

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
As p	.038	-	26	1	-	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	-	0	0	.074	.077	.151
As c	.246	-	593	87	-	146	258	24	2	28	106	62	3	127	10	-	0	0	.323	.435	.759
As 1b	.248	-	601	85	-	149	310	32	0	43	116	77	6	152	7	-	2	0	.336	.516	.852
As 2b	.223	-	548	63	-	122	221	28	4	21	64	44	3	108	1	-	3	2	.279	.403	.683
As 3b	.244	-	630	77	-	154	220	31	1	11	62	55	1	152	7	-	0	2	.310	.349	.660
As ss	.262	-	568	60	-	149	212	27	3	10	60	36	0	92	12	-	5	2	.317	.373	.690
As lf	.254	-	626	98	-	159	250	24	2	21	76	66	1	126	7	-	18	4	.330	.399	.729
As cf	.261	-	677	102	-	177	257	33	4	13	57	57	2	148	8	-	24	10	.325	.380	.704
As rf	.283	-	621	80	-	176	307	46	2	27	89	62	2	118	3	-	1	2	.348	.494	.842
All DH	.241	-	576	91	-	139	269	23	1	35	90	85	4	165	7	-	4	1	.342	.467	.809
All OF	.266	-	1924	280	-	512	814	103	8	61	222	185	5	392	18	-	43	16	.334	.423	.757
All PH	.255	-	106	9	-	27	42	3	0	4	17	9	1	29	1	-	0	0	.319	.396	.715
As PR	-	-	0	16	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	3	-	-	-
As DH (not PH)	.240	-	570	86	-	137	264	23	1	34	89	85	4	164	7	-	4	0	.342	.463	.805
As PH for DH	.333	-	6	1	-	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.333	.833	1.167
As PH (not DH)	.250	-	100	8	-	25	37	3	0	3	16	9	1	28	1	-	0	0	.318	.370	.688
Batting #1	.264	-	689	111	-	182	265	33	4	14	63	60	2	153	9	-	27	10	.329	.385	.714
Batting #2	.256	-	663	108	-	170	256	21	1	21	72	67	0	143	6	-	13	4	.328	.386	.715
Batting #3	.232	-	617	93	-	143	255	29	1	27	85	95	5	157	7	-	4	1	.337	.413	.750
Batting #4	.255	-	604	91	-	154	311	29	1	42	121	83	7	125	10	-	5	1	.349	.515	.864
Batting #5	.244	-	627	89	-	153	273	34	1	28	106	57	3	158	6	-	3	1	.309	.435	.745
Batting #6	.283	-	607	81	-	172	319	40	1	35	104	71	2	128	7	-	1	2	.364	.526	.889
Batting #7	.241	-	618	66	-	149	250	32	3	21	66	34	0	136	8	-	2	0	.288	.405	.693
Batting #8	.254	-	574	66	-	146	225	25	3	16	67	51	3	95	5	-	3	4	.317	.392	.709
Batting #9	.225	-	568	59	-	128	189	29	4	8	53	36	1	132	5	-	5	2	.275	.333	.608
As LHB	.251	-	3830	-	-	962	1592	177	12	143	509	363	8	810	48	-	-	-	.321	.416	.737
As RHB	.250	-	1737	-	-	435	751	95	7	69	228	191	15	417	15	-	-	-	.327	.432	.759
Leading Off Inn.	.245	-	1327	-	-	325	548	63	5	50	50	109	0	280	15	-	-	-	.309	.413	.722
vs P, 1st time in G	.251	-	3203	-	-	804	1346	163	8	121	445	336	18	744	42	-	25	8	.327	.420	.747
vs P, 2nd time in G	.237	-	1369	-	-	324	525	58	7	43	160	124	2	273	16	-	17	9	.305	.383	.689
vs P, 3rd time in G	.270	-	918	-	-	248	436	48	4	44	122	84	2	197	5	-	9	4	.333	.475	.808
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.273	-	77	-	-	21	36	3	0	4	10	10	1	13	0	-	0	0	.356	.468	.824

2015 Pinch-Hitters

Player	B	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Ackley	L	.375	9	8	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.444
Beltran	S	.250	4	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	.250
Bird	L	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Drew	L	.167	7	6	2	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.667	.286
Ellsbury	L	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Gardner	L	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
Gregorius	L	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250
Headley	S	.600	5	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.600
Heathcott	L	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jones	L	.167	13	12	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.417	.231
McCann	L	.200	13	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	.200	.385
Murphy	R	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Noel	S	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Petit	R	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Pirela	R	.143	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
Refsnyder	R	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	R	.444	12	9	1	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	.778	.583
Ryan	R	.400	5	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.400
Sanchez	R	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Teixeira	S	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Young	R	.250	13	12	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.250
TOTALS		**.255**		**106**	**9**	**27**	**42**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**1**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.396**	**.319**

2015 Designated Hitters

Player	B	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Ackley	L	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Beltran	S	.133	8	30	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	0	0	2	.167	.212
Jones	L	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.071	.071
McCann	L	.231	4	13	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	.462	.286
Murphy	R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Noel	S	.000	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Petit	R	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Pirela	R	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	R	.252	136	503	82	127	250	22	1	33	84	0	7	6	80	3	139	4	0	17	.497	.357
Teixeira	S	.250	3	12	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.500	.357
Young	R	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
TOTALS		**.241**		**576**	**91**	**139**	**269**	**23**	**1**	**35**	**90**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**85**	**4**	**165**	**4**	**1**	**20**	**.467**	**.342**

2015 with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Ackley	.133	17	15	2	8	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	.176	.533	.710
Beltran	.257	119	105	27	46	10	0	3	44	0	6	1	7	2	23	5	.294	.438	.732
Bird	.250	46	36	9	19	1	0	3	17	0	1	1	8	0	12	0	.391	.528	.919
Drew	.254	89	71	18	37	5	1	4	28	1	3	0	14	1	13	0	.364	.521	.885
Ellsbury	.262	102	84	22	27	2	0	1	27	1	3	3	11	1	12	3	.356	.321	.678
Eovaldi	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Figueroa	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Flores	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Gardner	.285	148	123	35	64	5	0	8	53	6	3	1	15	1	30	2	.359	.520	.879
Gregorius	.250	144	124	31	46	4	1	3	45	3	6	1	10	0	25	1	.298	.371	.669
Headley	.285	157	137	39	66	13	1	4	54	0	4	1	15	0	31	5	.350	.482	.832
Heathcott	.400	8	5	2	6	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	.500	1.200	1.700
Jones	.194	33	31	6	13	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	.242	.419	.662
McCann	.299	162	134	40	78	6	1	10	72	0	7	3	18	3	30	1	.377	.582	.959
Mitchell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Murphy	.138	36	29	4	8	1	0	1	10	1	3	0	3	0	9	1	.200	.276	.476
Petit	.200	18	15	3	5	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	1	1	6	0	.235	.333	.569
Pinder	1.000	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000	3.000
Pineda	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	---
Pirela	.143	16	14	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	.188	.143	.330
Refsnyder	.250	15	12	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	.400	.583	.983
Rodriguez	.264	147	110	29	47	6	0	4	50	0	7	0	30	5	27	4	.401	.427	.829
Romine	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	---
Ryan	.261	26	23	6	8	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	.320	.348	.668
Tanaka	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	---
Teixeira	.236	139	106	25	54	5	0	8	48	0	5	2	26	6	25	2	.381	.509	.891
Williams	.250	8	8	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	.750	1.000
Young	.267	88	75	20	43	5	0	6	34	1	2	0	10	2	13	2	.345	.573	.918
TOTALS	**.256**	**1535**	**1273**	**326**	**592**	**72**	**4**	**62**	**531**	**16**	**54**	**13**	**179**	**23**	**290**	**26**	**.341**	**.465**	**.806**

2015 Home Runs

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
15x/4x in 2015 / 9x/5x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Rodriguez/Murphy	9/7 vs. BAL (5th inn.)
McCann/Rodriguez*	9/6 vs. TB (6th inn.)
Bird/Murphy*/Beltran	9/2 at BOS (2nd inn.)
Headley/Drew	8/30 at ATL (3rd inn.)
Gardner/McCann	8/22 vs. CLE (1st inn.)
McCann/Young	8/4 vs. BOS (7th inn.)
Rodriguez/Murphy	7/25 at MIN (9th inn.)
Headley/Rodriguez*	6/23 vs. PHI (5th inn.)
Beltran/Rodriguez	6/20 vs. DET (3rd inn.)
Young/Gardner	6/7 vs. LAA (5th inn.)
Headley/McCann/Gardner	5/25 vs. KC (1st inn.)
Ellsbury/Teixeira	4/24 vs. NYM (3rd inn.)
Young/Drew	4/21 at DET (7th inn.)
Headley/Drew*	4/12 vs. BOS (1st inn.)
Rodriguez/Teixeira	4/9 vs. TOR (6th inn.)

Last b2b2b: (Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.)
Last multi-HR inn., indiv. (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR in 6th)

PINCH-HIT HRs
4x in 2015 / 2x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Beltran	8/14 at TOR (Sanchez)
Jones	5/22 vs. TEX (Scheppers)
Rodriguez	5/1 at BOS (Tazawa)
Drew	GS-4/13 at BAL (Hunter)

1st INNING LEADOFF HRs
1x in 2015 / 6x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Ellsbury	8/2 at CWS (Samardzija)

GRAND SLAMS
7x in 2015 / 2x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Rodriguez	8/18 vs. MIN (Graham)
Teixeira	7/31 at CWS (Rodon)
Young	7/28 at TEX (Rodriguez)
McCann	6/27 at HOU (Oberholtzer)
Teixeira	6/1 at SEA (Hernandez)
Young	4/18 at TB (Balfour)
Drew	4/13 at BAL (Hunter)

WALK-OFF HRs
1x in 2015 / 4x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
McCann	7/3 vs. TB (Geltz)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2015 / 0x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2015	

Last by NYY: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)

MULTI-HR GAMES
12x in 2015 / 5x in 2014

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Gardner	9/12 vs. TOR-G2 (Stroman/Francis)
Bird	8/19 vs. MIN (Santana-2)
Teixeira	7/31 at CWS (Rodon/Albers)
Teixeira	7/30 at TEX (Gallardo/Kela)
Rodriguez-3HR	7/25 at MIN (Milone-2/Perkins)
Teixeira	7/8 vs. OAK (Scribner-2)
Drew	6/21 vs. DET (Sanchez/Soria)
Beltran	6/20 vs. DET (Simon/Krol)
Drew	6/9 vs. WAS (Scherzer/Hill)
Drew	6/5 vs. LAA (Weaver-2)
Teixeira	4/24 vs. NYM (deGrom-2)
Rodriguez	4/17 at TB (Karns/Frieri)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 212 / **Runs:** 764 **/ Runs via HR**: 363 (47.5%)

Solo (115): Rodriguez-25, Teixeira-17, Beltran-12, McCann-12, Drew-11, Young-8, Headley-6, Ellsbury-6, Gardner-5, Gregorius-4, Bird-3, Jones-2, Refsnyder-1, Ackley-1, Murphy-1, Pirela-1

2-Run (50): Teixeira-10, McCann-6, Bird-5, Rodriguez-5, Beltran-4, Gardner-4, Drew-3, Headley-3, Ackley-2, Gregorius-2, Heathcott-1, Jones-1, Murphy-1, Refsnyder-1, Williams-1, Young-1

3-Run (40): Gardner-7, McCann-7, Beltran-3, Bird-3, Gregorius-3, Young-3, Drew-2, Headley-2, Jones-2, Rodriguez-2, Teixeira-2, Ackley-1, Ellsbury-1, Heathcott-1, Murphy-1

Grand Slams (7): Teixeira-2, Young-2, Drew-1, McCann-1, Rodriguez-1

IN 2014: HRs: 147 / Runs: 624 / Runs via HR: 209 (33.5%)
IN 2014: Solo (99) / 2R (36) / 3R (10) / GS (2)

MOST RECENT HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS ON 40-MAN ROSTER AT SEASON'S END

Player	AB Since Last HR	Date-Opp./Pitcher
Ackley	11	9/29/15 vs. BOS (Porcello)
Beltran	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hill)
Bird	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Machi)
Drew	29	9/2/15 at BOS (Cook)
Ellsbury	122	8/30/15 at ATL (Teheran)
Gardner	72	9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2 (Francis)
Gregorius	74	9/11/15 vs. TOR (Hawkins)
Headley	80	9/12/15 vs. TOR-G1 (Estrada)
Heathcott	7	9/14/15 at TB (Boxberger)
McCann	41	9/19/15 at NYM (Syndergaard)
Murphy	25	9/7/15 vs. BAL (Chen)
Noel	2	No MLB HRs
Pirela	33	6/7/15 vs. LAA (Wilson)
Refsnyder	8	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hembree)
Romine	61	8/4/13 at SD (Thayer)
Ryan	260	9/13/13 at BOS (Lackey)
Sanchez	2	No MLB HRs
Young	46	8/28/15 at ATL (Gomes)

MILESTONE WINS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 .....6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 .....8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000.....9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 inn.)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 .....6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 .. 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 inn.)
7,000 .....8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL (G1), 6-2
8,000 .....7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 .....5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000..... 10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

2015 Individual Pitching

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	INN	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Bailey	0-1	5.19	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	8	5	2	0	2	0	5	1	6	0	0	.265	.341	.471	.812
Betances	6-4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	13	84.0	45	17	14	6	1	1	3	40	2	131	9	0	.157	.266	.244	.510
Burawa	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	.667	1.200	1.867
Capuano	0-4	7.97	22	4	0	0	0	0	40.2	52	38	36	6	2	1	3	22	1	38	0	0	.310	.397	.494	.891
Carpenter	0-1	4.82	22	0	0	0	0	2	18.2	20	11	10	3	3	1	1	7	1	11	0	0	.286	.354	.514	.869
Cotham	1-0	6.52	12	0	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	7	7	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	.326	.341	.651	.992
Davies	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.300	.300	.300	.600
De Paula	0-0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	.182	.400	.455	.855
Eovaldi	14-3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	3	3	49	0	121	8	0	.285	.339	.377	.716
Goody	0-0	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.273	.385	.409	.794
Jones	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	.000	.500
Lindgren	0-0	5.14	7	0	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	4	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	.208	.310	.625	.935
Martin	0-2	5.66	24	0	0	0	1	1	20.2	28	13	13	2	0	0	1	6	1	18	3	0	.304	.354	.424	.777
Miller	3-2	2.04	60	0	0	0	36	38	61.2	33	16	14	5	1	2	5	20	1	100	2	0	.151	.237	.239	.475
Mitchell	0-2	6.37	20	2	0	0	1	1	29.2	37	24	21	4	0	0	2	16	1	29	6	0	.296	.385	.432	.817
Moreno	1-0	5.23	4	0	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	0	0	2	3	0	8	1	0	.225	.311	.375	.686
Nova	6-11	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	3	2	7	33	0	63	5	0	.269	.339	.454	.793
Pazos	0-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	.176	.300	.176	.476
Pinder	0-2	2.93	25	0	0	0	0	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	0	1	0	14	1	25	0	1	.262	.344	.486	.830
Pineda	12-10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	4	6	3	21	0	156	4	0	.278	.301	.451	.752
Ramirez	0-0	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	0	.400	.550	.533	1.083
Rogers	1-1	6.27	18	0	0	0	0	0	33.0	41	29	23	5	0	3	2	14	0	31	6	0	.306	.373	.463	.835
Rumbelow	1-1	4.02	17	0	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	0	0	0	5	1	15	2	1	.254	.309	.413	.722
Ryan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	.250	.500
Sabathia	6-10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	5	6	6	50	3	137	5	1	.285	.338	.458	.797
Santos	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250	.250	.667	.917
Severino	5-3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	0	0	2	22	0	56	2	1	.229	.302	.403	.705
Shreve	6-2	3.09	59	0	0	0	0	1	58.1	49	21	20	10	2	0	1	33	2	64	4	0	.228	.333	.405	.738
Tanaka	12-7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	8	1	27	0	139	4	0	.221	.254	.420	.674
Tracy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.222	.364	.333	.697
Warren	7-7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	2	2	7	39	1	104	7	0	.236	.301	.347	.648
Whitley	1-2	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	0	19.1	20	9	9	3	0	0	2	5	0	16	2	0	.260	.321	.442	.763
Wilson	5-0	3.10	74	0	0	0	0	2	61.0	49	21	21	3	2	0	2	20	0	66	4	0	.223	.293	.309	.602
Totals	**87-75**	**4.03**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**4**	**48**	**60**	**1457.2**	**1416**	**698**	**652**	**182**	**31**	**39**	**56**	**474**	**16**	**1370**	**78**	**4**	**.253**	**.316**	**.406**	**.722**

2015 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	SHO	G	GS	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	SO	AVG
Capuano	0-3	9.45	0	0	0	4	4	0	13.1	21	16	14	2	9	0	12	.333
Eovaldi	14-3	4.20	0	0	0	27	27	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	49	0	121	.285
Mitchell	0-1	7.94	0	0	0	2	2	0	5.2	11	5	5	1	2	0	7	.407
Nova	6-11	5.07	0	0	0	17	17	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	33	0	63	.269
Pineda	12-10	4.37	0	0	0	27	27	1	160.2	176	83	78	21	21	0	156	.278
Sabathia	6-10	4.73	0	0	0	29	29	1	167.1	188	92	88	28	50	3	137	.285
Severino	5-3	2.89	0	0	0	11	11	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	22	0	56	.229
Tanaka	12-7	3.51	0	0	0	24	24	1	154.0	126	66	60	25	27	0	139	.221
Warren	6-6	3.66	0	0	0	17	17	0	96.0	87	42	39	8	30	0	67	.245
Whitley	1-2	4.19	0	0	0	4	4	0	19.1	20	9	9	3	5	0	16	.260
TOTALS	**62-56**	**4.25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**927.0**	**956**	**460**	**438**	**120**	**248**	**3**	**774**	**266**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	SHO	G	GS	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	SO	AVG
Bailey	0-1	5.19	0	0	0	10	-	0	8.2	9	8	5	2	5	1	6	.265
Betances	6-4	1.50	9	13	0	74	-	0	84.0	45	17	14	6	40	2	131	.157
Burawa	0-0	54.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	1	0	1	.600
Capuano	0-1	7.24	0	0	0	18	-	0	27.1	31	22	22	4	13	1	26	.295
Carpenter	0-1	4.82	0	2	0	22	-	0	18.2	20	11	10	3	7	1	11	.286
Cotham	1-0	6.52	0	0	0	12	-	0	9.2	14	7	7	4	1	0	11	.326
Davies	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	.300
De Paula	0-0	2.70	0	0	0	1	-	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	4	0	2	.182
Goody	0-0	4.76	0	0	0	7	-	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	3	0	3	.273
Jones	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Lindgren	0-0	5.14	0	1	0	7	-	0	7.0	5	4	4	3	4	0	8	.208
Martin	0-2	5.66	1	1	0	24	-	0	20.2	28	13	13	2	6	1	18	.304
Miller	3-2	2.04	36	38	0	60	-	0	61.2	33	16	14	5	20	1	100	.151
Mitchell	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	18	-	0	24.0	26	19	16	3	14	1	22	.265
Moreno	1-0	5.23	0	0	0	4	-	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	3	0	8	.225
Pazos	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	11	-	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	.176
Pinder	0-2	2.93	0	0	0	25	-	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	14	1	25	.262
Ramirez	0-0	15.00	0	0	0	3	-	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	4	0	2	.400
Rogers	1-1	6.27	0	0	0	18	-	0	33.0	41	29	23	5	14	0	31	.306
Rumbelow	1-1	4.02	0	0	0	17	-	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	5	1	15	.254
Ryan	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Santos	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	2	-	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	.250
Shreve	6-2	3.09	0	1	0	59	-	0	58.1	49	21	20	10	33	2	64	.228
Tracy	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	1	-	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	.222
Warren	1-1	2.29	1	1	0	26	-	0	35.1	27	9	9	2	9	1	37	.209
Wilson	5-0	3.10	0	2	0	74	-	0	61.0	49	21	21	3	20	0	66	.223
TOTALS	**25-19**	**3.63**	**48**	**60**	**0**	**159**	**-**	**0**	**530.2**	**460**	**238**	**214**	**62**	**226**	**13**	**596**	**.231**

2015 Team Pitching Splits

Total	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	INN	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	87-75	4.03	48	60	162	3	1457.2	1416	698	652	182	474	1370	.253	.316	.406	.722
Home	45-36	3.91	24	30	81	0	755.0	687	358	328	105	240	697	.240	.305	.399	.704
Away	42-39	4.15	24	30	81	3	702.2	729	340	324	77	234	673	.267	.327	.414	.741
Day	30-23	3.89	13	16	53	2	479.0	431	225	207	62	170	465	.239	.309	.392	.701
Night	57-52	4.09	35	44	109	1	978.2	985	473	445	120	304	905	.260	.319	.413	.733
Pre-All Star	48-40	3.96	27	33	88	2	791.2	774	383	348	88	227	743	.255	.310	.401	.712
Post-All Star	39-35	4.11	21	27	74	1	666.0	642	315	304	94	247	627	.252	.322	.413	.735
Grass	77-66	4.12	42	52	143	2	1294.2	1269	635	592	167	418	1202	.255	.317	.411	.729
Turf	10-9	3.31	6	8	19	1	163.0	147	63	60	15	56	168	.240	.306	.365	.672
vs. AL East	38-38	3.91	24	31	76	1	689.0	660	328	299	89	230	668	.250	.315	.407	.721
vs. AL Central	21-12	3.89	10	11	33	1	298.1	302	135	129	31	92	257	.264	.321	.398	.718
vs. AL West	17-16	4.13	11	13	33	1	291.2	276	144	134	36	102	274	.250	.316	.401	.717
Interleague	11-9	4.53	3	5	20	0	178.2	178	91	90	26	50	171	.255	.313	.429	.742
April	13-9	3.23	9	10	22	1	209.0	182	84	75	16	60	208	.233	.292	.345	.637
May	13-16	4.38	8	10	29	0	250.2	260	134	122	34	73	220	.267	.320	.433	.752
June	15-12	4.48	8	9	27	1	239.0	248	127	119	31	70	229	.264	.324	.433	.756
July	17-7	3.70	8	12	24	0	216.2	195	96	89	26	66	191	.240	.299	.382	.681
August	14-14	3.83	6	7	28	1	256.1	243	113	109	30	96	239	.249	.320	.388	.709
September	14-14	4.09	8	11	28	0	253.0	247	121	115	40	92	253	.253	.323	.432	.755
October	1-3	6.27	1	1	4	0	33.0	41	23	23	5	17	30	.304	.390	.481	.871
	W-L	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**INN**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Atlanta	3-0	3.67	1	1	3	0	27.0	27	11	11	2	13	28	.255	.333	.349	.682
vs. Baltimore	9-10	4.99	7	10	19	0	164.0	177	97	91	30	56	163	.274	.339	.479	.818
vs. Boston	11-8	3.48	6	7	19	0	181.0	175	83	70	21	59	152	.249	.310	.396	.706
vs. Cleveland	2-5	3.69	1	2	7	0	68.1	74	29	28	4	29	56	.282	.356	.389	.745
vs. Chicago-AL	5-2	3.77	2	2	7	0	62.0	63	26	26	9	18	52	.265	.322	.433	.754
vs. Detroit	5-2	3.48	3	3	7	1	62.0	56	26	24	5	21	55	.248	.312	.354	.666
vs. Houston	3-4	4.87	2	2	7	1	61.0	59	36	33	8	24	58	.255	.330	.450	.780
vs. Kansas City	4-2	3.46	1	1	6	0	52.0	50	23	20	3	12	42	.244	.285	.356	.641
vs. Los Angeles-AL	4-2	3.12	2	2	6	0	52.0	40	18	18	8	24	48	.212	.302	.386	.689
vs. Miami	2-2	5.03	1	1	4	0	34.0	39	19	19	4	8	39	.285	.336	.423	.759
vs. Minnesota	5-1	5.17	3	3	6	0	54.0	59	31	31	10	12	52	.277	.317	.455	.773
vs. N.Y. Mets	4-2	3.40	1	1	6	0	53.0	45	20	20	7	7	52	.224	.259	.408	.667
vs. Oakland	3-4	3.69	2	3	7	0	61.0	59	27	25	7	11	50	.251	.281	.374	.656
vs. Philadelphia	1-2	8.00	0	0	3	0	27.0	35	24	24	4	8	20	.302	.372	.509	.881
vs. Seattle	5-1	2.25	4	4	6	0	56.0	47	14	14	4	14	64	.228	.284	.325	.609
vs. Tampa Bay	12-7	3.00	8	9	19	0	174.0	151	63	58	12	56	190	.234	.299	.347	.646
vs. Texas	2-5	6.42	1	2	7	0	61.2	71	49	44	9	29	54	.290	.371	.453	.824
vs. Toronto	6-13	4.24	3	5	19	1	170.0	157	85	80	26	59	163	.242	.311	.405	.716
vs. Washington	1-3	3.82	0	2	4	0	37.2	32	17	16	9	14	32	.230	.301	.460	.761
	W-L	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**INN**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	1-2	2.52	1	1	3	0	25.0	21	7	7	5	10	22	.228	.304	.435	.739
Camden Yards	2-7	6.93	2	3	9	0	74.0	104	61	57	14	27	73	.329	.385	.541	.926
Citi Field	2-1	2.42	0	0	3	0	26.0	21	7	7	3	6	28	.216	.262	.392	.654
Comerica Park	3-1	2.31	2	2	4	1	35.0	26	9	9	0	13	33	.220	.293	.271	.564
Fenway Park	7-2	3.65	4	4	9	0	79.0	83	34	32	8	23	69	.266	.319	.407	.726
Kauffman Stadium	1-2	6.12	0	0	3	0	25.0	30	19	17	1	7	16	.286	.322	.429	.750
Marlins Park	0-2	7.88	0	0	2	0	16.0	26	14	14	2	4	15	.361	.410	.514	.924
Minute Maid Park	2-2	3.44	2	2	4	1	34.0	29	15	13	3	10	37	.236	.299	.423	.722
Nationals Park	0-2	5.09	0	1	2	0	17.2	15	11	10	6	10	19	.234	.338	.531	.869
O.co Coliseum	1-3	4.36	1	1	4	0	33.0	39	17	16	4	6	27	.293	.317	.421	.738
Progressive Field	1-2	3.62	1	2	3	0	32.1	39	13	13	0	10	27	.310	.360	.349	.709
Globe Life Park	2-2	4.67	1	2	4	0	34.2	31	19	18	3	20	31	.238	.349	.338	.687
Rogers Centre	4-5	3.39	2	4	9	1	77.0	71	30	29	7	30	69	.243	.317	.377	.694
Safeco Field	3-0	1.86	2	2	3	0	29.0	27	6	6	0	6	39	.248	.299	.321	.620
Target Field	2-1	5.88	1	1	3	0	26.0	31	17	17	6	5	17	.295	.330	.524	.854
Tropicana Field	6-4	3.24	4	4	10	0	86.0	76	33	31	8	26	99	.237	.296	.355	.651
Turner Field	3-0	3.67	1	1	3	0	27.0	27	11	11	2	13	28	.255	.333	.349	.682
U.S. Cellular Field	2-1	5.88	0	0	3	0	26.0	33	17	17	5	8	24	.308	.362	.542	.904
Yankee Stadium	45-36	3.91	24	30	81	0	755.0	687	358	328	105	240	697	.240	.305	.399	.704

DELLIN BETANCES AND ANDREW MILLER

RHP Dellin Betances (131K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (100K) ranked first and third among all MLB relievers in strikeouts (Chapman-116)… per *Elias*, became the first duo to finish Nos. 1-2 in a league in reliever strikeouts since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)… marks the first time ever that two Yankees relievers have each recorded at least 100K in a season… *Elias* also notes that they are the first bullpen teammates to each finish a season with at least 100K and an individual ERAs below 3.00 (Betances-1.50, Miller-2.04).

MLB ALL TIME - BULLPEN DUOS EACH WITH 100K
courtesy: *Elias Sports Bureau*

Dellin Betances-126 / Andrew Miller-100	**YANKEES**	**2015**
Francisco Rodriguez-123 / Scot Shields-109	Anaheim	2004
Armando Benitez-106 / Arthur Rhodes-102	Baltimore	1997
Duane Ward-122 / Tom Henke-116	Toronto	1989
Mark Eichhorn-166 / Tom Henke-118	Toronto	1986
Mark Davis-128 / Scott Garrelts-106	San Francisco	1985



2015 Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bailey	1.000	10	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
Betances	1.000	74	0	5	8	0	13	0	0
Burawa	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capuano	1.000	22	4	0	10	0	10	2	0
Carpenter	.750	22	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Cotham	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davies	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Paula	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eovaldi	1.000	27	27	10	20	0	30	2	0
Goody	1.000	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Jones	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindgren	.500	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Martin	1.000	24	0	3	2	0	5	0	0
Miller	.800	60	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Mitchell	1.000	20	2	1	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1.000	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Nova	.857	17	17	4	8	2	14	2	0
Pazos	1.000	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pinder	1.000	25	0	2	3	0	5	1	0
Pineda	.933	27	27	9	19	2	30	0	0
Ramirez	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	.857	18	0	3	3	1	7	1	0
Rumbelow	.000	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabathia	.909	29	29	3	7	1	11	0	0
Santos	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Severino	.941	11	11	5	11	1	17	1	0
Shreve	1.000	59	0	3	4	0	7	0	0
Tanaka	1.000	24	24	11	19	0	30	2	0
Tracy	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren	.952	43	17	6	14	1	21	1	0
Whitley	.857	4	4	3	3	1	7	0	0
Wilson	.833	74	0	1	4	1	6	1	0
TOTALS	**.945**	**659**	**162**	**76**	**149**	**13**	**238**	**13**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	3	28	2	0	30	0	0
Bird	.998	46	42	376	24	1	401	33	0
Headley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	1.000	21	10	103	12	0	115	10	0
McCann	1.000	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
Rodriguez	.944	2	1	17	0	1	18	2	0
Romine	1.000	1	1	8	1	0	9	1	0
Ryan	1.000	3	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
Teixeira	.997	108	105	897	48	3	948	76	0
TOTALS	**.997**	**196**	**162**	**1445**	**87**	**5**	**1537**	**123**	**0**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	.952	9	9	10	10	1	21	3	0
Drew	.984	123	94	158	267	7	432	59	0
Petit	.981	13	11	24	27	1	52	10	0
Pirela	.952	27	19	36	44	4	84	12	0
Refsnyder	.981	15	12	10	41	1	52	7	0
Ryan	.938	26	17	16	44	4	64	4	0
TOTALS	**.974**	**213**	**162**	**254**	**433**	**18**	**705**	**95**	**0**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Drew	1.000	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	0
Figueroa	.750	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0
Headley	.946	155	148	99	302	23	424	25	0
Petit	.833	3	2	1	4	1	6	0	0
Rodriguez	1.000	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Ryan	1.000	14	7	9	13	0	22	3	0
TOTALS	**.946**	**182**	**162**	**110**	**326**	**25**	**461**	**28**	**0**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Drew	.958	15	10	12	34	2	48	10	0
Gregorius	.979	155	147	177	430	13	620	77	0
Ryan	.963	6	5	9	17	1	27	3	0
TOTALS	**.977**	**176**	**162**	**198**	**481**	**16**	**695**	**90**	**0**

OUTFIELDERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Beltran	.983	123	120	166	5	3	174	3	0
Ellsbury	1.000	110	106	232	5	0	237	2	0
Flores	1.000	12	8	18	2	0	20	0	0
Gardner	.993	150	140	265	7	2	274	1	0
Heathcott	1.000	17	6	20	0	0	20	0	0
Jones	1.000	27	18	34	0	0	34	0	0
Noel	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Pirela	1.000	3	2	2	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	1.000	8	7	13	0	0	13	0	0
Young	.994	129	77	166	4	1	171	0	0
TOTALS	**.994**	**587**	**486**	**921**	**24**	**6**	**951**	**6**	**0**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ackley	1.000	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	0
Flores	1.000	11	8	17	2	0	19	0	0
Gardner	1.000	119	104	178	6	0	184	1	0
Jones	1.000	4	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
Pirela	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Young	1.000	55	46	80	3	0	83	0	0
TOTALS	**1.000**	**195**	**162**	**283**	**12**	**0**	**295**	**1**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Ellsbury	1.000	110	106	232	5	0	237	2	0
Gardner	.978	40	36	87	1	2	90	0	0
Heathcott	1.000	8	4	16	0	0	16	0	0
Williams	1.000	8	7	13	0	0	13	0	0
Young	.960	15	9	24	0	1	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.992**	**181**	**162**	**372**	**6**	**3**	**381**	**2**	**0**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Beltran	.983	123	120	166	5	3	174	3	0
Flores	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Heathcott	1.000	9	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
Jones	1.000	24	17	30	0	0	30	0	0
Noel	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Pirela	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ryan	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Young	1.000	76	22	62	1	0	63	0	0
TOTALS	**.989**	**238**	**162**	**266**	**6**	**3**	**275**	**3**	**0**

CATCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB	INN	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
McCann	.993	126	119	980	69	7	1056	5	0	1	1042.1	50	26	35.9	3.97	1	10	2
Murphy	.993	65	43	389	24	3	416	1	0	7	415.1	26	6	27.6	4.25	0	2	2
TOTALS	**.993**	**191**	**162**	**1369**	**93**	**10**	**1472**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**1457.2**	**76**	**32**	**33.6**	**4.05**	**1**	**12**	**4**

TEAM	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
NYY	.985	162	-	4373	1594	93	6060	135	0

2015 Replays and Reviews

64 Total Reviews in Yankees Games

30 Challenges by Yankees (22 overturned, 4 confirmed, 4 stand)
26 Challenges by Opponent (13 overturned, 6 confirmed, 7 stand)
8 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 5 confirmed, 1 stand, 0 record keeping)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/10 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 8**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 2nd**	**Mike Winters**	**Mike Winters**	**Confirmed (caught stealing)**	**1:15**
4/10 vs. BOS	Umpire	Bot 17	Brett Gardner	Out at 1st	Mike Muchlinski	Mike Winters	Confirmed (picked off)	0:45
4/11 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 8	Daniel Nava	Out at 1st	Mike Winters	Mike Winters	Overturned (reached on error)	2:18
4/13 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 2	Jonathan Schoop	Out at 2nd	Sean Barber	G. Cederstrom	Overturned (double)	1:25
4/13 at BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 4**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**G. Cederstrom**	**G. Cederstrom**	**Stands (groundout)**	**1:47**
4/18 at TB	Rays	Top 7	Chase Headley	Safe at home	Bob Davidson	Jerry Layne	Confirmed (sac fly)	1:07
4/19 at TB	Rays	Bot 6	Allan Dykstra	Out at 1st	Jerry Layne	Jerry Layne	Confirmed (groundout)	0:55
4/25 vs. NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Brian McCann**	**Out at 2nd**	**Adam Hamari**	**Doug Eddings**	**Confirmed (forceout)**	**1:06**
4/26 vs. NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Adam Hamari**	**Doug Eddings**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**0:32**
5/3 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 4	Hanley Ramirez	Out at 1st	Laz Diaz	Jeff Nelson	Overturned (forceout, no DP)	3:12
5/9 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Mark Carlson**	**Brian Gorman**	**Confirmed (groundout)**	**0:56**
5/11 at TB	Rays	Bot 1	Brandon Guyer	Out at home	Eric Cooper	Eric Cooper	Confirmed (7-6-2 putout)	1:45
5/13 at TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Out at home**	**Dan Iassogna**	**Eric Cooper**	**Confirmed (8-2 putout)**	**1:43**
5/16 at KC	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Paulo Orlando**	**Safe at 2nd**	**James Hoye**	**Bill Welke**	**Overturned (forceout)**	**1:06**
5/19 at WAS	Umpire	Bot 1	Bryce Harper	Home run	Chris Segal	Jim Joyce	Confirmed (home run)	1:02
5/20 at WAS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Denard Span**	**Safe at 1st**	**Chris Segal**	**Jim Joyce**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**0:31**
5/20 at WAS	Nationals	Top 7	Didi Gregorius	Safe at 1st	Chris Segal	Jim Joyce	Overturned (groundout)	2:10
5/22 vs. TEX	Rangers	Top 2	Elvis Andrus	Out at 2nd	Toby Basner	Larry Vanover	Stands (caught stealing)	2:46
5/24 vs. TEX	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Delino DeShields**	**Safe at 1st**	**Larry Vanover**	**Larry Vanover**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:26**
5/25 vs. KC	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Jarrod Dyson**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Mike Muchlinski**	**Mike Winters**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:24**
5/28 at OAK	**YANKEES**	**Top 4**	**Alex Rodriguez**	**Out at home**	**Ed Hickox**	**Dane DeMuth**	**Overturned (RBI single)**	**2:44**
6/6 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**Bot 1**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 2nd**	**Tom Hallion**	**Tom Hallion**	**Overturned (safe on FC)**	**1:22**
6/10 vs. WAS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 10**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 2nd**	**Quinn Wolcott**	**G. Cederstrom**	**Stands (caught stealing)**	**3:10**
6/13 at BAL	Umpire	Bot 7	David Lough	Triple	Jordan Baker	Jerry Meals	Overturned (home run)	1:26
6/15 at MIA	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**A. Hechavarria**	**Safe at 1st**	**Gabe Morales**	**Dale Scott**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**1:08**
6/17 vs. MIA	**YANKEES**	**Top 8**	**A. Hechavarria**	**Safe at home**	**Dale Scott**	**Dale Scott**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**2:46**
6/27 at HOU	Astros	Bot 1	Luis Valbuena	Out at 1st	Ben May	Joe West	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:16
6/27 at HOU	Astros	Top 8	Brett Gardner	Safe at 2nd	Joe West	Joe West	Stands (FC error)	4:43
6/29 at LAA	Angels	Top 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 3rd	Jim Reynolds	Fieldin Culbreth	Overturned (out advancing)	0:47
6/30 at LAA	Angels	Bot 3	Mike Trout	Out at 2nd	Jim Reynolds	Fieldin Culbreth	Stands (caught stealing)	2:47
6/30 at LAA	Umpire	Bot 7	Johnny Giavotella	Out at 1st	Fieldin Culbreth	Fieldin Culbreth	Confirmed (groundout)	1:40
7/3 vs. TB	Rays	Top 9	Asdrubal Cabrera	Out at 2nd	C.B. Bucknor	Dan Iassogna	Stands (out advancing)	3:02
7/3 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 11**	**Evan Longoria**	**Safe at 2nd**	**C.B. Bucknor**	**Dan Iassogna**	**Overturned (out advancing)**	**2:24**
7/18 vs. SEA	Mariners	Top 1	Nelson Cruz	Out at 1st	Eric Cooper	G. Cederstrom	Overturned (infield single)	1:15
7/21 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Manny Machado**	**Safe at 1st**	**Tim Welke**	**Tim Welke**	**Overturned (pickoff)**	**1:00**
7/25 at MIN	Twins	Top 2	Carlos Beltran	Safe at 1st	Tim Woodring	Jeff Nelson	Overturned (groundout)	1:00
7/25 at MIN	**YANKEES**	**Top 9**	**Carlos Beltran**	**Out at 1st**	**Tim Woodring**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Overturned (fielder's choice)**	**0:56**
7/29 at TEX	**YANKEES**	**Bot 6**	**Shin-Soo Choo**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Jerry Meals**	**Jerry Meals**	**Overturned (9-4 putout)**	**1:13**
8/5 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Mark Teixeira**	**Flyout to RF**	**Rob Drake**	**Kerwin Danley**	**Overturned (single)**	**0:41**
8/6 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Chris Young	Out at 1st	D.J. Reyburn	Kerwin Danley	Overturned (groundout)	1:17
8/7 vs. TOR	Umpire	Bot 2	Mark Teixeira	Double	Mike Winters	Mike Winters	Overturned (home run)	3:57
8/12 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**Bot 2**	**Giovanny Urshela**	**Safe at 1st**	**John Hirschbeck**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**0:57**
8/14 at TOR	Blue Jays	Top 3	Brendan Ryan	Safe at 1st	Jordan Baker	Mark Wegner	Stands (single)	1:59
8/15 at TOR	Umpire	Top 6	Greg Bird	Foul ball	Paul Emmel	Mark Wegner	Confirmed (foul ball)	1:25
8/17 vs. MIN	Twins	Bot 3	Mark Teixeira	7-4 FC putout	Angel Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Overturned (flyout)	1:50
8/17 vs. MIN	Umpire	Top 6	Brian Dozier	Foul ball	Angel Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Confirmed (foul ball)	0:57
8/17 vs. MIN	**YANKEES**	**Top 7**	**Eduardo Nunez**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Ted Barrett**	**Ted Barrett**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:22**
8/24 vs. HOU	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Hank Conger**	**Safe at 1st**	**Eric Cooper**	**Eric Cooper**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:39**
8/31 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at 1st**	**Ron Kulpa**	**Larry Vanover**	**Stands (infield single)**	**3:19**
9/1 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 8	Mookie Betts	Out at 3rd	Vic Carapazza	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:37
9/5 vs. TB	Rays	Top 8	Kevin Kiermaier	Out at 1st	Ben May	Joe West	Overturned (infield single)	1:25
9/8 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 6**	**Chris Davis**	**Safe at 1st**	**Paul Emmel**	**Jerry Meals**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:05**
9/8 vs. BAL	Orioles	Top 9	Jimmy Paredes	Out at 3rd	Clint Fagan	Jerry Meals	Confirmed (caught stealing)	1:48
9/15 at TB	Rays	Bot 1	Asdrubal Cabrera	Out at 1st	Larry Vanover	Larry Vanover	Stands (double play)	1:02
9/16 at TB	Umpire	Bot 6	Steven Souza, Jr.	Double	Ron Kulpa	Larry Vanover	Stands (double)	2:44
9/20 at NYM	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Juan Lagares**	**Safe at 1st**	**John Tumpane**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:17**
9/22 at TOR	Blue Jays	Top 7	Dustin Ackley	Safe at 3rd	Greg Gibson	Jimy Joyce	Overturned (9-5 putout)	1:45
9/28 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Tim Welke**	**Tim Welke**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**0:55**
9/29 vs. BOS	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Xander Bogaerts**	**Safe at home**	**Mike Everitt**	**Tim Welke**	**Stands (fielder's choice)**	**2:02**
10/1 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	Tim Timmons	Tim Welke	Overturned (groundout)	0:43
10/3 at BAL-G1	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**Chris Davis**	**Hit by pitch**	**Marty Foster**	**Mark Wegner**	**Overturned (swinging strike)**	**2:37**
10/3 at BAL-G2	Orioles	Bot 6	Chris Davis	Out at 2nd	Sam Holbrook	Mark Wegner	Confirmed (out advancing)	1:21
10/4 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 4	Gerardo Parra	Out at 2nd	Marty Foster	Mark Wegner	Stands (out advancing)	2:13

2015 Opening Day Lineup and Notes

Five Yankees in the 2015 Opening Day starting lineup were also in the 2014 Opening Day starting lineup (Ellsbury, Gardner, Beltran, Teixeira and McCann)…Masahiro Tanaka made his first Major League Opening Day start…Didi Gregorius became just the fourth different Yankee to make an Opening Day start at SS over the last 20 years (Derek Jeter 1996-2000, '02-12, '14; Eduardo Nunez-2013; and Luis Sojo-2001)…Brett Gardner has the longest active streak of Opening Day starts for the Yankees (six years, 2010-15).

April 6, 2015 vs. Toronto, 6-1 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Gardner-LF; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. McCann-C; 6. Headley-3B; 7. Rodriguez-DH; 8. Drew-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

April 1, 2014 at Houston, 6-2 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Jeter-SS; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. McCann-C; 5. Teixeira-1B; 6. Soriano-DH; 7. Gardner-LF; 8. Roberts-2B; 9. Johnson-3B; and Sabathia-SP

2015 Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2015 (2014)
Standing in AL East:	2nd, -6.0G
Season-Ending Streak:	Lost 3
Home Record:	45-36 (43-38)
Road Record:	42-39 (41-40)
Day Record:	30-23 (32-24)
Night Record:	57-52 (52-54)
Pre-All-Star	48-40 (47-47)
Post-All-Star	39-35 (37-31)
vs. AL East:	38-38 (37-39)
vs. AL Central:	21-12 (19-16)
vs. AL West:	17-16 (15-16)
vs. National League:	11-9 (13-7)
vs. RH starters:	60-52 (60-58)
vs. LH starters:	27-23 (24-20)
Yankees Score First:	64-21 (47-25)
Opp. Score First:	23-54 (37-53)
Leading After 6:	66-3 (67-10)
Trailing After 6:	8-56 (7-53)
Tied After 6:	13-16 (9-14)
Leading After 7:	73-2 (68-5)
Trailing After 7:	5-60 (5-58)
Tied After 7:	9-13 (10-14)
Leading After 8:	81-0 (69-2)
Trailing After 8:	3-64 (5-61)
Tied After 8:	3-11 (9-14)
Extra-Inning Games:	4-9 (7-7)
One-run Games:	23-24 (28-24)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	42-34 (50-37)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	58-11 (48-11)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	71-20 (63-21)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	16-55 (21-57)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	6-43 (7-43)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	15-47 (9-49)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	72-28 (75-29)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	61-17 (62-17)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	46-8 (44-9)
Yankees No Errors:	55-36 (55-43)
Yankees Make Error(s):	32-39 (29-35)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	58-30 (60-40)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	40 (41)
Yankees hit 0HR:	12-32 (29-35)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	75-43 (55-43)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	46-14 (17-19)
Walk-off Wins:	4 (9)
Walk-off Losses:	3 (9)
Series Record:	27-22-3 (23-26-5)
Series Record, home:	15-10-1 (12-14-1)
Series Record, road:	12-12-2 (11-12-4)
Sweeps by NYY/ by Opp.:	9 (7) / 4 (5)

2015 Yankees on the Disabled List

22 PLAYERS / 23 STINTS

PLAYER	INJURY	DATES	TYPE	GMS LOST
INF Jose Pirela	Concussion	4/5 (retro to 4/2) - 5/6	15-day	27
LHP Chris Capuano	Right quad strain	4/5 (retro to 3/27) - 5/17	15-day	38
RHP Chris Martin	Right elbow tendinitis	5/9 - 31	15-day	20
RHP Masahiro Tanaka	Right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain	4/29 - 6/3	15-day	32
INF Brendan Ryan	Right calf strain	4/5 (retro to 4/1) - 6/10	60-day	58
INF Gregorio Petit	Right hand contusion	5/6 - 6/12	15-day	32
RHP Ivan Nova	Right elbow ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction	4/5 (retro to 3/27) - 6/24	60-day	71
OF Jacoby Ellsbury	Right knee sprain	5/20 - 7/8	15-day	43
LHP Andrew Miller	Left flexor forearm muscle strain	6/11 (retro to 6/10) - 7/8	15-day	25
INF Brendan Ryan	Right thoracic strain (upper back)	6/24 (retro to 6/22) - 7/17	15-day	19
OF Carlos Beltran	Left oblique strain	7/3 (retro to 7/1) - 7/19	15-day	12
OF Slade Heathcott	Right quad strain	5/30 (retro to 5/29) - 7/31	60-day	53
RHP Michael Pineda	Right flexor forearm muscle strain	7/30 - 8/26	15-day	25
RHP Bryan Mitchell	Nasal fracture	8/18 - 28	7-day	9
OF/INF Dustin Ackley	Right lumbar strain	8/4 - 9/1	15-day	26
LHP CC Sabathia	Right knee inflammation	8/24 - 9/8	15-day	13
RHP Chase Whitley	Right elbow sprain	5/15 - end of season	60-day	126
RHP Sergio Santos	Right elbow inflammation	6/19 (retro to 6/16) - end of season	60-day	99
OF Mason Williams	Right shoulder inflammation	6/21 (retro to 6/20) - end of season	60-day	95
RHP Diego Moreno	Right elbow inflammation	8/2 - end of season	60-day	59
INF Mark Teixeira	Right shin bone bruise	9/4 (retro to 8/27) - end of season	15-day	36
RHP Domingo German	Right UCL reconstruction surgery	9/1 - end of season	60-day	32
LHP Jacob Lindgren	Left elbow surgery	9/7 - end of season	60-day	27

In 2013, 16 players made a total of 17 appearances on the disabled list.

2015 Ejections

Total 6x = **Manager**: 4x / **Coach** 1x / **Player** 1x

Joe Girardi (4x)…9/20 at NYM (Hirschbeck), 8/20 vs. CLE (Iassogna), 6/24 vs. PHI (Porter), 6/7 vs. LAA (Bellino)
CC Sabathia… 6/7 vs. LAA (Bellino)
Larry Rothschild … 5/19 at WAS (Joyce)

2015 Players Used

The Yankees used 56 players in 2015 (P-31, C-4*, INF-11, OF-9, DH-1), tying for the second-highest total in franchise history, trailing only 2014 (58 total: P-32, C-4, INF-12, OF-10) and matching 2013 (56 total: P-23, C-4, INF-18, OF-10, DH-1)…Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez (*both of whom are listed as catchers) appeared in games for the Yankees in 2015, but not behind the plate (Romine 1G at 1B and Sanchez 2G as PH)…31 players made their Yankees debut in 2015, including 18 making their MLB debuts (Bird, Burawa, Cotham, De Paula, Flores, Goody, Heathcott, Lindgren, Moreno, Noel, Pazos, Pinder, Refsnyder, Sanchez Rumbelow, Severino, Tracy, Williams)…the Yankees had an AL-high 33 players pitch in 2014 (including INFs Garrett Jones and Brendan Ryan), tying the single-season franchise high set in 2014…only 11 Yankees who pitched for the club in 2015 also pitched for the club in 2014.

P (31): LHPs (9)- Chris Capuano, Jose De Paula, Jacob Lindgren, Andrew Miller, James Pazos, CC Sabathia, Chasen Shreve, Matt Tracy, Justin Wilson. RHPs (22) - Andrew Bailey, Dellin Betances, Danny Burawa, David Carpenter, Caleb Cotham, Kyle Davies, Nathan Eovaldi, Nick Goody, Chris Martin, Bryan Mitchell, Diego Moreno, Ivan Nova, Branden Pinder, Michael Pineda, Jose Ramirez, Esmil Rogers, Nick Rumbelow, Sergio Santos, Luis Severino, Masahiro Tanaka, Adam Warren, Chase Whitley.

C (4): Brian McCann, John Ryan Murphy, Austin Romine*, Gary Sanchez* (*see above)

INF (11): Greg Bird, Stephen Drew, Cole Figueroa, Didi Gregorius, Chase Headley, Garrett Jones, Gregorio Petit, Jose Pirela, Rob Refsnyder, Brendan Ryan, Mark Teixeira.

OF (9): Dustin Ackley, Carlos Beltran, Jacoby Ellsbury, Ramon Flores, Brett Gardner, Slade Heathcott, Rico Noel, Mason Williams, Chris Young.

DH (1): Alex Rodriguez

2015 Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 99 different defensive alignments (141 including pitchers) in 2015. Their most-frequent combination (C-McCann, 1B-Teixeira, 2B-Drew, 3B-Headley, SS-Gregorius, LF-Gardner, CF-Ellsbury, RF-Beltran, DH-Rodriguez) was used 19 times (went 10-9 in those games).

Additionally, the club used 126 different batting orders in 2015 (129 when including pitchers). Their most-frequent combination (1-Ellsbury, 2-Gardner, 3-Rodriguez, 4-Teixeira, 5-McCann, 6-Beltran, 7-Headley, 8-Gregorius, 9-Drew) was used nine times (went 4-5 in those games).

STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Ackley	-	3	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
Beltran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	8
Bird	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drew	-	-	94	1	10	-	-	-	-
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
Figueroa	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Flores	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	104	36	-	-
Gregorius	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	-	-
Headley	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-	-
Heathcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Jones	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	17	3
McCann	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Murphy	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pirela	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	1	-
Refsnyder	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rodriguez	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	135
Romine	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryan	-	-	17	7	5	-	-	-	-
Teixeira	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Young	-	-	-	-	-	46	9	22	-

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ackley	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	3	2
Beltran	-	6	28	14	37	43	-	-	-
Bird	-	-	-	-	12	19	10	1	-
Drew	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	50	37
Ellsbury	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Figueroa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Flores	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5
Gardner	55	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gregorius	-	2	-	-	-	2	33	68	42
Headley	-	45	-	-	16	40	47	-	-
Heathcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Jones	-	-	-	-	5	19	6	1	-
McCann	-	-	3	42	75	2	-	-	-
Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	11	6
Petit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
Pirela	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	9
Refsnyder	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	6
Rodriguez	-	1	122	3	7	3	2	-	-
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	24
Teixeira	-	-	7	101	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Young	1	20	2	2	9	16	19	7	1
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

2015 Game Summaries

2015 SEASON SUMMARY

	All Games		Home		Road	
Month	**W**	**L**	**W**	**L**	**W**	**L**
April	13	9	6	6	7	3
May	13	16	6	4	7	12
June	15	12	9	4	6	8
July	17	7	9	3	8	4
August	14	14	7	9	7	5
September	14	14	7	10	7	4
October	1	3	1	0	0	3
Totals	**85**	**77**	**45**	**36**	**42**	**39**

Monday, April 6
vs. Toronto, Lost, 1-6 **0-1, T4th, -1.0**
WP: Hutchison (1-0) **LP:** Tanaka (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their season opener vs. Toronto, 6-1, marking their fourth consecutive Opening Day loss…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** made his first Major League Opening Day start and took the loss, allowing 5R/4ER in 4.0IP (5H, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) accounted for the Yankees' only run with a sixth-inning solo-HR, marking his first career Opening Day home run…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-2, 1BB) played in his first game since 9/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay…singled in the fifth inning for his first hit since 9/22/13 vs. San Francisco…**Yankees pitchers** matched an Opening Day franchise record with 12K, equaling the previous mark set on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay…**Yankees relievers** combined to allow just 1H and 1ER in 4.0IP (3BB, 6K)…**Yankees batters** tallied three hits…five players made their Yankees debuts: **SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-2, 1HBP), **LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.1IP, 1H, 1R/1ER, 1HR), **RHP David Carpenter** (1.2IP, 1K), **LHP Justin Wilson** (0.2IP, 3BB, 1K) and **RHP Chris Martin**, who struck out the side in the fifth inning to become the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to strike out every batter faced in his team debut (min. 3BF - joining RHP Edwar Ramirez, who struck out all 3BF in his MLB debut on 7/3/07 vs. Minnesota).

- Pregame festivities included the presentation of colors by the West Point Cadet Color Guard…**Joe Torre** threw out the ceremonial first pitch…the U.S.M.A. at West Point Band performed both national anthems, and Paul Nolan from Broadway's *Doctor Zhivago* performed "God Bless America."

Tuesday, April 7
Off Day **0-1, 4th, -1.5**

Wednesday, April 8
vs. Toronto, Won, 4-3 **1-1, T2nd, -0.5**
WP: Betances (1-0) **LP:** Loup (0-1) **SV:** Miller (1)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 4-3, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)…**Yankees batters** scored three runs and batted around in a 23-minute bottom of the eighth to erase a 3-1 deficit (tallied 2 singles, 1 double, 1IBB, 2HP and 1WP in the frame)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-2, 2R, 2 singles, 2BB) reached base safely four times, stole a base in the sixth and came around to score the Yankees' first run on a sac fly by **RF Carlos Beltran** (0-for-3)…**C Brian McCann** (0-for-3) drove in the game-tying run with an HP…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) singled home the winning run…**RHP Chris Martin** tossed a perfect seventh (1.0IP)…**RHP Dellin Betances** recorded the win, allowing 1ER in the eighth (1.0IP, 1H, 2BB)…**LHP Andrew Miller** made his Yankees debut and earned his second career save (also 9/7/14 w/ Baltimore at Tampa Bay), tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K).

Thursday, April 9
vs. Toronto, Lost, 3-6 **1-2, T4th, -1.0**
WP: Norris (1-0) **LP:** Sabathia (0-1) **SV:** Castro (1)

The Yankees dropped the rubber game of a three-game series to Toronto, 6-3, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees pitchers** combined for 10K and 0BB…**LHP CC Sabathia** made his season debut and took the loss, allowing 5R/4ER in 5.2IP (8H, 0BB, 8K)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) drove in his first run as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3, 1BB) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) each hit solo-HRs in the sixth, marking their first homers of the season…**Teixeira's** homer marked his 1,000th career run scored and 500th AL RBI…**C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-4) doubled twice in his season debut and scored the Yankees' first run of the game, marking his first career game with two extra-base hits…**RHP Esmil Rogers** (2.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR, 1K) retired seven of eight batters in relief…**RHP David Carpenter** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect ninth.

Friday, April 10
vs. Boston, Lost, 5-6 (19 inn.) **1-3, T4th, -2.0**
WP: Wright (1-0) **LP:** Rogers (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the opener of a three-game series to Boston, 6-5 in 19 innings, at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees erased three deficits in their comeback attempt…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 8H, 3ER, 1BB, 1SO) took a no-decision in his Yankees debut…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-7) hit a game-tying solo HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth to send the game into extra innings…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying solo HR to lead off the bottom of the 16th inning…**PH/RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-6) hit a game-tying RBI double in the bottom of the 18th inning.

- The Yankees used 21 players…the only players not to appear were RHP Masahiro Tanaka, RHP Michael Pineda, LHP CC Sabathia and RHP Adam Warren.
- At 6 hours, 49 minutes (with a 16-minute delay not included), it was the **longest home game (in terms of time) in franchise history** and the second-longest in Yankees history, behind only their 7 hour, 0 min. contest on 6/24/62 at Detroit (a 9-7, 22-inning Yankees win).
- Marked the Yankees' longest game (in terms of innings) since a 5-4, 19-inning win on 8/25/76 vs. Minnesota.
- Was the sixth game of at least 19 inn. in franchise history.
- Marked the Yankees' first extra-inning game of the season…prior to Friday, no AL club had played an extra-inning game this season.
- Marked the first extra-inning game between the Yankees and Red Sox since 9/5/13 at Yankee Stadium (Yankees lost, 9-8, in 10 innings).
- Was the second-longest extra-inn. game between the clubs in the history of the rivalry, trailing only a 20-inning, 4-3 Yankees win on 8/29/67-Game 2 at the original Yankee Stadium).

Saturday, April 11
vs. Boston, Lost, 4-8 **1-4, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Kelly (1-0) **LP:** Warren (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost to Boston, 8-4…**Yankees batters** had 1H through the first seven innings (Rodriguez single in the second) before tallying 3H in the eighth and 1H in the ninth…**RHP Adam Warren** made his first start of the season and the fourth of his career, allowing 2R/1ER in 5.1IP (5H, 2BB, 1K) in taking the loss…**1B Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) started at first base, marking his first career appearance at the position…**CF Chris Young** (1-for-4) hit a three-run home run in the eighth, marking the Yankees' sixth homer of the year and first that wasn't a solo-HR…**LHP Matt Tracy** made his Major League debut after being called up earlier in the day, allowing three unearned runs while pitching the eighth and ninth (2.0IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 2BB, 1K).

Sunday, April 12
vs. Boston, Won, 14-4 **2-4, 5th, -2.0**
WP: Tanaka (1-1) **LP:** Buchholz (1-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees snapped their three-game losing streak, defeating Boston, 14-4, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** tallied 7R in the first inning, 16H overall and 3HR (including back-to-back HRs from Headley and Drew in the first inning, marking the first b2b HRs by the Yankees since Headley and Cervelli on 7/27/14 vs. Toronto)…scored first in a game for the first time in 2015…marked their most runs scored in an inning at home since 9/2/13 vs. Chicago-AL (8R in the 4th)…every Yankees starter scored at least 1R and had at least 1H…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** earned his first win of the season, allowing 4R/3ER in 5.0IP (4H, 3BB, 4K, 1HR, 2WP, 97 pitches)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-2, 2BB, 4RBI) had a bases-clearing double in the first inning and walk with the bases loaded in the sixth…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-5, 3RBI) hit a two-run HR in the first and had a run-scoring single in the sixth…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3, 2RBI) hit a solo-HR in the first and had a sac fly in the sixth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) had a two-run single in the fourth…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) hit a solo-HR in the eighth and scored 3R…**RHP David Carpenter** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP (1H) in relief of Tanaka…**RHP Kyle Davies** made his Yankees debut after being called up earlier in the day, tossing 2.1 scoreless IP (3H, 2K).

- Scored at least 10R for the first time since 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (a 10-6 win)…had just four games with double-digit runs scored in 2014.

Monday, April 13
at Baltimore, Won, 6-5 **3-4, T4th, -2.0**
WP: Pineda (1-0) **LP:** Hunter (0-1) **SV:** Miller (2)

The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 6-5, at Camden Yards in Baltimore…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and earned the win, allowing 5ER in 6.1IP (9H, 0BB, 9K, 1HR)…**PH/2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit grand slam in the top of the seventh inning to give the Yankees the lead…Drew pinch-hit after **LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-1) was removed from the game with right wrist stiffness (X-rays were negative) sustained following a first-inning HBP…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) hit his 366th career home run in the fourth inning, tying Lance Berkman for fifth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list *among switch-hitters*…**LHP Andrew Miller** closed out the game with 1.2 scoreless innings (3K) to earn his second save.

Tuesday, April 14
at Baltimore, Lost, 3-4 **3-5, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Gonzalez (1-1) **LP:** Sabathia (0-2) **SV:** Britton (2)

The Yankees lost to the Orioles, 4-3, at Camden Yards in Baltimore…**Yankees batters** went 1-for-8 with RISP…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and took the loss, allowing 4ER in 7.0IP (7H, 1BB, 7K, 1HR, 1WP)…has recorded the loss in his first two starts of the season, marking the first such instance in his career…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a sixth-inning double to get the Yankees on the board…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1 double) had an RBI-groundout in the eighth…**RHP Chris Martin** tossed perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K).

Wednesday, April 15
at Baltimore, Lost, 5-7 **3-6, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Brach (1-0) **LP:** Carpenter (0-1) **SV:** Britton (3)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their series at Baltimore, 7-5…**Yankees batters** had five of their eight hits go for extra-bases (4 doubles, 1HR)…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (8H, 3BB, 9K, 1HR)…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3, 1BB) got the Yankees on the board with a two-run double in the third…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely three times, including a solo-HR in the fourth…**Yankees relievers** surrendered a 3-2 lead in the sixth, allowing 5R…**Yankees batters** scored two in the eighth on a sac fly by **C Brian McCann** (0-for-3) followed by a wild pitch that scored **1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4)…**RHP Branden Pinder** tossed a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H) in his Major League debut after being called up earlier in the day…**RHP David Carpenter** (0.1IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1HR) took the loss.

Thursday, April 16
Off Day **3-6, 5th, -3.0**

Friday, April 17
at Tampa Bay, Won, 5-4 **4-6, 5th, -3.0**
WP: Betances (2-0) **LP:** Jepsen (0-1) **SV:** Miller (3)

The Yankees opened their three-game series in Tampa Bay with a 5-4 win…**RHP Adam Warren** started and did not record a decision, allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (6H, 2BB, 2K, 2HR)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (3-for-4) recorded his 61st career multi-HR game with a solo HR in the second and a two-run homer in the sixth…drove in the game-winning run with an RBI single in the eighth and recorded his first three-hit game since 8/18/13 at Boston…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) led off the eighth inning with a single—his 1,000th career hit in the AL—before being removed for **PR/LF Brett Gardner**…Gardner, who missed the previous two games with a sore right wrist, stole second base before scoring the game-winning run…was his 183rd career stolen base, tying Fritz Maisel for eighth place on the Yankees' all-time list…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3) hit his 100th career home run with a solo shot in the fourth.

- The Yankees bullpen (**RHP Esmil Rogers**, **LHP Justin Wilson**, **RHP Dellin Betances** and **LHP Andrew Miller**) combined to toss 5.0 scoreless innings with 7K (2H, 1BB)…**Miller** struck out three batters in 1.1IP (1H) to earn his third save in as many chances.

Saturday, April 18
at Tampa Bay, Won, 9-0 **5-6, 5th, -2.0**
WP: Tanaka (2-1) **LP:** Odorizzi (2-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees recorded their first shutout of the season with a 9-0 win at Tampa Bay…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 8K) retired 21 of 23 batters faced to earn his second straight win…retired 15 consecutive batters from the first through the fifth…**C/1B Brian McCann** (3-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first two runs with a sixth-inning triple, the team's first three-base hit this season…recorded his first three-hit game since going 4-for-4 on 9/3/14 vs. Boston…**RF/CF Chris Young** (1-for-5) capped the Yankees' seven-run seventh inning with his third career grand slam…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4) made his first start since 4/13, reaching base three times on 2H and 1BB…had 2SB, his first multi-SB game since 2SB on 5/30/14 vs. Minnesota…tied Wid Conroy for sixth place on the Yankees' all-time stolen base list with 185.

Sunday, April 19
at Tampa Bay, Won, 5-3 **6-6, 3rd, -1.0**
WP: Pineda (2-0) **LP:** Andriese (0-1) **SV:** Miller (4)

The Yankees completed a three-game sweep at Tampa Bay, winning 5-3…**Yankees batters** tallied 11 hits and **Yankees leadoff hitters** reached base safely in each of the first seven innings…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and earned the win, allowing 3ER in 5.2IP (7H, 1BB, 5K, 1HR) and improving to 2-0 this season…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3, 1BB, 2RBI) drove in the Yankees' first two runs with a first-inning sac fly and a third-inning groundout…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5) had 2RBI, with a run-scoring single in the third and a run-scoring double in the fifth…**C John Ryan Murphy** (0-for-2, 1BB) had a sac fly in the fourth…**RF Garrett Jones** (3-for-4) led the Yankees in hits and had his first triple since 7/28/14 w/ Miami vs. Washington…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP (1BB, 2K, 1WP)…**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded his fourth save of the season, allowing an inning-opening double in the ninth before striking out the next three batters (1.0IP, 1H, 3K).

Monday, April 20
at Detroit, Lost, 1-2 **6-7, T3rd, -2.0**
WP: Simon (3-0) **LP:** Sabathia-CG (0-3) **SV:** Soria (5)

The Yankees opened a four-game series in Detroit with a 2-1 loss…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and took the loss despite tossing an 8.0-inning complete game (7H, 2ER, 3BB/1IBB, 5K)…faced the minimum over the first six frames before permitting 2R on a pair of two-out RBI singles in the seventh…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) provided the run for the Yankees with a second-inning solo-HR, his fourth home run of the season…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3) singled to lead off the fifth and eighth innings, recording his second consecutive multi-hit game…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) doubled in the second inning…marked the Yankees first loss in 2015 when leading after six innings.

Tuesday, April 21
at Detroit, Won, 5-2 **7-7, T2nd, -2.0**
WP: Eovaldi (1-0) **LP:** Lobstein (1-1) **SV:** Miller (5)

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 5-2…**Yankees batters** tallied nine walks, marking their highest single-game total since 5/13/14 vs. the Mets (10BB)…took a 4-0 lead with three runs in the seventh on two solo-HRs and a wild pitch…also scored another unearned run in the ninth…**Yankees fielders** turned four DPs…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and earned his first win as a Yankee, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (8H, 1BB, 4K, 1WP)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 2BB) doubled in the Yankees' first run in the top of the first…**RF Chris Young** (3-for-3, 2BB) reached base safely in all five of his plate appearances, coming a triple short of a cycle…led off the seventh with a solo-HR…**SS Stephen Drew** (2-for-4) also hit a solo-HR in the inning…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1BB) reached base safely three times and scored twice…**RHP Dellin Betances** entered the game with one on and no out in the eighth and retired his three batters faced (1.0IP, 2K)…**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded his fifth save of the season (0.1IP, 2BB, 1K).

Wednesday, April 22
at Detroit, Won, 13-4 **8-7, T2nd, -1.0**
WP: Warren (1-1) **LP:** Price (1-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 13-4, after taking a 6-4 lead after the first inning (Tigers starter David Price threw 51 pitches in the frame)…**Yankees batters** tallied 15H, 6BB and 1HP…were 7-for-17 with RISP…five hitters (Ellsbury, Young, McCann, Beltran and Headley) had multi-hit games, marking the most in a single game for the Yankees since a 9-7 win on 7/6/14 at Minnesota (also five)…**RHP Adam Warren** started and earned the win, allowing 4ER in 5.2IP (5H, 4BB, 3K) in improving to 1-1 this season…**2B Gregorio Petit** (1-for-2, 2BB, 3RBI, 1SH) hit a three-run double in the first and tied his career high in RBI (also 9/14/14 w/ Houston at Los Angeles-AL)…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5) drove in a pair of runs on an RBI-single in the first and an RBI-triple in second…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) had an RBI-single in his second AB of the first inning, marking his first RBI of the season, snapping a 57AB/65PA drought dating to Opening Day…**RF Chris Young** (3-for-6, 2R, 1 double) had three hits for the second consecutive game…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4, 1BB) hit a three-run homer in the seventh…**Yankees relievers** (Wilson, Carpenter and Shreve) combined for 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 6K).

Thursday, April 23
at Detroit, Won, 2-1 **9-7, T1st, --**
WP: Betances (3-0) **LP:** Gorzelanny (0-1) **SV:** Miller (6)

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 2-1, to take the final game of a four-game series…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-2, 1 double, 2BB, 1SB) scored both Yankees runs…in the sixth inning, Ellsbury walked, stole second, advanced to third on a groundout and scored the game-tying run on a balk…in the eighth, he hit a leadoff double, moved to third on a sacrifice bunt and scored on an RBI groundout by **C Brian McCann** (0-for-4)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and recorded a no-decision despite allowing just 1R in 6.1IP (3H, 2BB, 6K)…**RF Chris Young** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to four games…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2K) earned the win…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) retired the side in the ninth on just eight pitches to earn his sixth save…the **Yankees bullpen** (Wilson, Betances, Miller) retired all eight batters faced (4K).

- Marked only the second time since 2007 that the Yankees won a game with 3H-or-fewer (also 4/27/14 vs. Los Angeles-AL – had 3H in 3-2 win)…according to *Elias*, marked just the second Yankees game in the last 10 seasons (since 2006) in which neither team had more than three hits (also 9/5/14 vs. Kansas City, 3H apiece).

Friday, April 24
vs. New York-NL, Won, 6-1 **10-7, T1st, --**
WP: Pineda (3-0) **LP:** deGrom (2-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the Mets, 6-1, *in the first game in Subway Series history in which both teams came into the game in first place in their respective divisions (credit: Elias)*…snapped a four-game home losing streak against the Mets dating to 5/29/13…**Yankees 1-5 batters** were 9-for-20 with all 6R scored, 3HR and 5RBI…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 4RBI) recorded his 38th career multi-HR game with two-run HRs in both the first and third innings…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) hit a solo-HR to lead off the third, marking his first HR of the season…**2B Stephen Drew** (0-for-3) had a sac fly in the third…**RHP Michael Pineda** allowed just 1ER in 7.2IP (5H, 0BB, 7K, 1WP), improving to 3-0 this season…**LHP Chasen Shreve** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1K), retiring all four batters faced to finish the game .

- Prior to the game, **Bernie Williams** formally signed his retirement papers at a press conference at Yankee Stadium…was joined by **Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman** and **Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman**…also threw out the ceremonial first pitch.

Saturday, April 25
vs. New York-NL, Lost, 2-8 **10-8, T1st, --**
WP: Harvey (4-0) **LP:** Sabathia (0-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped, falling to the Mets, 8-2, at Yankee Stadium…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and recorded the loss (5.0IP, 9H, 7ER, 0BB, 2K, 3HR, 1HP) to fall to 0-4 this season…**RHP Esmil Rogers** allowed 1ER in 3.0IP in relief (3H, 0BB, 3K)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) hit his eighth home run of the season, third in two days and fourth in his last three starts…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3, 1 double) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) were the only other Yankees to record hits.

Sunday, April 26
vs. New York-NL, Won, 6-4 **11-8, T1st, --**
WP: Shreve (1-0) **LP:** Niese (2-1) **SV:** Miller (7)

The Yankees took the rubber game of their series vs. the Mets, 6-4, at Yankee Stadium, winning their home series against their crosstown rivals for the first time since 2012 (3-0)…**Yankees relievers** (Shreve, Martin, Wilson, Betances and Miller) combined for 4.2 scoreless and hitless innings, marking the most hitless innings by Yankees relievers in a single game since 9/17/11 at Toronto (5.0IP)…**Mets fielders** made four errors…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 4ER in 4.1IP (7H, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4, 2RBI) hit a solo HR, his 659th career home run, and had an RBI-double in the second…now has 659 career home runs, 1HR shy of tying Willie Mays (660) for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list…**Yankees batters** scored 4R in the second inning, which included four doubles (Murphy, Petit, Gardner, Rodriguez), marking their most doubles in an inning since a 7-4 win on 5/21/09 vs. Baltimore (4 doubles in first inning)…**LHP Chasen Shreve** earned his first Major League win (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) pitched the eighth…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) recorded his seventh save of the season.

Monday, April 27
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 4-1 **12-8, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Wilson (1-0) **LP:** Gomes (0-1) **SV:** Miller (8)

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 4-1, in the opener of a three-game series at Yankee Stadium, improving to 4-0 against Tampa Bay in 2015…own a five-game winning streak vs. the Rays dating back to 9/17/14, their longest such streak against Tampa Bay since 7/29-9/9/09…**RHP Adam Warren** did not record a decision, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP (5H, 0BB, 6K, 2WP)…marked his first career start without issuing a walk…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4, 2R) hit a go-ahead solo-HR in the sixth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, one double, 1RBI, 1BB) collected his fourth multi-hit game over his last 6G since 4/21…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-3, one double, 1RBI, 1R, 1BB) reached base three times…**Yankees relievers** retired 10 of 12 batters faced (3.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1BB, 4K).

Tuesday, April 28
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 4-2 **13-8, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Whitley (1-1) **LP:** Odorizzi (2-2) **SV:** Martin (1)

The Yankees defeated the Rays, 4-2, in the second game of a three-game series at Yankee Stadium, improving to 5-0 against Tampa Bay in 2015…**RHP Chase Whitley** allowed 1ER over 5.0IP to earn the win in his season debut (6H, 1BB, 5K, 1WP)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) doubled twice and and finished the game with 3RBI…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 2R) recorded 2SB 2SB…**Yankees relievers** (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB) had 7K, led by **RHP Esmil Rogers**' 2.2IP scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 1WP, season-high 5K)…**RHP Chris Martin** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) recorded his first career save.

Wednesday, April 29
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 2-3 (13 inn.) **13-9, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Gomes (1-1) **LP:** Shreve (1-1) **SV:** Frieri (2)

The Yankees dropped the finale of their six-game homestand and three-game series vs. Tampa Bay, 3-2, in 13 innings…**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 5K) permitted only a two-out, two-run triple in the fourth…hit Brandon Guyer with a pitch in the fourth inning to snap a streak of 585 batters (over 146.1IP) without a HBP since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay w/ Seattle (Sean Rodriguez)…induced a GIDP by James Loney in the sixth inning, his first GIDP in 26 starts (148.1IP) since 7/19/11 at Toronto w/ Seattle…**LF Chris Young** (2-for-4, 1BB) hit a game-tying solo-HR in the sixth…had 5HR in April, marking his highest HR total for a month since April 2012 (5HR w/ Arizona)…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-5) hit a solo-HR in the fifth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-6, 1SB, 1CS) had his ninth multi-hit game…**Yankees hitters** recorded 16K, their most since a 14-inning game on 9/29/13 at Houston (also 16K).

- **Yankees relievers** allowed 1ER in 7.1IP (1H, 4BB, 8K)…retired their first 14 batters faced before an 11th-inning walk…allowed 1H in 23AB.

Thursday, April 30
Off Day **13-9, 1st, +1.0**

April 2015 Summary
Yankees: 13-9
Home: 6-6 • Road: 7-3
(AL East Standings through games of 4/30/15)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
YANKEES	**13**	**9**	**.591**	**-**
Boston	12	10	.545	-1.0
Tampa Bay	12	10	.545	-1.0
Baltimore	10	10	.500	-2.0
Toronto	11	12	.478	-2.5

Friday, May 1
at Boston, Won, 3-2 **14-9, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Rogers (1-1) **LP:** Tazawa (1-1) **SV:** Miller (9)

The Yankees overcame a 2-1 deficit after six innings to defeat Boston, 3-2, at Fenway Park…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (7H, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) drove in the game's first run with an RBI-double in the first…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4, 1HP) evened the game at 2-2 with an RBI-single in the seventh…**PH/DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-1) put the Yankees ahead in the eighth with a one-out, pinch-hit, solo-HR over the Green Monster, marking his 660th career HR, tying Willie Mays for fourth place on baseball's all-time list…was his first career pinch-hit HR and just his second career pinch-hit (also singled on 8/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay's Jamey Wright)…entered the at-bat 1-for-16 with 3BB in 19 prior career pinch-hitting plate appearances…hit the homer on a 3-0 pitch, marking just the third such HR of his career (also 9/22/09 at Los Angeles-AL off Ervin Santana and 4/14/01 w/ Texas at Oakland off Barry Zito)…**Yankees relievers** combined for 3.0 scoreless IP (1H, 2BB, 3K)…**RHP Esmil Rogers** pitched the seventh (1.0IP, 1BB) and was credited with the win to improve to 1-1 this season…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) tossed the eighth, allowing two baserunners before striking out the final two batters of the inning (Holt and Bogaerts)…allowed a one-out single to Pablo Sandoval, snapping a 26AB opponents hitless stretch…**LHP Andrew Miller** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K) to record his ninth save of the season.

Saturday, May 2
at Boston, Won, 4-2 **15-9, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Eovaldi (2-0) **LP:** Miley (1-3) **SV:** Betances (1)

The Yankees defeated Boston, 4-2, at Fenway Park…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and earned the win, allowing 2ER in 6.2IP (7H, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…**Yankees pitchers** held Boston to 0-for-3 with RISP…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 3RBI) had a run-scoring double in the third and a two-run single in the fifth…**RF Chris Young** (2-for-4) hit a solo-HR in the ninth…**RHP Dellin Betances** struck out all four batters faced (1.1IP, 4K) to earn his first save of the season and the second of his career (also 7/7/14 at Cleveland)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined Mariano Rivera (6/24/09 at Atlanta, 1.1IP, 4BF, 4K) and Hall-of-Famer Goose Gossage (5/14/82 at Oakland, 1.2IP, 5BF, 5K) as the only Yankees relievers to earn a save of four-or-more outs by facing at least four batters and striking every batter out.

Sunday, May 3
at Boston, Won, 8-5 **16-9, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Warren (2-1) **LP:** Kelly (1-1) **SV:** Miller (10)

The Yankees defeated Boston, 8-5, to complete the team's first series sweep of three-or-more games at Fenway Park since taking five straight from 8/18-21/06 (incl. 1 doubleheader)…led 8-0 after the top of the sixth, before allowing 5R in the bottom half of the inning…**Yankees batters** had 14H…**RHP Adam Warren** started and earned the win, allowing 4ER in 5.2IP (4H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP)…was removed with two men on, both of whom scored…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the first inning…in the third, **C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) hit a two-run double and **RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had a run-scoring double…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-6, 2SB) hit a three-run HR in the sixth, marking his second straight game with 3RBI…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (4-for-4) reached base safely a six times (4 singles, 1BB, 1HP), marking the most times on base by a Yankee since Russell Martin on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (5-for-5, 1BB)…**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded his 10th save in 10 opportunities this season (1.0IP, 2BB, 2K), retiring David Ortiz on a line-out to center with the bases loaded for the final out…according to *Elias*, became the second pitcher in franchise history to successfully convert his first 10 save opps. as a Yankee.

Monday, May 4
at Toronto, Lost, 1-3 **16-10, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Dickey (1-3) **LP:** Martin (0-1) **SV:** Cecil (2)

The Yankees lost their series opener at Toronto, 3-1, as the Jays scored all three runs in the eighth…**Yankees batters** recorded only 3H…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and tossed 7.0 scoreless IP (6H, 0BB, 6K), recording a no-decision…marked the longest scoreless start of his career…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) doubled to lead off the seventh and scored the Yankees' only run…**1B Garrett Jones** (0-for-3) drove in Beltran on a groundout…R**HP Chris Martin** took the loss, allowing two-of-three batters faced to reach in the eighth (0.1IP, 2H, 2ER)…**RHP Dellin Betances** allowed both inherited runners to score and an unearned run (0.2IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K) on a bloop double, infield single and subsequent throwing error.

Tuesday, May 5
at Toronto, Won, 6-3 **17-10, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Pineda (4-0) **LP:** Estrada (1-1) **SV:** Miller (11)

The Yankees defeated Toronto, 6-3…**RHP Michael Pineda** tossed 8.0 shutout innings (5H, 1BB, 6K) to improve to 4-0 this season…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) extended his hitting streak to eight games (since 4/27), collecting his fifth multi-hit game over that stretch…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first two runs on a first-inning double…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit his 10th home run of the season in the fifth…**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded the final out of the game to earn his 11th save in as many chances (0.1IP, 1BB).

Wednesday, May 6
at Toronto, Lost, 1-5 **17-11, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Buehrle (4-2) **LP:** Sabathia (0-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their series at Toronto, 5-1…were outhit, 12-7, and were 0-for-6 with RISP…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 4ER in 6.1IP (9H, 2BB, 4K, 1BK), taking the loss to fall to 0-5…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' only run on a first-inning groundout…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a fifth-inning single…**2B Jose Pirela** (2-for-4) was reinstated from the D.L. (concussion) prior to the game and was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game.

Thursday, May 7
vs. Baltimore, Won, 4-3 **18-11, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Eovaldi (3-0) **LP:** Tillman (2-4) **SV:** Miller (12)

The Yankees won the opener of their four-game series vs. Baltimore, 4-3…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3) hit a solo HR in the third…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to 10G…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3, one double, 2RBI, 1BB) hit an RBI single in the first and an RBI double in the fifth…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 3BB, 3K, 2HR) picked up his third win in his last four starts…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) earned his 12th save…**Yankees relievers** retired 10-of-11 batters faced.

- The top four hitters in the Yankees lineup – Ellsbury, **LF Brett Gardner**, Teixeira and Rodriguez – combined to go 8-for-13 with all 4R, two doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB…according to *Elias*, it marked the first game in which the Yankees got at least two hits from each of the first four slots in their batting order since a 12-8 win on 8/8/12 at Detroit, when the first *six* batters (Jeter-Swisher-Cano-Teixeira-Chavez-Granderson) all had at least two hits.

Friday, May 8
vs. Baltimore, Won, 5-4 **19-11, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Betances (4-0) **LP:** Gonzalez (3-2) **SV:** Miller (13)

The Yankees won their second straight vs. Baltimore, 5-4…led 3-0 after the first inning and 5-0 after the third…**RHP Adam Warren** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 2ER in 4.2IP (7H, 3BB, 2K)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) had a sac fly in the first and tripled in the fifth, marking his first three-base hit since 7/8/12 at Boston…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the first…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) had a two-run double in the third…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1K) retired all four batters faced to record the win and improve to 4-0…**LHP Andrew Miller** retired all three batters faced (1.0IP, 1K) to record his 13th save.

Saturday, May 9
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 2-6 **19-12, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Chen (1-1) **LP:** Whitley (1-1) **SV:** Britton (6)

The Yankees fell to the Orioles, 6-2, allowing their most runs since 4/25 vs. the Mets (8R)…**RHP Chase Whitley** started and recorded the loss, allowing 5ER and a career-high 3HR in 5.2IP (6H, 2BB, 5K, 2HP)…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-5) had his season-high 11-game hitting streak snapped…**2B Jose Pirela** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game.

Sunday, May 10
vs. Baltimore, Won, 6-2 **20-12, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Pineda (5-0) **LP:** Norris (1-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees finished their four-game homestand with a 6-2 win over the Orioles…**RHP Michael Pineda** (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 1HR) had a career-high 16K to improve to 5-0…tied the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history with a career-high 16K…**tied David Cone's Yankees single-game record for strikeouts by a right-handed pitcher**…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-2, 2BB) snapped a season-opening streak of 99AB without a HR with a solo-HR in the fourth…reached safely four times, his most times on base in a game since 7/26/14 vs. Toronto (four)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP) added 2K as **the Yankees' 18K tied a club record for most Ks in a nine-inning game** (third time, also 7/26/11 vs. Seattle and 6/17/78 vs. California).

- Pineda's 16K marked the highest single-game total in the Majors since Detroit's Anibal Sanchez had 17K on 4/26/13 vs. Atlanta.
- Marked just the seventh time in the modern era (since 1900) that a pitcher has struck out at least 16 batters *in 7.0IP-or-fewer*, the first since Philadelphia's Cliff Lee (16K in 7.0IP) on 5/6/11 vs. Atlanta.
- Posted the first game in Yankees history with at least 16K and no walks, and the first such game in the Majors since Minnesota's Johan Santana had 17K and no walks on 8/19/07 vs. Texas (8.0IP, 2H, 0R).
- Recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…struck out six consecutive batters from the last out of the fourth to the second out of the sixth inning…had 3K in each of the second and fifth innings and had multiple Ks in all seven innings.

Monday, May 11
at Tampa Bay, Won, 11-5 **21-12, 1st, +4.0**
WP: Sabathia (1-5) **LP:** Colome (2-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees opened their road trip by clubbing 5HR en route to an 11-5 win at Tampa Bay…**1B Mark Teixeira** (4-for-5, 3R, one double, 2RBI) had the Yankees' second four-hit game of 2015 and hit his 11th HR of the season…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 2HR) recorded 9K over 7.0IP to earn his first win of the season…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5, 2R) homered for the second straight game…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4, 2R) hit his 662nd career home run with a solo-HR in the first…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI) broke a 1-1 tie in the fourth with a three-run HR and had his most RBI since 9/9/12 w/ San Diego vs. Arizona…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) added a three-run HR in the sixth.

Tuesday, May 12
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 2-4 **21-13, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Jepsen (1-2) **LP:** Eovaldi (3-1) **SV:** Boxberger (9)
The Yankees lost the second game of a four-game series at Tampa Bay, 4-2…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (7.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 6K) took a shutout into the seventh but allowed 2R in each of the seventh and eighth innings to suffer his first loss as a Yankee…the Yankees' first five batters of the game reached via hit or walk but the club scored just twice in the inning and left the bases loaded…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB, 1CS) extended his hitting streak to seven games…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1R, 1CS) collected his 14th multi-hit game…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1RBI) picked up a hit and and an RBI for the fifth straight game, his longest such streak since an eight-game streak from 6/22-30/12…the attendance (10,417) was the lowest in a regularly scheduled Yankees game (not a makeup) since 4/17/97 at Milwaukee (8,018).

Wednesday, May 13
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 2-4 **21-14, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Karns (3-1) **LP:** Warren (2-2) **SV:** Boxberger (10)
The Yankees lost, 3-2, at Tampa Bay…**RHP Adam Warren** (7.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) took the loss…retired his final 10 batters…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) and **C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) had RBI singles in the first inning but Yankees bats were held scoreless the rest of the way…Yankees batters stranded 10 runners, most since 5/3 at Boston (12 LOB)…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out all three batters on 10 pitches in a perfect eighth.
- According to *Elias*, it marked the first time in franchise history that in back-to-back losses the Yankees scored multiple runs in the first inning and did not score again in either game.

Thursday, May 14
at Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-6 **21-15, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Ramirez (1-1) **LP:** Whitley (1-2) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost, 6-1, in the series finale of a four-game set at Tampa Bay…**RHP Chase Whitley** (1.2IP, 2H, 3ER, 2BB, 0K) took the loss after exiting in the second inning with a right elbow injury…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR to lead off the ninth to help the Yankees avoid being shut out…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1SB) tallied his 15th multi-hit game of the season…the first three batters in the Yankees order (Ellsbury-Gardner-Rodriguez) accounted for all five hits, going a combined 5-for-11…four **Yankees relievers** (6.1IP, 8H, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR) threw the bullpen's most innings since 7.1IP on 4/29 vs. Tampa Bay.

Friday, May 15
at Kansas City, Lost, 1-12 **21-16, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Young (3-0) **LP:** Pineda (5-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost, 12-1, at Kauffman Stadium…was their largest margin of defeat since a 13-1 loss on 4/25/14 vs. Los Angeles-AL and their most runs allowed in a game since 5/13/14 vs. the Mets (also 12R)…allowed their most runs to the Royals since 9/13/04 at Kansas City (17R)…was the first time the Yankees allowed at least 12ER *without giving up a HR* since 8/1/09 at Chicago-AL (14ER)…during the sixth inning, four Yankees pitchers (**RHP Michael Pineda**, **RHP David Carpenter**, **LHP Justin Wilson** and **RHP Jose Ramirez**) combined to allow 6H and 6ER…**Pineda** started and recorded the loss, allowing 10H and 5ER in 5.1IP (0BB, 1K, 1WP)…was his first loss since 9/16/14 at TB…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game.

Saturday, May 16
at Kansas City, Won, 5-1 **22-16, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Sabathia (2-5) **LP:** Duffy (2-3) **SV:** None
The Yankees snapped their four-game losing streak, defeating the Royals, 5-1, in Kansas City…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and earned his second straight win, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K)…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-5) gave the Yankees the lead with a two-out, three-run HR in the fifth inning…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the ninth…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** each tossed 1.0 perfect inning in relief.

Sunday, May 17
at Kansas City, Lost, 0-6 **22-17, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Volquez (3-3) **LP:** Capuano (0-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees were shut out for the first time in 2015 with a 6-0 loss in the rubber game of a three-game series at Kansas City…**LHP Chris Capuano** (3.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) took the loss in his 2015 debut after being reinstated from the D.L. prior to the game…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a ninth-inning double…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4, 1 double) collected an extra-base hit for the fourth straight game…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (2.0IP, 2K) retired all six batters he faced.

Monday, May 18
Off Day **22-17, 1st, +1.0**

Tuesday, May 19
at Washington, Lost, 6-8 (10 inn.) **22-18, T1st, --**
WP: Grace (2-0) **LP:** Miller (0-1) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost to the Nationals, 8-6, in 10 innings…erased an early 2-0 deficit with six unanswered runs over the fourth and fifth innings…scored five of their six runs with two outs…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB) reached base four times, including a two-run HR in the fifth…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (4.1IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR) did not take a decision…**LHP Andrew Miller** (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR) took the loss after his season-opening 17.2-inning scoreless streak was ended by Ryan Zimmerman's "walk-off" two-run home run.

Wednesday, May 20
at Washington, Lost, 2-3 **22-19, T1st, --**
WP: Zimmerman (4-2) **LP:** Warren (2-3) **SV:** Storen (12)
The Yankees lost their road trip finale to the Nationals, 3-2…**RHP Adam Warren** (6.1IP, 4H, 3R/2ER, 4BB, 4K, 2HR) took the loss despite his second consecutive quality start…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4, 1R, one double, 1RBI) and **C Brian McCann** (1-for-1, 1RBI, 2BB) drove in both Yankees runs in the first inning…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee with multiple hits…out-hit the Nats, 6-5…marked just the fifth time in club history to lose all games of a series in a National League park.

Thursday, May 21
Off Day **22-19, 2nd, -0.5**

Friday, May 22
vs. Texas, Lost, 9-10 **22-20, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Lewis (4-2) **LP:** Pineda (5-2) **SV:** Ohlendorf (1)
The Yankees lost, 10-9, vs. Texas, marking their fourth straight defeat…trailed, 7-0, after the top of the third…marked their first time scoring nine-or-more runs in a loss since a 13-9 defeat on 9/7/13 vs. Boston…hit a pair of 3R-HRs, marking the first time the Yankees have *hit multiple HRs of at least three runs each and lost* since an 8-7 defeat on 5/31/00 vs. Oakland (Knoblauch and Ledee)…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and allowed all of his 7R/4ER in the third inning, taking the loss to fall to 5-2 (6.0IP, 8H, 1BB, 4K, 2HR)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) hit a 3R-HR in the fourth, marking his first HR as a Yankee to snap a 205AB homerless stretch…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-5), had an RBI-single in the seventh, his 1,992nd career RBI, tying Babe Ruth for fourth on Baseball's all-time list…**PH/RF Garrett Jones** (1-for-1) hit a 3R-pinch-hit HR in the eighth, his first HR as a Yankee and snapping an 80AB homerless stretch…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5) hit a solo HR in the ninth…**CF Slade Heathcott** (2-for-3) made his first MLB start and doubled in his first AB off Colby Lewis.

Saturday, May 23
vs. Texas, Lost, 4-15 **22-21, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Martinez (4-0) **LP:** Sabathia (2-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 15-4, vs. Texas, marking their fifth straight defeat…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and allowed 6ER in 2.1IP (7H, 1BB, 4K, 1WP) to record his sixth loss…marked his shortest non-injury shortened start since 6/21/06 vs. Chicago-NL (2.1IP, 9ER)…was his first loss in five starts with the Yankees on a losing streak of at least 4G…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-5) extended his hitting streak to 13G…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) homered for the second straight game…**PH/1B/LHP Garrett Jones** (1-for-2) entered as a pinch-hitter in the sixth and played 1B before moving to pitcher with one out in the ninth (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP)…was his first Major League pitching appearance and the first position player to pitch for the Yankees since Dean Anna on 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay.

- Yankees pitchers allowed 10R in the third inning, their most allowed in a single inning since 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland (14R in the second inning).
- With their 7R allowed in the third inning on 5/22, marks their first time allowing at least 7R in an inning in back-to-back games (or in the same game) since 6/19-20/2002 at Colorado (7R in the fourth on 6/19 and 8R in the sixth on 6/20)…did so for the first time *at home* since 6/11-12/1907 vs. Detroit (9R in the fifth on 6/11 and 9R in the second on 6/12).

Sunday, May 24
vs. Texas, Lost, 2-5 **22-22, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Gallardo (4-6) **LP:** Capuano (0-2) **SV:** Tolleson (3)

The Yankees lost, 5-2, vs. Texas, marking their sixth straight defeat, their longest single-season losing streak since 5/11-16/11 (also 6G)…the Yankees lost 10 or more games in an 11-game span for the first time since 5/23-6/3/95 (also lost 10 out of 11 in that span)…**Yankees batters** were outhit, 13-6, and did not record an extra-base hit…the Yankees used **four LHP** (Capuano, Shreve, Wilson, Miller), matching their most in a game in franchise history…marked just the second such instance over the last 21 seasons since 1995 (also 8/11/03 at K.C.: David Wells, Sterling Hitchcock, Chris Hammond and Jesse Orosco)…**LHP Chris Capuano** started and allowed 3R/2ER in 4.1IP (8H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR) to fall to 0-2 in two starts this season…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) had a two-run single in the first, accounting for all the Yankees' runs…**RF Garrett Jones** (2-for-3, 1BB) and **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) each had a multi-hit games…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) each tossed 1.0 perfect IP.

- Prior to the game, former Yankee **Bernie Williams** had his uniform No. 51 retired by the team and was given a plaque in Monument Park…Williams was joined in an on-field ceremony by: his mother (Rufina Figueroa), his brother (Hiram Williams) and his four children (son, Bernie Alexander, and daughters, Beatriz, Bianca and Abriana); former GM Gene Michael; former manager Joe Torre; former coaches Willie Randolph and Roy White; and former teammates David Cone, Derek Jeter, Tino Martinez, Paul O'Neill, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera…Williams was presented with a framed, matted replica of his Monument Park plaque and a 14-karat white gold milestone ring…Williams' mother, Rufina, was given a bouquet of flowers by Yankees manager Joe Girardi.

Monday, May 25
vs. Kansas City, Won, 14-1 **23-22, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Eovaldi (4-1) **LP:** Guthrie (4-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees scored eight runs in the first and three more in the second en route to a 14-1 win vs. Kansas City…Yankees batters matched their season high with 5HR, including three in the first inning…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB) was a triple shy of the cycle…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI, 1BB) doubled and homered in the first, becoming the first Yankee with two XBH in the same inning since Robinson Cano (double, HR in the second) on 10/1/12 vs. Boston…**CF Slade Heathcott** (2-for-5, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit his first Major League home run in the seventh…**C/1B Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 3RBI, 2BB) has 7RBI in his last 4G…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (7.0IP, 8H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HB, 1WP) picked up the win…**LHP Jacob Lindgren** (2.0IP, 2BB, 2K) made his Major League debut…the Yankees improved to 24-19 all-time on Memorial Day.

- Marked the Yankees' largest margin of victory (13) since a 14-1 win on 4/9/13 at Cleveland and their largest margin of victory in a home game since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (a 22-9 win).
- The Yankees scored 11R against Royals starter RHP Jeremy Guthrie before making the first out of the second inning…Guthrie's 11ER were the most allowed by a Yankees opponent since A's RHP Mike Oquist allowed 14ER in 5.0IP on 8/3/98 at Oakland…since 1914, no opposing pitcher had ever allowed 11-or-more earned runs in fewer than 4.0IP vs. the Yankees.
- Five different Yankees homered in the game – all batting left-handed – marking the third time over the last 102 seasons (since 1914) that at least five Yankees batters homered from the left side in the same game: also 7/31/07 vs. Chicago-AL (5) and 9/27/06 vs. Baltimore (5).

Tuesday, May 26
vs. Kansas City, Won, 5-1 **24-22, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Warren (3-3) **LP:** Vargas (3-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees won, 5-1, defeating the Royals for the second straight game…**RHP Adam Warren** (6.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 5K, 1HR) earned his third win, recording quality starts in three consecutive starts…became the first Yankees pitcher with three straight quality starts in a single season since Hiroki Kuroda from 9/14-25/14 (also three in-a-row)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI) finished the game with 4RBI…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3, 2R, 1BB) reached base safely three times for the second straight game…**OF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) extended his hitting streak to 14 games…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 4H, their fewest since allowing 3H on 4/23 at Detroit (W 2-1).

- **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out all 3BF in a perfect eighth inning.

Wednesday, May 27
vs. Kansas City, Won, 4-2 **25-22, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Pineda (6-2) **LP:** Young (4-1) **SV:** Miller (14)

The Yankees finished a sweep over the Royals with a 4-2 win…**RHP Michael Pineda** permitted only a solo HR over 6.2IP to earn his sixth win (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K, 1WP)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI) hit a three-run HR in the third inning to reach 1,995 career RBI, passing Lou Gehrig (1,993RBI) for the all-time AL RBI record…marked his 665th career HR…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-2, 2BB) tied the game with a solo HR in the second…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3) extended his hitting streak to 15 games…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP) recorded his first save since 5/8 with a perfect ninth…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 3K) struck out three batters but allowed an unearned run in the eighth.

Thursday, May 28
at Oakland, Lost, 4-5 **25-23, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Scribner (1-0) **LP:** Sabathia (2-7) **SV:** Clippard (5)

The Yankees lost the opening game of their seven-game road trip, 5-4, at Oakland…**LHP CC Sabathia** allowed 5ER in 6.0IP, taking the loss to fall to 2-7 (8H, 1BB, 4K, 2HR)…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 2RBI) hit a solo-HR in the second and singled in a run in the fourth…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) hit a sac fly in the fifth, marking his 1,996th career RBI, tying Barry Bonds for second place on baseball's all-time RBI list (Aaron-2,297)…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) doubled in a run in the ninth…**RF Carlos Beltran** (0-for-4) had his hitting snapped at 15 games…**LHP Chasen Shreve** retired all four of his batters faced (1.1IP, 1K).

Friday, May 29
at Oakland, Lost, 2-6 **25-24, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Gray (6-2) **LP:** Capuano (0-3) **SV:** Clippard (6)

The Yankees lost the second game of their road trip, 6-2, at Oakland…**LHP Chris Capuano** took his third straight loss (5.1IP, 6H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 4K)…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) homered for the fourth straight game, the longest streak by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez homered in four straight from 5/16-19/09…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1RBI, 1BB) has recorded 5RBI in his last 5G…**RHP Esmil Rogers** (1.2IP, 1H) struck out three batters over 1.2 scoreless innings in relief.

Saturday, May 30
at Oakland, Won, 2-6 **26-24, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Shreve (2-1) **LP:** Hahn (2-5) **SV:** Miller (15)

The Yankees snapped a four-game losing streak at O.co Coliseum, defeating Oakland, 5-3…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and allowed 3ER on 11H (all singles) in 4.2IP, recording a no-decision (0BB, 2K)…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3, 1BB) had an RBI-single in the first, marking his eighth-straight game with at least 1RBI…**LF Ramon Flores** (0-for-4) made his Major League debut, throwing out a runner at home plate in the bottom of the first and making a sliding catch of a foul pop in the second…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-5) had an RBI-single in the fifth…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4, 3RBI) hit a go-ahead two-run-HR in the the sixth and had an RBI-single in the eighth…**Yankees relievers** allowed just one baserunner in 4.1IP (1H, 0BB, 8K)…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.1IP, 4K) recorded the win in relief of Eovaldi, striking out all four batters faced…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1H, 3K)…**LHP Andrew Miller** recorded his 15th save in 15 chances, with a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K).

- The two teams combined for 22H (12OAK/10NYY), with just one extra-base hit (Beltran's HR)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the first MLB game with at least 22H and 1-or-0 XBH since a 6-4 Detroit win at Chicago-AL on 8/14/13 (23H, 1XBH)…is the *first such Yankees game* since an 8-2 loss on 4/12/87 at Kansas City (23 combined hits, 1XBH by Yankees SS Wayne Tolleson-double).

Sunday, May 31
at Oakland, Lost, 0-3 **26-25, T1st, --**
WP: Chavez (2-5) **LP:** Warren (3-4) **SV:** Clippard (7)

The Yankees lost the finale of their four-game series at Oakland, 3-0, marking their second shutout of the year (also 5/17 at Kansas City, 6-0)…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 7.0IP but took his fourth loss of the season (6H, 2ER, 1HR, 1BB, 4K)…retired 14 of the first 18 batters he faced…his only runs allowed scored on a two-run home run by Stephen Vogt…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 10 games…**LF Ramon Flores** (1-for-3) recorded his first Major League hit with a single in the second inning…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) had his fifth multi-hit game of the season.

May 2015 Summary
Yankees: 13-16
Home: 6-4 • Road: 7-12
(AL East Standings through games of 5/31/15)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
YANKEES	**26**	**25**	**.510**	**-**
Tampa Bay	26	25	.510	-
Baltimore	23	26	.469	-2.0
Toronto	23	29	.442	-3.5
Boston	22	29	.531	-4.0

Monday, June 1
at Seattle, Won, 7-2 **27-25, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Pineda (7-2) **LP:** Hernandez (8-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees claimed the opener of their three-game series at Seattle, 7-2…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 2BB, 9K) earned the win in his first career start vs. his old club…took a shutout into the seventh before allowing 2R in the frame…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4, 1BB) hit his first grand slam since 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland as part of a five-run Yankees fifth that chased Felix Hernandez from the game…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB) extended his hitting streak to 11G…the trio of **LHP Justin Wilson** (1.0IP, 1K), **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K, 1WP) and **LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1H) combined to allow 1H over 3.0 scoreless innings of relief.

- Pineda's 2BB marked the first time he had walked the same batter twice in a game since issuing two walks to Evan Longoria on 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay w/ Seattle.
- **LF Brett Gardner**'s run scored on a wild pitch in the fourth snapped the club's streak of RBIs on 130 consecutive runs scored, dating back to 4/26 vs. Mets (Gardner scored on E4).

Tuesday, June 2
at Seattle, Won, 5-3 **28-25, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Wilson (2-0) **LP:** Wilhelmsen (1-1) **SV:** Miller (16)

The Yankees rallied in the ninth and defeated the Mariners, 5-3, in 11 innings…used five LHPs in a game for the first time in club history (Sabathia, Shreve, Lindgren, Wilson, Miller)…became the first team in the Majors to throw five lefties *without the use of expanded September rosters* since Minnesota (5) on 4/6/04 vs. Cleveland.…**PH/LF/RF Garrett Jones** (2-for-3) hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the 11th inning…**SS/2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-5) hit a game-tying RBI double with two outs in the ninth…**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.2IP, 9H, 2ER, 2BB, 6K) started and did not record a decision…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5, 2R) notched two doubles…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-5, 1BB) had his 11-game hitting streak snapped…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP) earned his 16th save of the season…the **Yankees bullpen** allowed just 1ER over 5.1IP (5H, 1BB, 7K).

- Marked the Yankees' first win when trailing entering the ninth since 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (Chris Young's "walk-off" three-run HR in the ninth erased a 4-2 deficit)…had not won such a road game since a 4-3 win on 5/24/14 at Chicago-AL in which they trailed 3-0 entering the ninth (three two-out hits in ninth, Ellsbury solo HR in 10th).

Wednesday, June 3
at Seattle, Won, 3-1 **29-25, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Tanaka (3-1) **LP:** Walker (2-6) **SV:** Miller (17)

The Yankees completed a three-game sweep over the Mariners with a 3-1 win…in his first start off the D.L., **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 78 pitches) struck out nine batters to earn his third win…retired his final 13 batters faced…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the second, his 16th home run of the season…**LF Garrett Jones** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, his second game-winning HR in as many days…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) logged his third multi-hit effort in four games…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) converted his 17th consecutive save chance.

- Marked the Yankees' third win of the season when scoring 3R-or-fewer, their first since a 3-2 win on 5/1 at Boston.
- Yankees batters had just one AB w/ RISP (0-for-1), their fewest since Opening Day, 4/6 vs. Toronto (0-for-1)…marked their first win with one-or-fewer AB w/ RISP since 4/30/12 vs. Baltimore (0-for-1 in 2-1 win).

Thursday, June 4
Off Day **29-25, 1st, +0.5**

Friday, June 5
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 8-7 **30-25, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Eovaldi (5-1) **LP:** Weaver (4-5) **SV:** Betances (2)

The Yankees held on for an 8-7 win over the Angels at Yankee Stadium to extend their winning streak to four games…the Yankees led 8-1 entering the ninth but allowed 6R in the frame…the Yankees scored in five of their eight turns at-bat…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 4BB, 4K) earned his fifth win despite walking four batters…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) logged four hits…recorded his 1,997th career RBI to pass Barry Bonds (1,996RBI) for second place on Baseball's all-time list according to *Elias*, which is the official statistician of MLB (please note that the stats found on MLB.com and baseball-reference.com are NOT official stats)…please also note that RBI only became an official statistic in 1920…also scored his 1,950th career run to move past Stan Musial (1,949R) for eighth place all-time…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 3RBI) hit a pair of home runs…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run HR, his 17th HR on the year and third in the last 4G…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K) recorded his second save of the season but had his season-opening streak of 29.1IP (over 26 appearances) without an earned run snapped…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.2IP, 1BB, 1K) extended his scoreless streak to 7.2IP, retiring 22 of his last 26 batters.

- The 9BB allowed by **Yankees pitchers** in Friday's win marked just the third time in the last 15 seasons (since 2001) that the team had issued as many or more walks *in a win* (12BB in a 13-6 victory on 8/6/09 vs. Boston and 9BB in a 9-8 victory on 6/12/09 vs. the Mets).

Saturday, June 6
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 8-2 **31-25, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Warren (4-4) **LP:** Richards (5-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees used a six-run first inning to defeat the Angels, 8-2, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Adam Warren** (6.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP) recorded his fifth consecutive quality start to earn his fourth win of the season…retired the first nine batters in order for the second straight home start…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) hit a two-run HR in the first…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-1) had 3BB and was hit by a pitch…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) had his fourth multi-hit effort in his last 6G…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-5) extended his hitting streak to seven games…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) extended his RBI streak to 5G with 2RBI.

Sunday, June 7
vs. Los Angeles-AL, Won, 6-2 **32-25, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Sabathia (3-7) **LP:** Wilson (3-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their sixth straight game and completed a three-game sweep of the Angels at Yankee Stadium with a 6-2 win…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2HR, 1BB, 7K) earned his third win…did not allow a run after giving up back-to-back HRs in the first inning…he and **Manager Joe Girardi** were ejected by home plate umpire Dan Bellino in the middle of the sixth inning…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) hit a three-run HR as part of a four-run Yankees fifth…**2B Jose Pirela** (2-for-3) doubled and hit his first Major League home run, a solo HR in the seventh…**LF/RF Chris Young** (1-for-3) hit his first HR since 5/2…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to eight games…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) combined to strike out five of the six batters they faced.

Monday, June 8
Off Day **32-25, 1st, +1.5**

Tuesday, June 9
vs. Washington, Won, 6-1 **33-25, 1st, +2.5**
WP: Tanaka (4-1) **LP:** Scherzer (6-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees extended their winning streak to seven games with a 6-1 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium…scored four runs in the seventh to break a 1-1 tie…in his first home start since 4/12, **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) allowed only a solo HR in the fourth inning to Bryce Harper…retired his first nine batters, extending his streak to 22 consecutive batters retired (dating back to 6/3), before allowing a leadoff single in the fourth…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-4) led off the third and eighth innings with solo HRs, marking his fourth career multi-HR game and his second multi-HR of the year (also hit 2HR on Friday vs. the Angels)…his third-inning HR marked his 1,000th career hit…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4) recorded his second straight game with multiple hits and multiple RBI…**LF Ramon Flores** (3-for-4) had his first career multi-hit game…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-5) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a single in the eighth.

Wednesday, June 10
vs. Washington, Lost, 4-5 (11 inn.) **33-26, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Treinen (2-2) **LP:** Capuano (0-4) **SV:** Storen (19)

The Yankees had their seven-game winning streak snapped with a 5-4, 11-inning loss to Washington…*Elias* notes that the Yankees' streak of 164 consecutive wins when leading by two-or-more runs in the eighth inning-or-later was the longest in the Majors since the Twins' 207-game streak from 2004-07… the only longer regular-season streaks in Yankees history were a 183-game streak from 2004-06 and a 174-game streak from 1998-2000…**Yankees batters** scored all 4R in the seventh to reverse a 2-0 deficit…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision…**SS/1B Brendan Ryan** (2-for-3) was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to the game and hit an RBI-triple in the seventh for the Yankees' first run of the game…also singled in his first at-bat of the season in the third…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) snapped an 0-for-11 streak with a go-ahead RBI-double in the seventh, his 1,998th career RBI…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) hit a two-out RBI single in the seventh…after hitting 17HR in their previous seven home games, were held without a homer for the first time since 5/31 at Oakland…**LHP Jacob Lindgren** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) recorded his first career blown save…at 22 years, 90 days, became the first pitcher younger than Bryce Harper (22 years, 237 days) to face Harper.

Thursday, June 11
Off Day **33-26, 1st, +2.0**

Friday, June 12
at Baltimore, Lost, 3-11 **33-27, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Jimenez (4-3) **LP:** Pineda (7-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their second straight game, falling, 11-3 to Baltimore at Camden Yards…**Yankees batters** were 2-for-12 and O's hitters were 9-for-19 with RISP…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss to fall to 7-3, allowing 6R/5ER in 4.1IP (9H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) on 10 days' rest…had a streak of 20 straight starts of at least 5.0IP snapped (8/13/14-6/1/15)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) drove in the Yankees' first run with an RBI-single in the third, marking his 1,999th career RBI…**CF Mason Williams** (1-for-2) made his MLB debut, hitting a two-run HR in the fourth inning in his second and final plate appearance of the game…became just the ninth player in franchise history to homer in his MLB debut and first since Zelous Wheeler on 7/3/14…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) committed a throwing error in the sixth, snapping a career-high 109-game errorless streak…according to *Elias*, was the second-longest errorless streak by a Yankees first baseman in franchise history (Mattingly-155G from 1984-85).

Saturday, June 13
at Baltimore, Lost, 4-9 **33-28, T1st, --**
WP: Roe (2-0) **LP:** Martin (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their third straight, falling to the Orioles, 9-4, at Camden Yards…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) hit a two-run HR in the sixth inning to record his 2,000th and 2,001st career RBI and snap a 52AB homerless stretch (last HR was 5/27 vs. Kansas City)…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-5) collected his fourth 3H game of the season…**Yankees pitchers** did not issue a walk…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and did not record a decision, allowing 4ER in 5.0IP (8H, 3K, 2HR)…**RHP Chris Martin** (1.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 3WP) took the loss in his first Major League game since returning from the 15-day D.L…his 3WP were the most by a Yankees reliever since Ken Clay on 7/28/79 at Milwaukee (also 3WP)…**RHP Sergio Santos** (2.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR) made his Yankees debut.

Sunday, June 14
at Baltimore, Won, 5-3 **34-28, T1st, --**
WP: Shreve (3-1) **LP:** Wright (2-2) **SV:** Betances (3)

The Yankees snapped their three-game losing streak, defeating Baltimore, 5-3, at Camden Yards…**RHP Adam Warren** started and recorded a no-decision, allowing 3ER in 4.2IP (6H, 3BB, 5K)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3, 1BB) opened the scoring with an RBI-double in the first…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) had a sac fly in the second…**RF Garrett Jones** (1-for-3, 1BB) drove in a run on a fifth-inning walk after O's starter Mike Wright walked the bases loaded to start the inning…**C John Ryan Murphy** (3-for-4) had a two-run double in the fifth, marking the Yankees' only hit in the three-run frame…**Yankees relievers** combined for 4.1 scoreless and hitless IP (2BB, 5K)…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.1IP, 1BB, 1K) relieved Warren and earned the win, improving to 3-1 this year…**LHP Justin Wilson** tossed 2.0 perfect IP (3K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) tossed a scoreless ninth to record his third save of the season.

Monday, June 15
at Miami, Lost, 1-2 **34-29, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Koehler (5-4) **LP:** Tanaka (4-2) **SV:** Ramos (9)

The Yankees dropped the opener of a two-game series at Miami, 2-1…marked their first ever game at Marlins Park…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 9H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) allowed 9H, taking his second loss of the season to snap his four-game winning streak…**Yankees batters** were held to 3H…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) provided the Yankees' only run with a solo-HR in the second inning…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) had the Yankees' only other hits, a single in the second and a double in the fifth.

Tuesday, June 16
at Miami, Lost, 2-12 **34-30, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Phelps (4-3) **LP:** Eovaldi (5-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees were defeated by the Marlins, 12-2, at Marlins Park, as the Fish completed a two-game sweep in the Yankees' first ever series at the venue…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (0.2IP, 9H, 8ER, 0BB, 0K) did not make it out of the first inning as the Marlins scored 8R in the frame…allowed seven consecutive one-out hits, the first six singles…**C/1B Brian McCann** (2-for-4) had an RBI single in the sixth and **CF Mason Williams** (1-for-1) hit an RBI double in the seventh to plate the Yankees' only runs…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) batted second in the lineup for the first time this season and scored the Yankees' first run…**LHP Chris Capuano** (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K) struck out five.

- Marked just the third time since 1990 that the Yankees allowed at least 8R in the first inning, most recently on 7/14/11 at Toronto (8R)…the Yankees allowed a season-high 10R in the third inning on 5/23 vs. Texas…the last time the Yankees had multiple innings of at least 8R allowed in the same season was in 2009, when they did it four times.

Wednesday, June 17
vs. Miami, Won, 2-1 **35-30, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Pineda (8-3) **LP:** Urena (1-3) **SV:** Betances (4)

The Yankees led from start to finish in a 2-1 victory over the Marlins at Yankee Stadium…snapped a four-game losing streak vs. the Marlins dating back to 6/20/09…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K) took a no-hitter through six innings before allowing a solo HR to Christian Yelich leading off the seventh…retired the first 11 batters before issuing a two-out walk to Yelich in the fourth…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-2, 2BB) reached base safely four times in the game…marked his 2,996th and 2,997th career hits…his first-inning RBI single marked his 1,012th as a Yankee, passing Bob Meusel (1,011) for 12th place on the franchise's all-time list…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 1HP) scored both Yankees runs…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) converted his fourth save of 2015…marked his second career save of at least five outs (had a six-out save on 7/7/14 at Cleveland).

Thursday, June 18
vs. Miami, Won, 9-4 **36-30, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Shreve (4-1) **LP:** Dunn (1-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees offense broke out in a 9-4 win to finish a two-game sweep vs. Miami at Yankee Stadium…trailing 3-1 entering the bottom of the sixth, the Yankees scored eight unanswered runs (2R in the sixth, 2R in the seventh, 4R in the eighth)…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HP) allowed only six base runners but did not earn a decision…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) hit a game-tying two-run HR with two outs in the sixth and **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the seventh…marked Beltran's first go-ahead HR in the seventh-or-later since 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (walk-off three-run HR)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) singled in the first and fifth innings, giving him 2,999 career hits…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-4, 1BB) reached base four times…**Yankees batters'** 15 hits were their most since 4/22 at Detroit (15)…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) extended his scoreless streak to 11.0IP…**Yankees pitchers** combined for 12K and no walks.

- Marked the first time that the Yankees had scored multiple runs in three different innings in the sixth-or-later since 7/29/14 at Texas, when they scored 7R in the sixth, 2R in the seventh and 2R in the eighth of a 12-11 win.

Friday, June 19
vs. Detroit, Won, 7-2 **37-30, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Warren (5-4) **LP:** Verlander (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees opened a three-game series with a 7-2 win over the Tigers in the Bronx…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) became the 29th player all-time to reach 3,000 hits with a solo HR off Justin Verlander in the first inning…**RHP Adam Warren** (8.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 0BB, 7K) tossed 8.0IP to earn his fifth win…was the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 8.0IP with no walks and at least 7K since Hiroki Kuroda on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore (8.0IP, 0BB, 9K)…**LF Brett Gardner** (4-for-5) hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the fifth…his 4H were his most since collecting 7/29/14 at Texas (4H)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) hit a solo-HR in the second, his third HR of the season.

Saturday, June 20
vs. Detroit, Won, 14-3 **38-30, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Eovaldi (6-2) **LP:** Simon (7-4) **SV:** Mitchell (1)

The Yankees defeated Detroit, 14-3, on **Old-Timers' Day**, which included the inductions of Willie Randolph and Mel Stottlemyre into Monument Park…**Yankees batters** scored in each of the first five innings (1,2,5,2,3) for the first time since 4/8/11 at Boston (also inns. 1-5 in a 9-6 loss)…their 18H marked their most hits in a nine-inning game since 8/13/13 vs. L.A-AL…matched a season high with 5HR…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and improved to 6-2, allowing just 2ER in 6.0IP (3H, 1BB, 4K)…**CF Brett Gardner** (3-for-6, 2R) fell a homer short of the cycle…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3) hit his 14th HR and recorded 5RBI, marking his most since 6RBI on 4/23/11 at Baltimore…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3, 3RBI) hit homers from both sides of the plate for the 12th time in his career, hitting solo shots in the third and fourth innings…**SS Didi Gregorius (**2-for-5, 2RBI) and **LF Chris Young** (3-for-5, 2RBI) each added solo-HRs…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (3.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2K) made his season debut, notching a save in his fourth career game, to become the fourth Yankee to record his first career save within four games of his debut, joining Tim Lollar (7/10/80 at Texas), Mike Griffin (9/30/79 vs. Toronto) and Tom Buskey (8/10/73 vs. Oakland).

Sunday, June 21
vs. Detroit, Lost, 4-12 **38-31, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Sanchez (7-7) **LP:** Tanaka (4-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the finale of a three-game series, 12-4, to the Tigers at Yankee Stadium, snapping a four-game winning streak…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and recorded the loss, allowing 3HR and 7R/5ER in 5.0IP (10H, 2BB, 6K)…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-3) recorded his third multi-HR game of June and his fifth career multi-HR game…**C/1B Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR, his 10th HR of the season…**RHP Danny Burawa** (0.2IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR) and **LHP Jose De Paula** (3.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 2K, 1HR) both made their Major League debuts.

- **Yankees pitchers** allowed 5HR, their most since 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay (also 5HR) and most allowed at Yankee Stadium since 6/20/12 vs. Atlanta (5HR)…allowed 3HR to one player *in a home game* (Tigers OF J.D. Martinez) for the first time since Oakland's Geronimo Berroa hit 3HR on 5/22/96 at the old Yankee Stadium.
- The Yankees and Tigers combined for 8HR but no other extra-base hits in the game, the most HRs in a game with no other XBH in the Majors since the Dodgers (4) and Phillies (5) combined for 9HR on 5/18/04 in Philadelphia.

Monday, June 22
vs. Philadelphia, Lost, 8-11 **38-32, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Diekman (2-1) **LP:** Pineda (8-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the opener of a three-game home Interleague series to the Phillies, 11-8…**RHP Michael Pineda** (3.1IP, 11H, 8ER, 1BB, 0K, 1HR) started and took the loss…**CF Brett Gardner** (4-for-4) hit a three-run HR and drew 1BB, reaching base safely in all five plate appearances in a game for the first time in his career…hit his fifth three-run HR in the fourth inning…**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5) had his first three-hit game since 6/29/14 vs. Boston…hit two doubles in a game for the first time since 8/2/13 at Cincinnati w/ St. Louis…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) homered for the second straight game and extended his RBI streak to four games…**1B Garrett Jones** (2-for-5) had 2RBI and hit his first double since 4/11 vs. Boston…**RHP Diego Moreno** (1.0IP, 2H, 2K, 1HP) made his Major League debut, tossing a scoreless seventh.

- The Yankees' 14H were their most in a *nine-inning loss* since 5/12/14 vs. the Mets (14H).

Tuesday, June 23
vs. Philadelphia, Lost, 6-11 **38-33, 2nd, -2.0**
WP: Giles (3-1) **LP:** Betances (4-1) **SV:** None

Tied after eight innings, the Yankees allowed 5R in the ninth inning of an 11-6 loss to the Phillies in the Bronx, taking their third consecutive defeat…**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.2IP, 8H, 6ER, 2BB, 4K, 2HR) started and did not take a decision…**Yankees batters** hit 4HR – all solo HRs – but went 1-for-12 with RISP…**CF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4) doubled in the first and homered in the third to complete a streak of 6H in six consecutive ABs, his second different streak of six consecutive hits in the last 5G…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5) led off the fifth with his 100th career home run, ending a 105AB homerless stretch…he was followed by **DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4), marking the Yankees' second edition of back-to-back HRs in 2015…**1B Garrett Jones** (1-for-5) led off the second with a HR…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-5) hit two doubles for the second straight game for the first time in his career…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2H, 4ER, 2K, 2HP) allowed 4ER and took his first career loss…had been 9-0 to start his career, matching Whitey Ford (9-0 to start the 1950 season) for the longest winning streak by a Yankees pitcher to begin his career.

- Marked the first time since a 14-4 loss on 8/1/09 at Chicago-AL (6R in second, 6R in eighth) that the Yankees gave up at least 5R in multiple innings of a game…had not done so at home since a 13-4 loss on 4/4/08 vs. Tampa Bay (5R in third, 7R in eighth).
- Marked only the ninth time since 1914 that the Yankees recorded at least 8XBH in a nine-inning game and lost, and the first since 8/11/03 at Kansas City (8 doubles, 2HR in 12-9 loss).

Wednesday, June 24
vs. Philadelphia, Won, 10-2 **39-33, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Nova (1-0) **LP:** Hamels (5-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees snapped a three-game losing streak by defeating the Phillies, 10-2, at Yankee Stadium in the finale of an eight-game homestand…**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.2IP, 3H, 0ER, 2BB, 1K) earned the win in his first start of the season…marked his first Major League appearance since 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay…retired eight of his first nine batters and 19 of his first 22…**Yankees batters** snapped their streak of six consecutive games with multiple home runs…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-5) had 3H in his first game since Sunday (stiff neck), his most since 4H on 5/11 at Tampa Bay…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3) passed Derek Jeter for first place on the all-time Interleague games played list with 277G…Rodriguez (8G), **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5, 7G) and **LF Chris Young** (2-for-5, 7G) all extended their hitting streaks…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) collected his 17th hit of the homestand, a career high for a single homestand (of any length)–credit: *Elias*…recorded eight putouts, equaling the highest single-game total by a Yankees center fielder since 2009…**Manager Joe Girardi** was ejected by first base umpire Alan Porter in the top of the third inning…marked his second ejection this season.

- Marked the fifth consecutive game in which the Yankees either scored or allowed at least 10R…*Elias* notes that that five-game streak matches the longest such streak *at home* in a single season in team history (also 2002, 1980 and 1930).

Thursday, June 25
at Houston, Lost, 0-4 **39-34, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Keuchel-CG (9-3) **LP:** Warren (5-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees began a seven-game road trip by being shut out in a 4-0 loss at Houston…were blanked in a six-hit shutout by Astros LHP Dallas Keuchel, who threw the first complete-game shutout vs. the Yankees since the Cardinals' Lance Lynn on 5/27/14 in St. Louis…were held without an extra-base hit and did not put a runner into scoring position until there were two outs in the ninth…**RHP Adam Warren** (5.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HP) started and took the loss despite extending his streak of starts with 3R-or-fewer to nine in-a-row…Houston native **CF Chris Young** (2-for-4) started in the leadoff spot for the first time as a Yankee…former Astro **RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) had his fourth multi-hit game in his last 5G…Beltran and **LF Jose Pirela**, who made his first career appearance in the outfield, both had outfield assists…**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-4) had his seven-game streak with at least 1H and 1R snapped.

- The teams entered the day with the two highest home run totals in the Majors, but neither team homered in the game.
- Keuchel is just the ninth pitcher since 1914 to pitch a complete-game shutout with at least 12K against the Yankees, and the first since Chris Carpenter on 9/4/01 at Toronto.

Friday, June 26
at Houston, Won, 3-2 **40-34, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Eovaldi (7-2) **LP:** Harris (4-1) **SV:** Betances (5)

The Yankees defeated the Astros, 3-2, at Minute Maid Park…Texas native, **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and earned the win in his first career start in his home state, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 6K)…**LF Chris Young** (3-for-4) hit a game-winning, three-run HR in the seventh, snapping a streak of 16 consecutive scoreless innings by Yankees batters…**CF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) and **RF Garrett Jones** (2-for-4) also recorded multi-hit games…**RHP Dellin Betances** closed out the game with 1.1 perfect innings (2K) to earn his fifth save.

Saturday, June 27
at Houston, Won, 9-6 **41-34, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Shreve (5-1) **LP:** Neshek (3-1) **SV:** Betances (6)

The Yankees won their second straight, defeating the Astros, 9-6, at Minute Maid Park…led, 6-0, going to the bottom of the second, were tied, 6-6, after the fifth and took an 8-6 lead in the eighth…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 5.0IP (7H, 2BB, 5K, 3HR)…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a grand slam in the first and **LF Chris Young** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the second…**CF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-5) also recorded multi-hit games…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-5) gave the Yankees the lead with a two-run double in the eighth inning…**Yankees relievers** (Mitchell, Shreve, Wilson and Betances) combined strike out seven batters in 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB)…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed a scoreless ninth to earn his sixth save of the season and second in as many days (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).

Sunday, June 28
at Houston, Lost, 1-3 **41-35, 3rd, -0.5**
WP: McHugh (9-3) **LP:** Pineda (8-5) **SV:** Gregerson (18)

The Yankees lost, 3-1, to the Astros, resulting in a split of their four-game series at Minute Maid Park…were held to a pair of singles, their fewest hits since being one-hit on 8/30/14 at Toronto…**RHP Michael Pineda** (8.0IP, 7H, 3R/2ER, 0BB, 8K) took the loss but recorded his first career complete game and the second by a Yankees pitcher in 2015 (Sabathia, 4/20 at Detroit)…marked the first CG without a walk since Brandon McCarthy (CG SHO, 4H, 0BB, 8K) on 8/21/14 vs. Houston…the Yankees scored the first run of the game in the third inning as **2B Stephen Drew** (0-for-1) walked, moved to second on a wild pitch and scored on **CF Brett Gardner**'s (1-for-3) RBI single…following Gardner's single, Houston starter Collin McHugh retired 20 of the final 21 Yankees hitters, with **DH Alex Rodriguez**'s (1-for-4) two-out single in the sixth providing their lone base runner after that point…**RF Chris Young** (0-for-3) had his 10-game hitting streak snapped.

Monday, June 29
at Los Angeles-AL, Lost, 1-4 **41-36, 3rd, -0.5**
WP: Wilson (6-6) **LP:** Sabathia (3-8) **SV:** Street (22)

The Yankees lost the opener of a three-game series in Anaheim, 4-1, to the Angels…**LHP CC Sabathia** (7.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 1BB, 5K, 2HR) started and took the loss, snapping a five-start unbeaten stretch…allowed single runs in the first, third, fifth and seventh while recording 1-2-3 innings in the second, fourth and sixth…**CF Brett Gardner** (3-for-5) hit two doubles for the second time in three games…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) knocked in the Yankees' lone run in the third inning…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) both had multi-hit games.

- The loss ended the Yankees' five-game winning streak over the Angels (5/6/14-6/7/15)

Tuesday, June 30
at Los Angeles-AL, Lost, 1-2 **41-37, 3rd, -0.5**
WP: Heaney (1-0) **LP:** Nova (1-1) **SV:** Street (23)

The Yankees lost their third straight game, dropping a 2-1 road decision to the Angels…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.1IP, 8H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K, 2HR) scattered seven base runners and did not allow a run over the first five innings but allowed back-to-back HRs to Albert Pujols and Erick Aybar to begin the sixth…marked his most strikeouts since 9/21/13 vs. San Francisco…**Yankees batters** were held to 2H for the second time in three games…other than **1B Mark Teixeira**'s (1-for-2) solo HR leading off the second, no Yankees batter reached second base…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) had the Yankees only other hit, a single in the third inning…**RHP Adam Warren** (1H, 1BB, 2K) tossed 2.2 scoreless innings in his first relief appearance since being moved to the bullpen.

June 2015 Summary
Yankees: 15-12
Home: 9-4 • Road: 6-8
(AL East Standings through games of 6/30/15)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	41	36	.532	-
Tampa Bay	42	37	.532	-
YANKEES	**41**	**37**	**.526**	**-0.5**
Toronto	41	38	.519	-1.0
Boston	36	43	.456	-6.0

Wednesday, July 1
at Los Angeles-AL, Won, 3-1 **42-37, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Eovaldi (8-2) **LP:** Shoemaker (4-7) **SV:** Betances (7)

The Yankees snapped a three-game losing streak by defeating the Angels, 3-1, in the finale of their three-game series at Angel Stadium…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 5H, 0ER, 3BB, 3K) started and earned his eighth win…marked his first scoreless start of the season…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-5) drove in the Yankees' first run…**RF Garrett Jones** (1-for-3) hit a solo HR in the sixth…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 2BB, 2K) converted his sixth straight save opportunity…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.2IP, 1K) extended his scoreless streak to 16.1IP by retiring all five batters faced…**LHP Justin Wilson** (0.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) had his 13.1-inning scoreless streak snapped.

Thursday, July 2
Off Day **42-37, T1st, --**

Friday, July 3
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 7-5 (12 inn.) **43-37, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Shreve (6-1) **LP:** Geltz (1-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Tampa Bay, 7-5, in 12 innings, in "walk-off" fashion, overcoming a 3-0 deficit after seven innings and a 5-3 deficit heading into the bottom of the 12th…was the Yankees' first "walk-off" win since the club's final home game of the 2014 season (Derek Jeter "walk-off" single on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore)…**Yankees batters** were held scoreless and had just three hits over the first seven innings before tallying 3H and 3R in the eighth…were held hitless from the ninth through the 11th before scoring 4R on 3H in the 12th…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and received a no-decision (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 5K), failing to record a win in his fourth straight start…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5, HR, 4RBI) hit a game-tying three-run HR in the eighth, marking his 20th HR of the season…also had a run-scoring single in the 12th…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-6, 1R) recorded his 1,000th career hit with an eighth-inning single…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3, 1BB, 1HP) reached base safely in four of five PA… **LHP Chasen Shreve** recorded the win to improve to 6-1 this season (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB) despite snapping his 16.1-inning scoreless streak in the top of the 12th…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5, 1BB, 1HR) hit a three-run "walk-off" HR, marking his seventh career walk-off hit (first since a three-run HR off Jake Petricka in the 10th inning of a 7-4 Yankees win on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL) and third as a Yankee…also marked his fourth career "walk-off" HR and second as a Yankee.

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau* -- the game marked the first time the Yankees won a game after trailing by two-or-more runs in the 12th inning-or-later since 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (trailed by 4R in 13th, won 10-9 in 14 innings).

Saturday, July 4
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 3-2 **44-37, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Betances (5-1) **LP:** Boxberger (4-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees extended their winning streak to three games by beating the Rays in "walk-off" fashion for the second straight day with a 3-2 win at Yankee Stadium…after scoring twice in the first, the Yankees saw their 2-0 lead erased on a two-run HR by Steven Souza, Jr. in the ninth…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-3) led off the bottom of the ninth with a double, and pinch-runner Jose Pirela scored the game-winning run from second when Rays pitcher Brad Boxberger's threw Ramon Flores' sacrifice bunt away…**RHP Michael Pineda** (7.0IP, 5H, 0ER, 1BB, 10K) started and threw 7.0 shutout innings but did not take a decision…marked his second scoreless start this season (8.0IP on 5/5 at Toronto) and his fourth career double-digit strikeout game…**Yankees batters**' six hits were their fewest in a win at Yankee Stadium since 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore (6H in 6-5 win).

- The Yankees improved to 32-27 on the Fourth of July in the Expansion Era (since 1961), extending their Independence Day winning streak to four (are 6-1 in their last seven since 2009).

Sunday, July 5
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 1-8 **44-38, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Ramirez (7-3) **LP:** Nova (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees had their three-game winning streak snapped as they lost the finale of their three-game series with the Rays, 8-1, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.0IP, 6H, 4R/3ER, 3BB, 1K) made the start and took his second straight loss…Yankees batters were held to 3H and scored just 1R…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) hit his 16th HR of the year in the sixth to provide the lone run for New York…**PH/2B Jose Pirela** (0-for-1) committed two errors.

Monday, July 6
Off Day **44-38, 1st, +1.5**

Tuesday, July 7
vs. Oakland, Lost, 3-4 (10 inn) **44-39, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Pomeranz (3-3) **LP:** Betances (5-2) **SV:** Clippard (16)

The Yankees lost the series opener vs. Oakland, 4-3, in 10 innings at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and did not record a decision (5.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K)…the Yankees scored 2R in the first inning…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR) took his second career loss, allowing a go-ahead solo HR to Brett Lawrie in the 10th…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (0.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR) allowed a game-tying solo HR to Billy Butler in the sixth.

- **Yankees relievers** surrendered 2HR in their 4.2IP (fourth time, first since 6/21 vs. Detroit)…marked only the third time since 1950 that the Yankees bullpen pitched as many as 4.0IP and allowed at least 2HR but no other hits (also 5.2IP, 2H, 2HR on 6/15/05 vs. Pittsburgh and 4.0IP, 2H, 2HR on 6/18/85 at Baltimore).

Wednesday, July 8
vs. Oakland, Won, 5-4 **45-39, 1st, +2.5**
WP: Sabathia (4-8) **LP:** Scribner (2-2) **SV:** Miller (18)

The Yankees snapped their two-game losing streak, defeating Oakland, 5-4, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** had 3HR…**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K) snapped a four-start winless streak, earning his first victory since 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-3) hit solo HRs in the fourth and sixth, marking his 39th career multi-HR game, 18th as a Yankee and second of the season (also 4/24 vs. Mets)…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-1) was a defensive replacement in the seventh and hit a solo HR in his only PA of the game in the eighth, which ended up being the margin of victory…**LHP Justin Wilson** tossed a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP)…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR) made his first MLB appearance since 6/9 vs. Washington and allowed 2ER in the ninth after entering with a three-run lead, recording his first save since 6/3 at Seattle.

Thursday, July 9
vs. Oakland, Won, 6-2 **46-39, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Tanaka (5-3) **LP:** Chavez (4-9) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the rubber game of a three-game home series vs. Oakland, 6-2, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.2IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 1BB, 6K, 1WP) started and earned his fifth win of the season, ending his four-start winless drought…**Yankees pitchers** allowed only 3H…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) hit his 10th HR of the year in the first inning…during the game, Gardner was announced as an AL All-Star by AL manager Ned Yost, replacing the injured Alex Gordon… **3B Cole Figueroa** (2-for-4) doubled in the fourth and eighth innings in his Yankees debut… **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) recorded his first go-ahead RBI since 9/19/14 vs. Toronto.

Friday, July 10
at Boston, Won, 5-1 **47-39, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Pineda (9-5) **LP:** Buchholz (7-7) **SV:** None

The Yankees extended their winning streak to three games by winning the opener of their final series before the All-Star break, 5-1, against the Red Sox at Fenway Park…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.2IP, 7H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) started and earned his ninth win…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first inning…the Yankees added 3R in the fourth, aided by a pair of Boston errors…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) doubled and scored twice…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-5) had an RBI infield single in the three-run fourth…eight of nine Yankees starters recorded a hit…the **Yankees bullpen** trio of **LHP Justin Wilson** (0.1IP, 1K), **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) recorded five of its seven outs via strikeout and allowed just one base runner (on an error).

Saturday, July 11
at Boston, Lost, 3-5 **47-40, 1st, +3.0**
WP: Rodriguez (5-2) **LP:** Nova (1-3) **SV:** Uehara (22)

The Yankees had their three-game winning streak snapped with a 5-3 loss to the Red Sox at Fenway Park…also ended five-game winning streaks over the Red Sox (4/12-7/10/15) and at Fenway Park (9/28/14-7/10/15)…**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.2IP, 8H, 4ER, 0BB, 3K, 1HR) started and took his third straight loss…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first inning for the second straight night…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4) hit his first home run since 4/24 vs. New York-NL…also marked his first career HR vs. his former club the Red Sox…**RF Chris Young** (2-for-4) ended a 1-for-18 slump with a pair of hits…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) had an RBI double in the eighth…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (0-for-3) made his Major League debut with a start at second base…the Yankees brought the potential tying run to the plate in the ninth but **C Brian McCann** (0-for-2) hit a 400-foot flyout to center field to end the game.

Sunday, July 12
at Boston, Won, 8-6 **48-40, 1st, +3.5**
WP: Eovaldi (9-2) **LP:** Miley (8-8) **SV:** None

The Yankees capped the "first half" of the season by winning the rubber game of a three-game series in Boston, 8-6…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 0BB, 4K) started and earned his ninth win…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the second inning and scored 2R…tied 3-3 entering the sixth, the Yankees went ahead on an RBI double by **DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4), who had go-ahead hits in all three games of the series…the hit marked Rodriguez's 3,020th career hit, tying Rafael Palmeiro for 25th place on Baseball's all-time list…**RF Chris Young** (1-for-4) and **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3) added RBI doubles in the frame…after collecting his first Major League hit with a single in the seventh, **2B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4) connected on his first career big league HR with a two-run shot in the ninth…**Yankees batters** totaled six extra-base hits (four doubles, 2HR), their most since tallying at least that many in five of their 10G from 6/18-27…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) extended his streak of appearances with multiple strikeouts to seven…the Yankees allowed 3SB.

Monday- Thursday, July 13-16
86th All-Star Game on 7/14
at Cincinnati's Great American Ballpark (6-3 AL win)

Friday, July 17
vs. Seattle, Won, 4-3 **49-40, 1st, +4.5**
WP: Tanaka (6-3) **LP:** Beimel (0-1) **SV:** Miller (19)
The Yankees defeated Seattle in the series opener, 4-3, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2BB, 7K, 2HR) won his second straight start…**RF Chris Young** (2-for-4, 2R) had two of the Yankees' three extra-base hits with a solo-HR in the second and a double to lead off the fourth…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) surpassed Rafael Palmeiro (3,020H) for sole possession of 25th on MLB's all-time list with a single in the fifth…also accounted for the game's winning run, breaking a 3-3 tie with a solo-HR in the seventh…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth…L**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) tossed a scoreless to improve to 19-for-19 in save opportunities, extending his franchise record of successfully converted saves to start a Yankees tenure.
- Marked the first win by the home team in the Yankees-Mariners series since 6/7/13, snapping an 11-game winning streak for the road team.

Saturday, July 18
vs. Seattle, Lost, 3-4 **49-41, 1st, +3.5**
WP: Iwakuma (2-1) **LP:** Pineda (9-6) **SV:** Smith (7)
The Yankees fell to Seattle, 3-4, on Military Appreciation Day, which included the Army Golden Knights parachuting into the Stadium…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 2K, 2HR) started and took the loss, allowing a pair of two-run HRs to Robinson Cano in the first and sixth innings…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the fourth, reaching 15HR for the 10th consecutive season…the Yankees pushed the potential tying run into scoring position with two outs in the ninth…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 8G with a sixth-inning single…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) recorded his 15th multi-hit game of the season with a single in the fourth and double in the ninth…scored two of the Yankees' three runs…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.2IP) retired all five batters he faced…the loss snapped the Yankees' seven-game winning streak vs. Seattle.

Sunday, July 19
vs. Seattle, Won, 2-1 **50-41, 1st, +4.0**
WP: Betances (6-2) **LP:** Rodney (2-4) **SV:** Miller (20)
The Yankees came from behind to edge Seattle, 2-1, and win the rubber game of a three-game series at Yankee Stadium…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) hit a solo HR with two outs in the eighth inning to break a 1-1 tie…his 3H were his most since going 3-for-5 on 6/24 vs. Philadelphia…in his first game off the D.L., **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-2) delivered a game-tying RBI single with two outs in the sixth…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K) started and did not record a decision…marked his second start this season with at least 6.0IP and 1R-or-fewer (also 5/16 at Kansas City - 7.0IP, 1R)…**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-2) drew two walks and scored the Yankees' first run…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2BB) threw a scoreless eighth inning to earn his sixth win…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect ninth inning for his 20th save in 20 chances.

Monday, July 20
Off Day **50-41, 1st, +4.0**

Tuesday, July 21
vs. Baltimore, Won, 3-2 **51-41, 1st, +4.5**
WP: Wilson (3-0) **LP:** Chen (4-6) **SV:** Miller (21)
The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 3-2, in the opener of their three-game series at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 3BB, 4K) started and did not earn a decision but allowed 3R-or-fewer for the sixth straight start…**2B Brendan Ryan** (1-for-4) hit a tie-breaking RBI double with two outs in the sixth…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) collected two doubles for his third straight multi-hit game…**RF Chris Young** (2-for-4) and **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) added multi-hit efforts…**LHP Justin Wilson** (1.0IP, 2H) allowed one of his two inherited runners to score, tying the game, but earned his third win…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 2K) recorded multiple strikeouts for the ninth time in his last 10 appearances…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect ninth inning for his 21st save in 21 chances…the Yankees' 11H were their most at home since 6/24 vs. Philadelphia (15H).

Wednesday, July 22
vs. Baltimore, Won, 4-3 **52-41, 1st, +5.5**
WP: Nova (2-3) **LP:** Gausman (1-2) **SV:** Miller (22)
The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 4-3, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and allowed 2ER in 6.0IP (3H, 3BB, 3K, 1HR), earning the win to improve to 2-3 and snapping a three-game losing streak…held the O's to 0-for-5 with RISP…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) had a run-scoring single in the first…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) hit a two-run HR in the first and doubled in the eighth, marking his fourth-straight multi-hit game…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) drove in the Yankees' final run with a solo-HR in the fifth, his 20th HR of the season and the 3,024th hit of his career, surpassing Hall-of-Famer Lou Brock (3,023) for sole possession of 24th place on MLB's all-time hits list…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth and recorded multiple strikeouts for the 10th time in his last 11 appearances…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR) pitched the ninth and recorded his 22nd save in as many chances this season…surrendered a solo-HR to Chris Davis, marking just his second HR surrendered to a left-handed batter over his last 96 batters faced since 5/15/14 (also on 9/23/14 w/ Baltimore at Yankees to Brian McCann).

Thursday, July 23
vs. Baltimore, Won, 9-3 **53-41, 1st, +5.5**
WP: Tanaka (7-3) **LP:** Jimenez (7-6) **SV:** None
The Yankees defeated the Orioles, 9-3, at Yankee Stadium to complete a three-game sweep…**Yankees batters** scored four times in the first inning…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** allowed 3ER in 7.2IP (5H, 0BB, 7K, 3HR), with all of his ER coming on solo HRs, including two in his final frame…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) had a bases-clearing double in the first inning…**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4) had an RBI-single in the first…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-4, 4RBI) drove in a run in three separate plate appearances with a solo-HR to lead off the second, a sac fly in the third and a two-run double in the fifth…was his third career game of at least 4RBI (also 4RBI on 7/6/14 w/NYY at Minnesota and 6RBI on 8/6/11 w/BOS vs. the Yankees)…**LHP Chris Capuano** (1.0IP, 1K) and **RHP Branden Pinder** (0.1IP) were perfect in relief.
- Three Yankees had three-hit games (CF-Ellsbury, SS-Gregorius and C-Murphy), marking the first time the Yankees' C, SS and CF each had at least three hits in a game since 8/31/74 (CF-Elliott Maddox, SS-Gene Michael and C-Thurman Munson).

Friday, July 24
at Minnesota, Lost, 1-10 **53-42, 1st, +5.5**
WP: Hughes (9-6) **LP:** Pineda (9-7) **SV:** None
The Yankees lost at Minnesota, 10-1…**Yankees batters** scored just 1R on 10H, (all singles) marking the first time they had scored as few as 1R despite getting double-digit hits since a 4-1 loss on 7/10/10 at Seattle (also 10H)…**Yankees infielders** (Teixeira, Drew, Gregorius and Headley) were 8-for-16 at the plate with the rest of the team going 2-for-20…**Yankees pitchers** allowed nine extra-base hits (5 doubles and 4HR), marking their most surrendered since a 16-1 loss on 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay (also 9XBH)…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and allowed 5ER in 5.2IP (8H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR), taking the loss to fall to 9-7…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) had three singles in a game for the second time in the last four seasons (also 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) and **2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-4) also had multi-hit games…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) drove in the Yankees' only run with a sac fly in the ninth inning.

Saturday, July 25
at Minnesota, Won, 8-5 **54-42, 1st, +5.5**
WP: Warren (6-5) **LP:** Perkins (0-2) **SV:** Miller (23)

The Yankees overcame a 5-0 deficit after three innings and a 5-1 deficit after six to win, 8-5…was their largest deficit overcome since 4/21/12 at Boston (down 9-0 after five inn., won 15-9)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (3-for-4, 4RBI) had 3HRs (solo HR in fourth, two-run HR in seventh and game-tying solo HR in ninth)…was the 29th time a Yankee had at least three HR in a game (first since Curtis Granderson on 4/19/12) and the second time for a Yankees DH (also Cliff Johnson on 6/30/77 at Toronto)…was his 62nd multi-HR game and second in 2015 (also 4/17 at Tampa Bay)…was his fifth career game of at least 3HR (does not have any 4HR games), most among active players and one shy of the all-time MLB mark shared by Sammy Sosa and Johnny Mize (six each) according to *Elias*…was his third 3HR game as a Yankee (also 8/14/10 at K.C. and 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL)…marked his first HRs at Target Field, the 32nd venue in which he has homered in his career…**C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-4) hit his second career HR — a three-run HR in the ninth to provide the margin of victory…snapped a 153AB homerless streak (first HR since 4/26/14 vs. Los Angeles-AL)…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and recorded a no-decision (5.2IP, 5ER, 6H, 3BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP)…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.1 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 2K) in relief of Sabathia to earn the win and improve to 6-5…**LHP Andrew Miller** tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1K) for his 23rd save in 23 chances.

Sunday, July 26
at Minnesota, Won, 7-2 **55-42, 1st, +6.5**
WP: Eovaldi (10-2) **LP:** Gibson (8-8) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the rubber game of the series, 7-2, despite being outhit (10-7) and hitting into three DPs…scored six runs in the sixth inning…**Yankees 6-9 hitters** drove in all of the team's seven runs…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** allowed just 2ER in 8.0IP (8H, 1BB, 5K), in earning the win and improving to 10-2 this season, reaching double-digits in wins for the first time in his career…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4, 3RBI) hit a solo-HR in the fifth and had a two-run single…**1B Garrett Jones** (1-for-4) started at first base and had an RBI single…**SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-3, 1SH) drove in a run on a sac bunt…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3, 1HP) hit a two-run HR…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP) got the final three outs on five pitches on a fly out and a double play lineout.

Monday, July 27
at Texas, Won, 6-2 **56-42, 1st, +7.0**
WP: Nova (3-3) **LP:** Harrison (1-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the opener of a four-game series at Texas, 6-2…**Yankees relievers** combined for 6K and 0H over 4.0 shutout innings…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K) started and won his second consecutive start…**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-4) homered and recorded 4RBI…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-4) recorded his second straight multi-hit effort with his sixth three-hit game of the season…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) celebrated his 40th birthday with a solo-HR in the sixth, becoming the sixth player in Major League history to homer on his 40th birthday (credit: *Elias*)…the **6-9 hitters in the lineup** (Beltran, Headley, Gregorius, Ryan) went 7-for-14 with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (2.0IP, 1BB, 4K) struck out four of his 7BF, tying a career high.

Tuesday, July 28
at Texas, Won, 21-5 **57-42, 1st, +7.0**
WP: Moreno (1-0) **LP:** Perez (1-2) **SV:** Warren (1)

After trailing 5-0 in the first inning, the Yankees scored 11R in the second on their way to a 21-5 victory at Texas…became the first team in MLB history to score at least 21 unanswered runs after allowing the first five (or more) runs of the game, and the first with 21R unanswered in a game since Texas had 30R unanswered on 8/22/07 at Baltimore–credit: *Elias*…marked the club's most runs since a 22-9 win on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland and just their 17th game all-time with at least 21R…**RF Chris Young** (3-for-6) hit his fourth career grand slam in the third inning, finishing the game with 5RBI and 4R…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) set a career high and tied a Yankees record with 5R…had 3BB, reaching base six times…**SS Didi Gregorius** (4-for-5) had 4H and recorded 3RBI, giving him 7RBI in his last 2G…**LHP Chris Capuano** (0.2IP, 3H, 5ER, 5BB) started and allowed 5R in the first inning, matching the shortest start by a Yankee this season…**RHP Diego Moreno** (5.1IP, 0H, 0R, 1BB, 5K) earned his first career win…**RHP Adam Warren** (3.0IP, 0H, 0R, 0BB, 0K) earned his first save of the season.

- **2B/3B Brendan Ryan** hit a 2R-double and an RBI-double in the second, the first MLB batter with a two-double inning since Chicago-AL's Jose Abreu on 4/20/14 at Texas (ninth)…marks the first two-double inning by a Yankee since Johnny Damon on 10/4/09 at T.B. (sixth).
- **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** became the first player to reach base twice in a game on catcher's interference since Texas' David Murphy on 4/11/10 vs. Seattle…became the first MLB player do so against two different catchers in a game.
- Reversed a 5-0 deficit with 11R in the second inning, their highest-scoring inning and most hits since scoring 12R on 10H in the first inning on 7/30/11 (G2) vs. Baltimore…also marked the highest-scoring inning in MLB since 8/19/13, when Texas scored 11R in the third on 8/19/13 vs. Houston…began the frame with eight consecutive baserunners, including 7H (2B-1B-1B-HP-2B-1B-1B-2B)…according to *Elias*, it is the only game in MLB history in which a team led by at least 5R after its first time at-bat and trailed by at least 5R by its second time at-bat…also per *Elias*, marked the first time the Yankees scored as many runs without a HR in an inning since 4/11/87 at Kansas City (12R on 11H in seventh).
- Six different Yankees starters had at least 2RBI, marking the fifth time since 1956 that at least six hitters had multiple RBI, first since 8/4/07 vs. Kansas City (six).
- Reached base safely via hit/walk/HP 31 times in 60PA (19H, 10BB, 2HP), just their fifth time in the last 60 years (since 1956) to reach safely at least 31 times in a game.
- The Yankees' nos. 5-9 hitters in the starting lineup went 13-for-26 with 10R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 15RBI and 3BB…marked the first time that the Yankees' bottom five batters in the starting lineup each had at least 2RBI since 9/11/49 (G1) vs. Washington-AL, the first MLB club to do so since San Francisco on 8/14/00 at New York-NL…was the first time the bottom five spots in the Yankees' starting lineup had at least 15RBI since 4/18/05 vs. Tampa Bay (15RBI).
- Starter Chris Capuano was relieved with two outs in the first inning, as Yankees relievers combined to set a club record with 8.1 hitless innings (previously 7.0IP, done three times)…were the first Major League bullpen with at least 8.1 hitless innings since Brooklyn on 9/9/53 at Cincinnati (8.1IP)…retired 25 of 26BF (8.1IP, 0H, 1BB, 5K), including the final 19 batters of the game.
- In his third career game, **RHP Diego Moreno** pitched 5.1 hitless, shutout innings of relief (1BB, 5K)…marked the Majors' longest hitless relief appearance since Cleveland's Jake Westbrook threw 7.0 perfect IP on 4/10/04 vs. Detroit…was the first hitless relief appearance of at least 5.1IP by a Yankee since Bob Shirley (6.0IP) on 9/21/86 at Detroit and just the 10th since 1914…since 1914, Moreno was the fifth Major League pitcher (and third Yankee) with an appearance of at least 5.1 hitless innings *in any of his first three career games*, joining Boston's Clay Buchholz (9.0IP no-hitter on 9/1/07 vs. Baltimore), the Yankees' Phil Hughes (6.1IP in a start on 5/1/07 at Texas), Chicago-AL's Wilson Alvarez (9.0IP no-hitter on 8/11/91 at Baltimore) and the Yankees' Johnny Allen (5.2IP in relief on 5/3/32 at Washington-AL).
- **RHP Adam Warren** retired all 9BF to earn the save…Moreno and Warren became just the second duo in Major League history to each record at least 3.0 hitless *relief* innings in a nine-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL.
- Yankees relievers also threw 4.0 hitless innings in the previous game on 7/27 at Texas, marking the first time in team history that the bullpen had consecutive games with at least 4.0 hitless innings.

Wednesday, July 29
at Texas, Lost, 2-5 **57-43, 1st, +6.0**
WP: Lewis (11-4) **LP:** Tanaka (7-4) **SV:** Tolleson (18)

The Yankees had their four-game winning streak snapped with a 5-2 loss at Texas…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 9H, 4ER, 3BB, 3K) started and took the loss, snapping his personal three-start winning streak…struck out only three batters…the Yankees scored their 2R in the second inning when **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) led off with a solo HR and **CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) drove in **SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) with a two-out RBI single…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-3) logged his 14th multi-hit game of the year…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to seven games…**RHP Caleb Cotham** made his Major League debut with 1.2 scoreless IP of relief (2H, 4K)…**Yankees batters** did not draw a walk for just the fourth time this season.

Thursday, July 30
at Texas, Lost, 6-7 **57-44, 1st, +6.0**
WP: Tolleson (3-2) **LP:** Miller (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees held three different leads but dropped the finale of a four-game series at Texas, 7-6…**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.0IP, 9H, 5ER, 1BB, 3K, 3HR) started and did not take a decision, matching a season high with 3HR allowed…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) hit solo HRs in the first and seventh innings and reached base four times (incl. 1BB)…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) hit a two-run HR in the third…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to 8G…**LHP Andrew Miller** (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB) took his second loss…**RHP Nick Goody** (0.1IP, 1BB, 1K) made his Major League debut in the eighth.

- **Yankees relievers** had not allowed an earned run in their previous 19.2IP prior to Justin Wilson and Dellin Betances combining to allow a run in the seventh.

Friday, July 31
at Chicago-AL, Won, 13-6 **58-44, 1st, +6.0**
WP: Eovaldi (11-2) **LP:** Rodon (4-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their series opener at U.S. Cellular Field, 13-6, on Friday…**Yankees batters** scored 5R in both the second and fourth innings, their first game with at least 5R in multiple innings since 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (5R in first and sixth inn.)…seven Yankees batters had multi-hit games, including three w/ at least 3H (Beltran, Ryan and Teixeira)…hit 7 doubles (most since 4/24/14 at Boston-7) and had 9XBH (most since 4/17/14 at Tampa Bay-9)…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** made his 100th career start and earned the win, allowing 3ER in 5.2IP (7H, 3BB, 5K, 1HR)…Jose Abreu's two-run HR in the third marked the first HR allowed by Eovaldi since 6/10 vs. Washington (Danny Espinosa), snapping an eight-start homerless stretch (6/16-7/26)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (3-for-4) homered twice for the second straight game, hitting a grand slam in the second and a two-run HR in the fourth…marked his 10th career grand slam (second of the season, also 6/1 at Seattle)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-2) reached base five times (also 3BB) and scored 4R, his most since 7/2/08 vs. Texas (also 4R)…**PH/LF Dustin Ackley** (0-for-2) made his Yankees debut as a seventh-inning pinch-hitter.

July 2015 Summary
Yankees: 17-7
Home: 9-3 • Road: 8-4
(AL East Standings through games of 7/31/15)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
YANKEES	**58**	**44**	**.569**	**-**
Baltimore	52	50	.510	-6.0
Toronto	53	51	.510	-6.0
Tampa Bay	51	53	.490	-8.0
Boston	46	58	.442	-13.0

Saturday, August 1
at Chicago-AL, Lost, 2-8 **58-45, 1st, +5.0**
WP: Danks (6-8) **LP:** Mitchell (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees fell to Chicago-AL, 8-2, at U.S. Cellular Field, snapping their six-game winning streak vs. the White Sox…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** made his second career start, and first of the season, allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (7H, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1WP) to record the loss…**Yankees No. 1-5 batters** combined to go 0-for-16 with 4BB…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' first run with a sacrifice fly in the third and **PH/C Brian McCann** (1-for-2) hit a solo HR in the ninth for the team's only other run.

- **McCann** has 17HR and 61HR in 85G in 2015…did not reach either mark in 2014 until his 117th game (on 9/3).

Sunday, August 2
at Chicago-AL, Won, 12-3 **59-45, 1st, +6.0**
WP: Nova (4-3) **LP:** Samardzija (8-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the rubber game of their three-game series on Sunday at U.S. Cellular Field, 12-3…**RHP Ivan Nova** started and earned his fourth win while tying a season with 7K over 6.0IP (5H, 1ER, 2BB)…Yankees batters recorded three innings of at least 3R (5R in the fourth, 3R in the fifth, 3R in the seventh)…**2B Stephen Drew** (3-for-5) had 3H and 4RBI while falling a HR shy of the cycle…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-3) extended his hitting streak to 11G and scored 3R…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) also scored 3R…Yankees **Nos. 7-9 hitters in the starting lineup** combined to go 7-for-12 with 8R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 6RBI…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-4) hit his fifth HR in the last 4G…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-3) led off the game with a HR, the first leadoff HR by a Yankees hitter since Brett Gardner on 8/31/14 at Toronto.

- Scored 13R on Fri., marking the first time the Yankees scored at least 12R multiple times in the same road series since 8/18-21/06 at Boston, when they swept an 8/18 doubleheader, 12-4 and 14-11, then won 13-5 on 8/19.
- Marked Joe Girardi's 1,400th career game as a manager.

Monday, August 3
Off Day **59-45, 1st, +5.5**

Tuesday, August 4
vs. Boston, Won, 13-3 **60-45, 1st, +5.5**
WP: Tanaka (8-4) **LP:** Owens (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their series opener vs. Boston, 13-3, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** scored 1R in the first, 3R in the sixth to take the lead and 9R in the seventh, marking their second-highest scoring inning *since the start of the 2013 season* (11R in second inning of 21-5 win on 7/28/15 at Texas)…was their first inning *of at least 9R scored in the seventh-inning-or-later* since 4/28/09 at Detroit (10R in seventh)…each of the first seven batters in the Yankees starting lineup had at least 1RBI…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) started and earned the win to improve to 8-4 this season, retiring 13 of his first 14 batters faced…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-5, 2RBI) drove in each of the Yankees first two runs with RBI-singles in the first and sixth…**C Brian McCann** (2-for-5) led the Yankees with 4RBI, on a run-scoring double in the sixth and a three-run HR in the seventh…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5) extended his hitting streak to 12G and had an RBI-double in the seventh…**LF Chris Young** (3-for-4, 1BB, 3RBI) reached base safely four times and had a three-run HR in the seventh…the **Yankees bullpen** combined for 3.0 scoreless IP (2H, 1BB, 2K, 1WP).

Wednesday, August 5
vs. Boston, Lost, 1-2 **60-46, 1st, +4.5**
WP: Wright (5-4) **LP:** Severino (0-1) **SV:** Uehara (24)

The Yankees had their five-game home winning streak snapped in a 2-1 loss to Boston at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Luis Severino** (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR) started and took the loss in his Major League debut…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…caught Xander Bogaerts looking in the first inning for his first career strikeout…retired his final six batters and 10 of his final 11 batters…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) hit his ninth home run of the season in the seventh inning to provide the Yankees' lone run…**C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-3) has hit safely in six straight starts…**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-3) had his 12-game hitting streak snapped…**RHP Adam Warren** (3.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 2K) retired nine of the 11 batters he faced.

- **Yankees pitchers** permitted 4H, marking their fewest hits allowed in a loss since allowing 3H in a 1-0 loss on 9/5/14 vs. Kansas City…had been 7-0 this season when allowing 4H-or-fewer.

Thursday, August 6
vs. Boston, Won, 2-1 **61-46, 1st, +4.5**
WP: Wilson (4-0) **LP:** Rodriguez (6-4) **SV:** Uehara (24)

The Yankees finished their three-game series vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium with a 2-1 win on Thursday…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K) started and did not record a decision…retired 13 of his first 15 batters…his 3H allowed were his fewest since also allowing 3H in 6.0IP on 4/24/14 at Boston…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) hit a go-ahead solo HR in the seventh inning…was his fifth career go-ahead home run in the seventh inning or later…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-3) hit an RBI double in the third…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-3) walked in the first inning to extend his streak of reaching base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) to 23 games, his longest such streak since reaching safely in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26/10…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) tossed a scoreless ninth inning to earn his 24th save in as many chances this season…**LHP Justin Wilson** (1.0IP, 1H, 3K) improved to 4-0 on the season…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) recorded his 12th consecutive scoreless outing (12.1IP) since 7/8.

- **Yankees pitchers** recorded 13K, their highest single-game total since 7/4 vs. Tampa Bay (14K)…marked their 10th game with at least 13K this season.

Friday, August 7
vs. Toronto, Lost, 1-2 (10 inn.) **61-47, 1st, +3.5**
WP: Cecil (3-4) **LP:** Pinder (0-1) **SV:** Osuna (9)

The Yankees lost their series opener vs. Toronto, 2-1, in 10 innings…all three runs were scored on solo HRs…**Yankees batters** hit into three DPs and were 0-for-2 with RISP…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** started and allowed 1ER in 6.1IP (5H, 2BB, 3K, 1HR), recording a no-decision…**1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) accounted for the Yankees' only extra-base hit and run on the evening with a second-inning solo-HR, marking his 30th home run of the season and extending his streak of reaching base safely to 24G…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 1.1 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 2K)…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H) tossed a scoreless ninth…**RHP Branden Pinder** took the loss, allowing Bautista's solo-HR in the 10th (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR)…also snapped **Yankees relievers'** 14.2-inning scoreless streak.

Saturday, August 8
vs. Toronto, Lost, 0-6 **61-48, 1st, +2.5**
WP: Price (11-4) **LP:** Nova (4-4) **SV:** None

The Yankees were blanked in the second game of a series vs. Toronto on Saturday, 6-0…the game was scoreless until the sixth inning, when Toronto's Justin Smoak hit a grand slam off Yankees starter **RHP Ivan Nova** (5.1IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR, 2WP, 1HP)…Nova's loss snapped his three-start winning streak…struck out six of the first 12 batters he faced…**Yankees batters** were held to three singles and three walks…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) reached base safely via a hit and a walk…**1B Mark Teixeira** (0-for-4) had his 24-game on-base streak snapped…**RHP Adam Warren** (0.2IP, 2K) struck out both batters he faced…in his last 6G, Warren posted a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2ER) with multiple Ks in five of them (12K total)…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (3.0IP, 3H, 2R/1ER, 1K, 1HR) tossed 3.0 relief innings.

Sunday, August 9
vs. Toronto, Lost, 0-2 **61-49, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Estrada (10-6) **LP:** Tanaka (8-5) **SV:** Osuna (10)

The Yankees were shut out for the second straight day, losing 2-0 as the Blue Jays completed a three-game sweep at Yankee Stadium…marked the first time that the Yankees were shut out in consecutive games since 5/12-13/99 vs. Anaheim, as the 2,665 games in between set a Major League record (credit: *Elias*)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2HR, 0BB, 5K) took the loss despite allowing just three base runners, two of them solo HRs…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) reached base safely via a hit and a walk…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-2) finished 4-for-9 in the series…the **Yankees bullpen** struck out five batters over 3.0 scoreless innings…**LHP Justin Wilson** (1.1IP, 2K) and **LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.1IP, 1BB, 2K) both recorded scoreless outings of more than an inning.

Monday, August10
Off Day **61-49, 1st, +1.5**

Tuesday, August 11
at Cleveland, Lost, 4-5 (16 inn.) **61-50, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Adams (2-0) **LP:** Pinder (0-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the opener of their three-game series in Cleveland, 5-4, in 16 innings…after trailing, 2-0, early on, the Yankees tied the game with solo HRs by **2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-6) in the sixth and **RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) in the eighth…took a 4-2 lead in the top of the 10th on a two-out, two-run, pinch-hit single by **PH/3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3)…**RHP Luis Severino** (6.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K) started and did not take a decision despite recording his first career quality start…**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-6) led the way with 3H…**Yankees batters** went 1-for-19 with 1BB in the final six innings…the **Yankees bullpen** threw 9.1IP (10H, 3ER, 2BB, 12K)…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (3.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 5K) struck out five over 3.0 scoreless innings…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K) allowed both runs in the bottom of the 10th to suffer his first blown save in 25 opportunities this season.

- Drew's sixth-inning HR marked the Yankees' first run since Mark Teixeira homered in the second inning on 8/7 vs. Toronto…snapped a 31-inning scoreless streak for the Yankees offense.
- Marked the first time that the Yankees lost a game after leading by at least two runs in extra innings since 8/2/96 at Kansas City, when they scored 3R in the top of the 10th only to allow 4R in the bottom of the inning.

Wednesday, August 12
at Cleveland, Lost, 1-2 **61-51, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Salazar (10-6) **LP:** Sabathia (4-9) **SV:** Allen (23)

The Yankees dropped their fifth straight game with a 2-1 loss at Cleveland…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 9H, 2ER, 2BB, 2K) recorded his second straight quality start but took his ninth loss…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-4) gave the Yankees an early 1-0 lead with his 19th HR – a solo shot in the second…the HR snapped an 0-for-16 for McCann…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) doubled to extend his hitting streak to 7G and added a walk…**CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-3, 1BB) and **3B Chase Headley** (0-for-2, 2BB) both reached safely twice…**Yankees batters** went 4-for-29 (.138) in the game, collecting 4H-or-fewer for the third time in the last 4G…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) and **RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) both threw scoreless innings of relief.

Thursday, August 13
at Cleveland, Won, 8-6 **62-51, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Eovaldi (12-2) **LP:** Bauer (9-9) **SV:** Miller (25)

The Yankees snapped a five-game losing streak and avoided a sweep with an 8-6 win at Cleveland…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 7H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K) started and extended his winning streak to seven…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) snapped an 0-for-19 slump with a pair of hits…**LF Brett Gardner** (3-for-4) notched 3RBI…has recorded four of his five career games with at least 3H and 3RBI since 6/19…**2B Stephen Drew** (2-for-3) doubled, homered, had 2RBI and scored 4R…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-5) hit a three-run HR in the first inning…marked his 20th HR, his ninth career 20-HR season and eighth in a row (2008-15)…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K) allowed a run but recorded his 25th save in 26 opportunities…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K) extended his scoreless streak to 16.0IP over his last 15G.

- **1B Greg Bird** made his MLB debut and went 0-for-5, the first Yankee with at least 5AB and 0H in his MLB debut since Derek Jeter went 0-for-5 on 5/29/95 at Seattle.

Friday, August 14
at Toronto, Won, 4-3 **63-51, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Nova (5-4) **LP:** Sanchez (6-5) **SV:** Miller (26)

The Yankees rallied to erase a 3-0 deficit with a four-run eighth inning, then held on for a 4-3 win in the opening game of a three-game series at Toronto…trailing 3-1 with one out in the eighth, **PH/RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-1) hit a pinch-hit three-run home run to put the Yankees in front…**RHP Ivan Nova** (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K) tossed 7.0IP to earn his fifth win of the season…**3B Chase Headley** (3-for-4) doubled twice…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) recorded his second straight multi-hit game…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) had his 23rd multi-hit game of the season…**Yankees batters** tallied 13H, including 11 vs. Blue Jays starter David Price…marked the Yankees' second win this season in which they did not draw a walk…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1K) retired all three batters to extend his scoreless streak to 17.0IP over his last 16G…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K) put two runners in scoring position with one out in the ninth but struck out his final two batters to earn his 26th save.

- The four-run eighth inning marked the end of a 33-inning scoreless streak by the Blue Jays over the Yankees, the longest any opponent has held the Yankees scoreless since the 1909 St. Louis Browns threw 36 consecutive scoreless frames against them (credit: *Elias*).

Saturday, August 15
at Toronto, Won, 4-1 **64-51, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Tanaka-CG (9-5) **LP:** Estrada (10-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees won their third straight game, defeating the Blue Jays, 4-1, at Rogers Centre…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (9.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K) earned the win, tossing his fourth career complete game (first since 6/28/14 vs. Boston) in the longest start by a Yankee this season…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3) homered in his second straight game…**DH/1B Mark Teixeira** (2-for-4) homered in the sixth and drove in another run on a sixth-inning single…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-4) collected the first hit of his Major League career with an eighth-inning single of LaTroy Hawkins.

- **LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-5) stole second base in the ninth inning, the first SB by a Yankee since 7/24 (Mark Teixeira)…snapped a 19-game stretch without a stolen base for the club, their longest since a 20-game stretch in August 1963 (credit: *Elias*).

Sunday, August 16
at Toronto, Lost, 1-3 **64-52, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Hutchison (12-3) **LP:** Severino (0-2) **SV:** Osuna (13)

The Yankees fell short in their bid for a three-game sweep in Toronto, losing the series finale, 3-1…**RHP Luis Severino** (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 3BB, 9K, 1HR) started and took the loss despite becoming the youngest Yankees pitcher since 20-year-old Ray Keating in 1914 to record at least 9K…allowed all 3R in a three-batter span in the third inning, when Tulowitzki doubled, Donaldson singled and Bautista homered, all with two outs…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) had a solo HR in the sixth…**RF Carlos Beltran** (0-for-3) had his 10-game hitting streak and 16-game on-base streak snapped…**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-3) had his 22-game on-base streak snapped…**RHP Adam Warren** (1.2IP, 1H, 3K) extended his scoreless streak to 7.0IP.

Monday, August 17
vs. Minnesota, Won, 8-7 (10 inn.) **65-52, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Miler (1-2) **LP:** Perkins (1-4) **SV:** None

In a game that featured five lead changes and two ties, the Yankees defeated Minnesota, 8-7, in 10 innings to open a 10-game homestand…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-5) drove in the winning run with a groundout to short with the bases loaded in the 10th…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (1.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2K) started but left the game in the second inn. after being struck in the face by a line drive by Eduardo Nunez and suffering a nasal fracture…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-5) recorded 5RBI, including a three-run HR in the first…also threw out three attempted base stealers…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) hit a game-tying two-run HR in the sixth…drew his 1,000th career walk in the 10th…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) recorded his fourth multi-hit game in his last 5G…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) scored his 500th career run.

- According to Baseball-Reference's Play Index, it marked the Yankees' first "walk-off" groundout in which the batter was retired dating back to at least 1944.

Tuesday, August 18
vs. Minnesota, Won, 8-4 **66-52, 1st, +1.0**
WP: Rumbelow (1-0) **LP:** Graham (0-1) **SV:** Miller (27)

The Yankees overcame a 4-1 deficit after six and a half innings to defeat Minnesota, 8-4…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 3BB, 5K, 1HR) started and recorded a no-decision…retired his first 13 batters faced before issuing a one-out walk to Trevor Plouffe in the fifth…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4) opened the scoring with his first career Major League RBI — a one-out, fourth-inning single, driving in Carlos Beltran from second base…had his first career multi-hit game…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) hit a go-ahead grand slam in the seventh, putting the Yankees up, 5-4…was his 25th career grand slam, extending his all-time MLB record…was his first grand slam since 9/20/13 vs. San Francisco off George Kontos and his third go-ahead HR in the seventh inning-or-later this season (also 7/17 vs. Seattle and 5/1 at Boston)…**PH/3B Chase Headley** (2-for-2) pinch-hit for Drew in the seventh (single) and had a two-run double in the eighth… **RHP Nick Rumbelow** (0.1IP, 1H, 1K) was credited with the win, marking his first career decision…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.1IP, 1H, 3K) recorded his 27th save of 2015 and fourth of more than 1.0IP.

Wednesday, August 19
vs. Minnesota, Won, 4-3 **67-52, 1st, +2.0**
WP: Eovaldi (13-2) **LP:** Santana (2-4) **SV:** Betances (8)

The Yankees defeated Minnesota, 4-3, to complete a three-game sweep…are 24-11 vs. the Twins since the start of 2011…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (7.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 2BB, 8K) started and earned the win, retiring the first 16 batters of the game before losing his perfect game bid on a one-out Chris Herrmann single in the sixth…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4) hit his first two career MLB HRs, with two-run HRs in the fourth and sixth…gave the Yankees a 2-0 lead in the fourth and a 4-3 lead in the sixth, becoming the first Yankees hitter with two go-ahead HRs in the same game since Robinson Cano on 8/27/12 vs. Toronto (tiebreaking solo HRs in first and fourth inn.)…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth inning…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) converted his eighth save of the season, first since 7/1 at Los Angeles-AL.

Thursday, August 20
vs. Cleveland, Lost, 2-3 **67-53, 1st, +1.5**
WP: Tomlin (1-1) **LP:** Nova (5-5) **SV:** Allen (24)

The Yankees lost to Cleveland, 3-2, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** had just 2H through the first seven innings and five in the whole game…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K) started and took the loss to fall to 5-5 on the season…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) scored both of the Yankees' runs and accounted for the Yankees' first run with a fourth-inning solo-HR into the LF bleachers…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) had an RBI-single in the ninth…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP in relief of Nova, facing the minimum six batters (1H, 2K, 1CS)…**LHP Chris Capuano** tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB, 1K), marking his first appearance in a Major or Minor league game since 8/7 with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre at Toledo…**Manager Joe Girardi** was ejected by HP umpire Dan Iassogna in the ninth inning for leaving the dugout to argue balls and strikes.

Friday, August 21
vs. Cleveland, Lost, 3-7 **67-54, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Carrasco (12-9) **LP:** Tanaka (9-6) **SV:** Allen (25)

The Yankees lost to Cleveland, 7-3, at Yankee Stadium…**Yankees batters** had one extra-base hit (Beltran double in the fourth) in the game and struck out 13 times, marking their highest total in a nine-inning game since 8/9/14 vs. Cleveland (15K)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 7H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HP, 1HR) started and took the loss despite tossing his seventh straight quality start at home, falling to 9-6 on the year…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-4) had an RBI single in the fourth…**PH/CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-1, 1BB) singled as a pinch-hitter in the seventh in his first pinch-hitting plate appearance of the season…**RHP Nick Rumbelow** tossed a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K).

Saturday, August 22
vs. Cleveland, Won, 6-2 **68-54, 1st, +0.5**
WP: Severino (1-2) **LP:** Salazar (11-7) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated Cleveland on Saturday, 6-2, as the organization celebrated "Jorge Posada Day"…**RHP Luis Severino** started and earned the first win of his Major League career, allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 4BB, 6K, 1HR) in his third straight 6.0-inning outing…**Yankees batters** scored 3R in the first inning on a two-run HR by **LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) and a solo HR by **DH Brian McCann** (2-for-4), marking the team's 11th multi-HR inning of the season and first since 8/4 vs. Boston (seventh inning, McCann/Young)…was the first start at designated hitter for **McCann** since 9/20/14 vs. Toronto…the home run for **Gardner** was his first since 7/28 at Texas—snapping a 76AB homerless stretch—and his first *at Yankee Stadium* since 7/9 vs. Oakland…**RHP Adam Warren** tossed a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP, 2K) to extend his scoreless streak to nine straight games since 8/5 (10.2IP)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1K) allowed an earned run in the eighth inning, snapping an 18-appearance scoreless stretch (20.1IP) from 7/8-8/19.

Sunday, August 23
vs. Cleveland, Lost, 3-4 **68-55, 2nd, +0.5**
WP: Shaw (2-2) **LP:** Betances (6-3) **SV:** Allen (26)

The Yankees dropped the final game of a four-game series vs. Cleveland on Sunday, 4-3, on "Andy Pettitte Day"…after **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) tied the game with a two-out, two-run double in the seventh, **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K) permitted a tiebreaking solo HR to Francisco Lindor in the top of the eighth to take the loss…**LHP CC Sabathia** (2.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 4BB, 1K, 1HR) started and was removed from the game with right knee pain…**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-2) stole his 200th career base in the third inning…also drew three walks…**Yankees batters** had 1H through the first five innings of the game and were held without a HR for just the fourth time in their last 28G (since 7/25).

- **Yankees pitchers** issued 10BB, marking their most in a game since 5/11/11 vs. Kansas City (11BB in 11.0IP) and their most in a nine-inning game since 6/26/10 at Los Angeles-NL (10BB in 8.0IP).

Monday, August 24
vs. Houston, Won, 1-0 **69-55, T1st, --**
WP: Miller (2-2) **LP:** Perez (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees earned a 1-0 win in the opener of their three-game series vs. Houston at Yankee Stadium…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) hit a "walk-off" sacrifice fly in the ninth inning after Astros pitchers walked the bases loaded…marked Beltran's 1,000th career game in the AL as he became the sixth player in MLB history with 1,000 games played in both the AL and NL…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** threw 8.0 scoreless IP (4H, 3BB, 7K) but settled for a no-decision…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-3) reached base four times (also walked)…**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-3) had his seven-game hitting streak snapped and was kept off the bases for just the second game in his last 31 games…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) singled in the third to reach the 100-hit mark for the first time in his career…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) earned his second win with a scoreless ninth…was the team's second shutout this season (also 4/18 at Tampa Bay)…snapped the Yankees' 112-game streak without a shutout, their longest since 1931…**Yankees batters** were held without an extra-base hit for the 11th time this season, earning their first win without an XBH since 6/13/14 at Oakland (12 singles)…did not draw a walk prior to drawing three consecutive free passes to begin the ninth.

Tuesday, August 25
vs. Houston, Lost, 1-15 **69-56, 2nd, -1.0**
WP: Keuchel (15-6) **LP:** Nova (5-6) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the second game of a three-game series to the Astros, 15-1, at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Ivan Nova** (4.0IP, 7H, 7ER, 4BB, 1K, 1HR) allowed 7ER in only 4.0IP…after retiring the first two batters of the game, allowed the next seven batters to reach safely on 4H and 3BB, resulting in a five-run first…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) recorded his eighth multi-hit effort in his last 13G…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-2) extended his hitting streak to nine games with a fourth-inning double…**2B/RF/RHP Brendan Ryan** (0-for-3; 2.0IP, 2H) threw scoreless eighth and ninth innings and retired the final five batters he faced in the first pitching appearance of his career…also made his fourth career appearance in the outfield, his first since 2008 with St. Louis…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 15R and at least 8XBH (4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR)…Nova and **LHP Chris Capuano** (2.0IP, 3H, 6ER, 4BB, 1K) each issued 4BB, the first time that multiple Yankees pitchers issued at least four walks in a game since 8/10/01 at Oakland (Ted Lilly-5BB, Jay Witasick-6BB)…**Yankees batters** were held without a home run for the third straight game.

- Marked the Yankees' largest margin of defeat since a 16-1 loss on 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay…was their largest home loss since a 22-4 loss on 4/18/09 vs. Cleveland.

Wednesday, August 26
vs. Houston, Lost, 2-6 **69-57, 2nd, -2.0**
WP: McHugh (14-7) **LP:** Pineda (9-8) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the rubber game of a three-game series to the Astros, 6-2, at Yankee Stadium to finish their homestand with a 5-5 record…**RHP Michael Pineda** (4.1IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) started and took the loss in his first start since 7/24 at Minnesota…was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. prior to the game…allowed just three base runners over the first four innings but permitted the first four hitters to reach base safely in the fifth, all of which scored in the frame…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) collected his first RBI since 8/2 at Chicago-AL with a two-run HR in the seventh…snapped a three-game HR drought for the team…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-2) extended his hitting streak to 10 games, reaching base safely three times…**LF Chris Young** (1-for-4) snapped an 0-for-21 with a single in the second inning…**RHP Branden Pinder** (2.0IP, 1BB, 1K) threw 2.0 scoreless innings, his second straight appearance with 2.0 scoreless frames.

Thursday, August 27
Off Day **69-57, 2nd, -1.5**

Friday, August 28
at Atlanta, Won, 15-4 **70-57, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Tanaka (10-6) **LP:** Perez (4-5) **SV:** None

The Yankees opened a six-game road trip with a 15-4 win at Atlanta…scored 5R in the first, 4R in the second and 4R in the eighth…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR) earned his 10th win of the season, his second straight road victory…**SS Didi Gregorius** (4-for-5) hit a three-run HR, finishing the game with 4H and 6RBI…in his first career game against his former team, **C/1B Brian McCann** (1-for-2) hit a three-run HR, walked three times and finished with 3R and 4RBI…**LF Chris Young** (1-for-1) added a solo HR in the ninth, marking his first RBI and extra-base hit since 8/4 vs. Boston…**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5) scored 3R…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) doubled twice and had 3RBI.

Saturday, August 29
at Atlanta, Won, 3-1 **71-57, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Severino (2-2) **LP:** Wisler (5-5) **SV:** Miller (28)

The Yankees took the second of three games at Atlanta, 3-1…won despite being out-hit, 8-6, and going 1-for-12 with RISP…**Yankees pitchers** held Atlanta to just one XBH (double) and 1-for-8 with RISP…**RHP Luis Severino** started and tossed 6.0 scoreless IP (4H, 3BB, 5K), earning the win and improving to 2-2 on the season…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (1-for-4) doubled and scored on a wild pitch in the first inning…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) had an RBI-double in the seventh… **C/1B Brian McCann** (1-for-3) had an RBI-double in the eighth…**RHP Dellin Betances** tossed 1.1IP scoreless IP (2H, 1BB, 2K)…**LHP Andrew Miller** tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K) for his 28th save of the season.

Sunday, August 30
at Atlanta, Won, 20-6 **72-57, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Eovaldi (14-2) **LP:** Teheran (9-7) **SV:** None

The Yankees completed a three-game sweep with a 20-6 win in Atlanta…scored 3R in the second, 4R in the third, 1R in the fifth, 9R in the seventh and 3R in the eighth…marked their second time this season scoring at least 20R (also 21-5 win on 7/28 at Texas)…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 2BB, 7K) extended his winning streak to nine games despite allowing 5R (or more) for just the third time in 26 starts this season…seven Yankees had multiple hits, led by **2B Stephen Drew** (4-for-4, 3R, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB), who reached base safely six times, and **3B Chase Headley** (3-for-3, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB), who was a triple shy of the cycle and ended a 111-at bat homerless stretch…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-6) hit a three-run HR in the second inning…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-7), **RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-5), **1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3) all added multiple hits…**RHP Branden Pinder** (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 3K; 1-for-1) hit an RBI double in his first career at-bat.

- **Yankees batters** reached safely via H/BB/HP in 31-of-57 plate appearances (.544 OBP)…went 12-for-21 with RISP, just the eighth time since 1914 that they have collected as many as 12 hits with RISP in a game
- According to *Elias*, was one of only four games since Interleague play began in 1997 in which an AL team scored at least 20 runs in an NL ballpark, the first of two in 2015 (a 21-5 Houston win on 10/2 at Arizona)…marked the Yankees' second 20-run output in an NL venue (won 20-10 on 6/19/02 at Colorado).
- Went 12-for-21 with RISP, their most hits with RISP since going 12-for-25 in a 17-3 win on 7/30/11 vs. Baltimore.
- Seven Yankees batters had multi-hit games, seven had multi-run games and six had multi-RBI games.

Monday, August 31
at Boston, Lost, 3-4 **72-58, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Rodriguez (8-5) **LP:** Nova (5-7) **SV:** Machi (4)

The Yankees dropped their series opener at Boston, 4-3…**Yankees batters** left 14 men on base and had just one extra-base hit (Beltran double)…**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 2HR) started and took the loss despite notching a "quality" start…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) had a sac fly in the first and hit his 500th career double…**SS Didi Gregorius** (4-for-5) hit an RBI single in the fourth…reached base safely in nine consecutive plate appearances prior to his flyout that ended the game…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-3, 2BB) drove in the Yankees' final run in the ninth on a bases-loaded walk…**LHP Chasen Shreve** tossed 1.2 scoreless IP in relief (2BB, 1K).

August 2015 Summary
Yankees: 14-14
Home: 7-9 • Road: 7-5
(AL East Standings through games of 8/31/15)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	74	57	.565	-
YANKEES	**72**	**58**	**.554**	**-1.5**
Tampa Bay	65	66	.496	-9.0
Baltimore	63	68	.481	-11.0
Boston	61	70	.466	-13.0

Tuesday, September 1
at Boston, Won, 3-1 **73-58, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Pineda (10-8) **LP:** Porcello (6-12) **SV:** Miller (29)

The Yankees won the second game of their three-game series at Boston, 3-1…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 7K) started and earned his 10th win, his first since 7/10, also at Boston…**2B Stephen Drew** (1-for-3) hit a go-ahead two-run double in the fifth…**LF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) added a solo HR in the eighth…the trio of **LHP Justin Wilson** (0.2IP, 1H, 1K), **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 3H, 2K) and **LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) combined for 3.0 scoreless innings and 6K…**Yankees batters** struck out 15 times, their highest total for a nine-inning game since 8/9/14 vs. Cleveland (15K) and highest in a nine-inning *win* since 9/5/12 at Tampa Bay (15K).

- The combined 28 strikeouts and one walk marked the highest strikeout total in a game with 1BB-or-fewer in the Majors since Miami (15K, 0BB) at Atlanta (13K, 0BB) combined for 28K and no walks on 4/22/14.
- According to *Elias*, marked only the fourth time in Yankees history that they won a game despite striking out at least 13 times against the opposing starter…the others: 13K vs. Marv Grissom on 9/13/52 at Chicago-AL, 14K vs. Rube Waddell on 9/6/04 vs. Philadelphia-AL and 13K vs. Waddell on 8/1/03 vs. Philadelphia-AL.

Wednesday, September 2
at Boston, Won, 13-8 **74-58, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Tanaka (11-6) **LP:** Owens (2-2) **SV:** None

The Yankees finished their road trip with a 13-8 win in the rubber game at Boston…scored 8R in the second and 3R in the third to erase a 1-0 deficit…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR) improved to 3-0 vs. Boston in 2015…**Yankees batters** tied a season high with 5HR and scored at least 8R in an inning for the fifth time this season…all nine batters in the starting lineup had at least 1H and 1R, while seven of the nine had RBI…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4), **1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4), **C John Ryan Murphy** (1-for-5), **SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) and **2B Stephen Drew** (3-for-4) all homered…**RHP Andrew Bailey** (0.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB) made his Yankees debut in the seventh…**RF Rico Noel** made his MLB debut as a defensive replacement…**Manager Joe Girardi** earned the 800th win of his managerial career.

- The Yankees scored at least 13R in all three of Tanaka's starts vs. the Red Sox…according to *Elias*, he is the first Yankees pitcher to receive at least 10R of support in each of three straight games against the Red Sox.
- Marked the first time that the Yankees won a nine-inning game despite allowing runs in six different innings since 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore (W, 11-10).

Thursday, September 3
Off Day **74-58, 2nd, -1.5**

Friday, September 4
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 5-2 **75-58, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Severino (3-2) **LP:** Odorizzi (6-8) **SV:** Miller (30)

The Yankees opened their 10-game homestand with a 5-2 win over the Rays…**RHP Luis Severino** (6.1IP, 7H, 1ER, 3BB, 5K, 1HR) earned his third consecutive win…lost his shutout bid and had his 16.0-inning scoreless streak snapped on a Longoria solo HR in the sixth…the Yankees had just six baserunners, as they scored all 5R on 3 HRs (1 solo HR, 2 two-run HRs)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the second…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-1, 2BB) added a solo HR in the fourth and scored 3R…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the seventh…**RF Carlos Beltran** (0-for-4) had his home hitting streak snapped at a Yankee Stadium-record 18G, (credit: *Elias*)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (0-for-3) had his seven-game hitting streak snapped…the Yankees did not strand a runner until **LF/CF Brett Gardner** (1-for-4) singled with two outs in the eighth and was left on base…had 0AB with RISP.

- Marked the sixth game since 1914 in which the Yankees hit at least 3HR and had just one or no other hits.

Saturday, September 5
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 2-3 **75-59, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Cedeno (4-1) **LP:** Eovaldi (14-3) **SV:** Boxberger (34)

The Yankees dropped the second game of their series vs. Tampa Bay, 3-2…**Yankees batters** had just 5H on the day and went 0-for-5 with RISP…**RHP Nathan Eovaldi** (5.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 4BB, 7K, 1HP) started and took the loss, snapping his nine-game winning streak…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-4) had the Yankees' only extra-base hit of the game, doubling home the Yankees' first run in the fifth…**LF Brett Gardner** (0-for-5) added an RBI-groundout in the fifth…**3B Chase Headley** (2-for-4) was the only Yankee to record a multi-hit game…**C John Ryan Murphy** (0-for-0, 2BB, 1HP) reached base safely in all three of his plate appearances…**Yankees relievers** (Shreve, Warren, Rumbelow, Pazos and Bailey) combined for 3.2 scoreless IP (1H, 3BB, 3K, 1WP)…**LHP James Pazos** made his Major League debut, retiring the first two batters of the ninth inning (0.2IP, 1K).

Sunday, September 6
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 6-4 **76-59, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Nova (6-7) **LP:** Archer (12-11) **SV:** Miller (31)

The Yankees won the rubber game of their series with Tampa Bay, 6-4…managed just 1H over the first five innings against Rays starter Chris Archer before scoring 4R on 4H in the sixth…with two outs in the sixth, **C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) hit a game-tying three-run HR and **DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) homered on the next pitch…marked the fourth edition of back-to-back HR for the Yankees in 2015…Rodriguez tied Rod Carew for 23rd on the all-time hits list with 3,053…**RHP Ivan Nova** (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) started and earned his sixth win to snap a personal three-game losing streak…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) snapped an 0-for-17 stretch a third-inning single…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) recorded at least 1RBI in for the eighth time in his last 10G…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2H, 2K) converted his 31st save in 32 opportunities with a scoreless ninth.

- **Yankees batters** had 8H to snap a streak of 6H-or-fewer in six consecutive home games, which matched their longest single-season streak since 1914.

Monday, September 7
vs. Baltimore, Won, 8-6 **77-59, 2nd, -0.5**
WP: Wilson (5-0) **LP:** Rondon (0-1) **SV:** Miller (32)

The Yankees won their series opener vs. the O's, 8-6…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP) started and did not take a decision…allowed all 4R on 5H in the second inning but held Orioles hitters to 1-for-16 in his other five frames…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-3) broke a 5-5 tie with a three-run HR in the seventh…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-5) and **C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-4) both homered in the Yankees' three-run fifth…**LF Chris Young** (3-for-4) recorded his most hits since logging 3H on 8/4 vs. Boston…all nine Yankees starters had at least 1H…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K) had his 10.0-inning scoreless streak snapped.

- Improved to 36-28 on Labor Day in the Expansion Era.

Tuesday, September 8
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 1-2 **77-60, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: O'Day (6-2) **LP:** Shreve (6-2) **SV:** Britton (31)

The Yankees lost, 2-1, vs. Baltimore with all of the game's runs coming on solo-HRs (BAL-Flaherty/Davis, NYY-Rodriguez)…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and did not record a decision, allowing 1ER over 8.0IP (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) accounted for the Yankees' only run with a solo-HR in the sixth, marking his 30th HR of 2015…tied and passed Rickey Henderson (3,055) for sole possession of 22nd place on the all-time hits list…was the only Yankee on the night with a multi-hit game or an extra-base hit…**LHP Chasen Shreve** took the loss, allowing a solo-HR in the ninth to Davis (1.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR).

Wednesday, September 9
vs. Baltimore, Lost, 3-5 **77-61, 2nd, -1.5**
WP: Jimenez (11-9) **LP:** Warren (6-6) **SV:** Britton (32)

The Yankees lost the rubber game of their three-game series vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium, 5-3…**LHP CC Sabathia** (4.2IP, 4H, 3R/1ER, 3BB, 5K) took a no-decision in his return from the 15-day disabled list…**RHP Adam Warren** (2.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR) took his sixth loss…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) hit a solo HR in the first inning, then gave the Yankees a 3-1 lead with a two-run single in the third…marked his first multi-hit game since collecting 3H on 8/30 at Atlanta…in his first game since being reinstated from the 15-day disabled list, **LF Dustin Ackley** (1-for-3) doubled in the seventh for his first hit as a Yankee…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) stole his 18th base of the season, his 298th career steal…**Yankees batters** failed to draw a walk for the eighth time this season…19 of the final 20 Yankees batters were retired.

Thursday, September 10
vs. Toronto, Rained Out, Ppd. **77-61, 2nd, -1.5**
Rescheduled for Sept. 12 as Game 2 of a single admission doubleheader.

Friday, September 11
vs. Toronto, Lost, 5-11 **77-62, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Price (15-5) **LP:** Severino (3-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost the opener of their four-game series to Toronto at Yankee Stadium, 11-5…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 5HR…allowed 5R in the first inning and never trimmed the deficit to less than four…**RHP Luis Severino** (2.1IP, 6H, 6ER, 3BB, 4K, 2HR, 1WP) started and took the loss…allowed 6R and 2HR and failed to complete 5.0IP for the first time in his career…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) hit a three-run HR in the sixth and had an RBI single in the fourth…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-3, 1BB) snapped an 0-for-10 streak…reached base safely via H/BB/HP three times in a game for the first time since drawing 3BB on 8/23 vs. Cleveland…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (0.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1HR) allowed his first career HR with a runner on base after each of his first 7HR allowed were solo shots.

- **Yankees batters** snapped a 28-inning scoring drought at home vs. Toronto with Gardner's SF in the third…according to *Elias*, the drought was the second-longest for the Yankees at home against any opponent (1908 Washington Senators, 33 innings).

Saturday, September 12
vs. Toronto, Lost, 9-15 (11 inn.); Lost, 7-10 **77-62, 2nd, -4.5**

The Yankees were swept by Toronto in their single-admission doubleheader on Saturday, which was the Yankees' third single-admission DH in the last three seasons (also 5/18/14 vs. Pittsburgh and 5/13/13 at Cleveland)…dropped to 24-3-27 in their last 54 doubleheaders since 6/21/96, having been swept only three times (Saturday vs. Toronto, 9/12/14 at Baltimore and 9/17/06 vs. Boston at the original Yankee Stadium)…are 17-2-13 in their last 32 doubleheaders at home since 9/23/95…**LF Brett Gardner** homered once in Game 1 and twice in Game 2 to become the first Yankee to homer in two games on the same day since Andruw Jones on 7/7/12 at Boston, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.

Game 1
WP: Hendriks (5-0) **LP:** Mitchell (0-2) **SV:** Tepera (1)

- The Yankees lost, 9-5, in 11 inn…**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 3HR) started and recorded a no-decision…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4, 1BB) and **3B Chase Headley** (2-for-5) hit solo-HRs in the first and second innings, respectively…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3, 1BB) hit a two-run HR in the fourth…**C Brian McCann** (3-for-5) tied the game, 5-5, with an RBI-single in the eighth…**LHP Andrew Miller** was perfect in the ninth and 10th (2.0IP, 4K)…**RHP Bryan Mitchell** (0.1IP, 0H, 3ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HP) took the loss, becoming the third Yankee in the last 25 years (since 1991) to give up at least 3R without any hits (also Shawn Kelley, 5/5/14 at Los Angeles-AL-all earned; and Shane Greene, 4/24/14 at Boston-all unearned).

Game 2
WP: Stroman (1-0) **LP:** Nova (6-8) **SV:** Lowe (1)

- The Yankees lost, 10-7…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 6R in the second inning and 4R in the seventh…**RHP Ivan Nova** (1.2IP, 7H, 6ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR, 2WP, 2HP) made his 100th career start and took the loss…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-5) hit three-run HRs in both the fifth and eighth innings, notching 6RBI…marked his second career multi-HR game (also 7/28/14 at Texas-2HR)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-4) had an RBI-double in the sixth.

Sunday, September 13
vs. Toronto, Won, 5-0 **78-64, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Tanaka (12-6) **LP:** Dickey (10-11) **SV:** None

The Yankees snapped a five-game losing streak by blanking the Blue Jays, 5-0, in the finale of their four-game series…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** started and earned his 12th win of the season, tossing 7.0 scoreless IP (4H, 0BB, 7K)…**1B Dustin Ackley** (2-for-2) hit his first HR as a Yankee with a two-run HR in the fourth, his first homer since 7/8 w/ Seattle vs. Detroit…his 3RBI were his most since 8/31/14 w/ Seattle vs. Washington (4RBI)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4) had an RBI double in the eighth…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-2) had a sac fly in the second…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out the side in the eighth, the third time this season he has fanned all 3BF in an inning (5/26 vs. K.C. and 5/2 at Boston).

- Prior to the game, the Yankees honored **Alex Rodriguez** in recognition of his 3,000th career hit.
- **Yankees pitchers** recorded their third shutout in their 142nd game of the season, the latest in a season they have recorded shutout no. 3 since 1931 (excl. 1994).

Monday, September 14
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 4-1 **79-64, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Cotham (1-0) **LP:** Boxberger (4-10) **SV:** Miller (33)

The Yankees defeated Tampa Bay, 4-1…**Yankees batters** scored all their runs in the ninth and tallied just 4H…were held hitless until a single by **RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-3) to lead off the eighth…according to *Elias*, marked the longest they had been held hitless to start a game since 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (Chris Young w/ one-out, eighth-inning double off starter Alex Cobb; Yankees won, 5-4)…*Elias* also notes that the last player with as many hits as Beltran had entering the game (2,436) to break up a no-hitter in the eighth inning or later was Dave Winfield, whose 2629th hit was the Angels' first against Nolan Ryan on 7/7/91 at Texas…**LHP CC Sabathia** started and tossed 6.2 scoreless IP (3H, 2BB, 6K), marking his first scoreless start since 4/7/13 at Detroit…finished the game with 1,168K as a Yankee, surpassing Bob Shawkey (1,167K) for ninth on the all-time franchise list…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) tied the game, 1-1, with a ninth-inning double, marking his second hit this season to tie the game or put the Yankees ahead in the ninth inn. or later (also 7/25/15 at Minnesota, solo-HR in ninth tied game, 5-5)…also marked his 3,060th career hit, tying Craig Biggio for 21st place all time…**RF Slade Heathcott** (1-for-1) hit a three-run HR in the ninth after entering the game as a defensive replacement in the bottom of the eighth…was his second career HR in his first MLB at-bat since 5/27 vs. Kansas City…**RHP Caleb Cotham** earned his first MLB win, retiring his only batter faced to end the eighth…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) tossed a perfect ninth, striking out the side.

Tuesday, September 15
vs. Tampa Bay, Lost, 3-6 **79-65, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Odorizzi (8-8) **LP:** Rumbelow (1-1) **SV:** Gomes (1)

The Yankees lost the second game of their three-game series at Tampa Bay, 6-3…**RHP Adam Warren** (4.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 4K) made a spot start and took a no-decision…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) homered in the first to collect his 3,061st career hit and pass Craig Biggio (3,060) for 21st place on the all-time list…marked his 686th career HR, 32nd this season and sixth HR in his last 11G…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-3) hit a two-run HR in the fourth to give the Yankees a 3-2 lead…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to nine games…**RHP Nick Rumbelow** (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR) took the loss, inheriting but escaping a two-on, one-out jam in the fifth but allowing a go-ahead two-run HR to Nick Franklin in the sixth…**LHP Chasen Shreve** (1.0IP, 1K) retired all 3BF.

Wednesday, September 16
vs. Tampa Bay, Won, 3-1 **80-65, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Severino (4-3) **LP:** Archer (12-12) **SV:** Miller (34)

The Yankees won the rubber game at Tampa Bay, 3-1…**RHP Luis Severino** (5.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K) earned the win, taking a shutout into the sixth…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-3) hit an RBI double in the second and a solo HR in the ninth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) singled on the first pitch of the game to snap an 0-for-25 drought…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) added an RBI single in the sixth…**Yankees relievers** combined to throw 3.1 scoreless IP (1H, 3BB, 6K)…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 3BB, 1K) walked the bases loaded with two outs in the seventh but escaped w/o allowing a run…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 3K) struck out all 3BF to earn his 34th save.

Thursday, September 17
Off Day **80-65, 2nd, -3.5**

Friday, September 18
at New York-NL, Lost, 1-5 **80-66, 2nd, -4.5**
WP: Matz (4-0) **LP:** Tanaka (12-7) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost their series opener at Citi Field, 5-1…**Yankees batters** had just one extra-base hit (Ackley, ninth inn. double) and left 10 men on…left the bases loaded in the ninth…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 4K, 2HR) started and took the loss, falling to 12-7 on the season…**LF Chris Young** (0-for-2) had a SF in the first for the Yankees' only run.

Saturday, September 19
at New York-NL, Won, 5-0 **81-66, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Pineda (11-8) **LP:** Syndergaard (8-7) **SV:** None

The Yankees won the second game of their three-game series at the Mets, 5-0…recorded their fourth shutout of the season and their first on the road since 4/18 at Tampa Bay…**RHP Michael Pineda** (5.1IP, 4H, 1BB, 4K) started and earned his 11th win…six Yankees relievers completed the six-hit shutout with 3.2 scoreless innings, recording 8-of-11 outs via strikeout (2H, 1BB, 8K)…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) hit a three-run HR in the first inning…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-3) added a two-run HR in the sixth, his career-high 26th HR…**LHP Justin Wilson** (1.1IP, 1BB, 4K) became the third Yankees pitcher this season to record every out via strikeout in an outing of at least 1.1IP.

Sunday, September 20
at New York-NL, Won, 11-2 **82-66, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Sabathia (5-9) **LP:** Robles (4-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees scored 11 unanswered runs against the Mets bullpen to win the series rubber game, 11-2…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 3BB/1IBB, 7K) snapped a nine-start winless drought…after managing just 1H and 0R in the first five innings, **Yankees batters** scored 5R in the sixth, 1R in the seventh and 5R in the eighth…**2B Dustin Ackley** (1-for-3) hit a three-run HR to cap the five-run sixth…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-3) hit an opposite-field, three-run HR in the eighth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (3-for-5) ended a 17-game RBI drought and collected his most hits since 8/17 vs. Minnesota (3H)…**3B Chase Headley** (0-for-2) drew 3BB, his most since 7/30/12 w/ San Diego at Cincinnati…**RHP Nick Rumbelow** (1.0IP, 2K) and **RHP Nick Goody** (1.0IP) both threw perfect innings in relief…the teams used 44 players (NYY-20, NYM-24).

Monday, September 21
at Toronto, Lost, 2-4 **82-67, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Price (17-5) **LP:** Warren (6-7) **SV:** Osuna (17)

The Yankees lost the opener of their three-game series at Toronto, 4-2…**RHP Adam Warren** (3.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 5K) started and took the loss…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) hit an RBI single in the eighth for the Yankees' first run of the game…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the ninth…**Yankees relievers** allowed 1ER over 4.2IP (3H, 4BB, 2K)…**RHP Andrew Bailey** (2.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 0K) recorded his longest scoreless outing since 2.0 scoreless IP on 8/31/11 w/ Oakland at Cleveland…**RHP Caleb Cotham** (1.2IP, 2K) has 11K and 0BB in 8.0IP over his first eight MLB appearances.

Tuesday, September 22
at Toronto, Won, 6-4 (10 inn.) **83-67, 2nd, -2.5**
WP: Miller (3-2) **LP:** Lowe (1-3) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the Blue Jays in Toronto in the second game of their three-game series, 6-4 in 10 innings…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-5) homered for the third straight game, a three-run HR in the 10th to break a 3-3 tie…**RHP Luis Severino** (6.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 1HR) has allowed 2R-or-fewer in seven of his first nine career starts…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-5) doubled twice for his third straight multi-hit game…**SS Didi Gregorius** (3-for-5) broke out of a 3-for-27 slump with his seventh game with at least 3H…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-3) hit a go-ahead solo HR in the eighth…**LHP Andrew Miller** (2.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB/1IBB, 4K, 2HR) threw 42 pitches, suffering his second blown save of the season but earning the win in relief.

Wednesday, September 23
at Toronto, Lost, 0-4 **83-68, 2nd, -3.5**
WP: Stroman (3-0) **LP:** Nova (6-9) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped the rubber game of their three-game series at Toronto, 4-0…marked their sixth shutout loss of the season…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 6K) started and took the loss despite carrying a shutout bid of his own into the sixth inning…ended a streak of seven consecutive starts with at least 3ER…threw 110 pitches, his highest total since returning from "Tommy John" surgery…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-4) extended his hitting streak to a career-high eight games…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-4) and **2B Dustin Ackley** (1-for-3) both doubled, the Yankees' only two extra-base hits…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-4) had both his six-game hitting streak and his 12-game hitting streak at Rogers Centre snapped.

Thursday, September 24
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 3-2 **84-68, 2nd, -3.0**
WP: Pineda (12-8) **LP:** Sale (12-11) **SV:** Miller (35)

The Yankees defeated Chicago-AL, 3-2, in the opening game of their final homestand of the season despite being outhit, 11-7…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 8H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) started and improved to 12-8…**RF Carlos Beltran** (2-for-4) hit a three-run HR in the third, providing all three Yankees runs…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (0-for-3, 1BB) scored his 2,000th career run on Beltran's HR…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (0-for-3, 1HP) recorded his 300th career stolen base…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 1H, 2K) recorded his 35th save.

- In a pregame ceremony, the Yankees honored the late Yogi Berra, who passed away on Tuesday night…earlier in the day, a wreath was placed by his plaque in Monument Park and immediately prior to the game, a large number '8' was placed behind home plate by **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and Cs Brian McCann, Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez**…in recognition of his Naval service, the colors were presented by the Color Guard from the Navy Operational Support Center New York City…"Taps" was performed by Musician First Class Vince Beard from Navy Band Northeast.

Friday, September 25
vs. Chicago-AL, Lost, 2-5 **84-69, 2nd, -4.0**
WP: Rodon (9-6) **LP:** Sabathia (5-10) **SV:** Robertson (32)

The Yankees lost the second game of their series with the White Sox at Yankee Stadium, 5-2…**LHP CC Sabathia** (6.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP) started and took the loss, only his third defeat since the start of June…**SS Didi Gregorius** (1-for-3) snapped a 10-game RBI drought with a two-run single in the fourth, providing the Yankees' only runs…**C Brian McCann** (1-for-1, 2BB, 1HP) reached base four times for the fifth time this season, his most since 2010 w/ Atlanta (5G)…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-2) hit his first career double in the sixth…**1B Greg Bird** (0-for-3) extended his on-base streak to 12G with a walk but had his career-long eight-game hitting streak snapped.

- Marked their first home loss to the White Sox since 6/29/12, snapping a nine-game home winning streak over them…had been their second-longest winning streak over an opponent at the current Yankee Stadium (won 17 straight vs. Toronto from 2012-14).

Saturday, September 26
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 2-1 **85-69, 2nd, -4.0**
WP: Warren (7-7) **LP:** Danks (7-14) **SV:** Miller (36)

The Yankees defeated the White Sox, 2-1…**Yankees pitchers** held Chicago-AL hitless over the final eight innings of the game, allowing just 3BB over span (all 3BB by Warren in the fifth)…allowed only 3H and did not allow any extra-base hits…**Yankees baserunners** had 3SB (Rodriguez, Ellsbury, Noel)…**RHP Adam Warren** (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 4K) started and earned the win to improve to 7-7 this season, allowing all 3H and 1R in the first…**3B Chase Headley** (1-for-4) doubled in the game-tying run and **DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3, 1BB) doubled in the game-winning run in the sixth inning…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4) and **2B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-3) had multi-hit games…**LHP Justin Wilson** (1.0IP, 2K) and **RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP) were perfect in the seventh and eighth, respectively…**LHP Andrew Miller** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a perfect ninth to record his 36th save…struck out Trayce Thompson as the second out in the ninth inning to give the **Yankees bullpen** their 572nd K of the season, setting the all-time AL single-season record for strikeouts by a bullpen (surpassing the 2014 Yankees' total of 571K).

Sunday, September 27
vs. Chicago-AL, Won, 6-1 **86-69, 2nd, -4.0**
WP: Severino (5-3) **LP:** Johnson (3-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees defeated the White Sox, 6-1…**Yankees batters** went 3-for-19 with RISP and left 15 men on base, matching their most LOB in a nine-inning victory since the start of 2013 (also 4/24/14 at Boston, 15 LOB in a 14-5 win)…**RHP Luis Severino** earned the win, tossing 6.0 shutout innings (5H, 1BB, 2K) in his second career scoreless start (also 8/29 at Atlanta, 6.0IP)…**C Brian McCann** (0-for-4) had a first-inning sac fly…**2B Dustin Ackley** (1-for-4) had a solo-HR in the sixth…**CF Jacoby Ellsbury** (2-for-4, 1BB) had an RBI-single in the seventh…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4) had an RBI-single in the eighth…**RF Slade Heathcott** (2-for-3, 1BB) reached base three times and had an eighth-inning sac fly…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) tossed a scoreless eighth and **RHP Bryan Mitchell** (1.0IP, 1K) tossed a perfect ninth.

Monday, September 28
vs. Boston, Lost, 1-5 **86-70, 2nd, -5.0**
WP: Rodriguez (10-6) **LP:** Nova (6-10) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 5-1, in the opener of a four-game series vs. Boston…**RHP Ivan Nova** (7.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 7K, 2HR) started and took the loss despite striking out seven over 7.0IP…took a shutout into the sixth before allowing two 2R-HRs to Shaw (sixth inn.) and Bradley, Jr. (seventh inn.)…eight Yankees starters hit safely, led by **C John Ryan Murphy** (2-for-4)…**DH Alex Rodriguez** (1-for-3) drove in the Yankees' only run with a sacrifice fly in the first inning…marked the seventh game this season that the Yankees scored in the first inning and did not score again (0-7).

Tuesday, September 29
vs. Boston, Lost, 4-10 **86-71, 2nd, -5.5**
WP: Porcello (9-14) **LP:** Pineda (12-19) **SV:** None

The Yankees lost, 10-4, to the Red Sox at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Michael Pineda** (6.0IP, 7H, 7ER, 0BB, 4K, 2HR) started and took the loss…allowed six of the first seven batters of the game to score, then retired 16 of his final 18 batters…the Yankees scored 4R in the bottom of the first, capped by a two-run HR by **2B Dustin Ackley** (1-for-4)…**LF Brett Gardner** (2-for-4) had his first multi-hit game since recording 2H in both games of the 9/12 doubleheader vs. Toronto…recorded his 20th stolen base of the season, giving him six career seasons with at least 20SB.

Wednesday, September 30
vs. Boston, Lost, 5-9 **86-72, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Ogando (3-1) **LP:** Bailey (0-1) **SV:** None

The Yankees dropped their third straight game, losing, 9-5, in 11 innings to Boston at Yankee Stadium…**RHP Masahiro Tanaka** (5.0IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) returned from a right hamstring strain to make the start but took a no-decision…the Yankees erased a three-run deficit with 3R in the fifth and took a 5-4 lead in the sixth on a solo HR by **DH Alex Rodriguez** (2-for-4)…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4, 2BB) reached base safely four times and had his first career stolen base…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-1, 2BB) reached base three times…**LF Chris Young** (2-for-3) had his first multi-hit game since going 3-for-4 on 9/7 vs. Baltimore…**LHP Andrew Miller** (2.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K) threw two scoreless innings and reached 100K for the season…**PR Rico Noel** (0-for-0) stayed perfect with his fifth stolen base in five attempts this season.

- **Yankees batters** drew 11BB but only one of those came around to score…marked only the fourth time since 1973 that the Yankees lost a game in which they drew at least 11BB.

Thursday, October 1
vs. Boston, Won, 4-1 **87-72, 2nd, -5.0**
WP: Sabathia (6-10) **LP:** Hill (2-1) **SV:** Betances (9)

The Yankees clinched their first postseason berth since 2012 by defeating the Red Sox, 4-1, in their final home game of the 2015 regular season at Yankee Stadium…became the first team in AL history to record 10,000 wins…**LHP CC Sabathia** (5.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB/1IBB, 3K) started and earned his sixth win…**RF Carlos Beltran** (1-for-4) hit the first of three Yankees HRs…each of his last 4HR have broken ties and nine of his 19HR this season have been go-ahead HRs…**1B Greg Bird** (1-for-4) hit a solo HR in the seventh…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-4) added his second career HR to lead off the eighth…**RHP Adam Warren** (3.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K) threw 3.0 scoreless relief innings…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2K) threw a 1-2-3 inning for his ninth save of the season.

- With Betances' game-ending strikeout of Rutledge, **Yankees relievers** recorded their 589th strikeout this season, tying the Major League single-season record for most strikeouts by a bullpen (Colorado-589K in 2012).
- With HRs by Refsnyder (24 years old) and Bird (22), it marked the third time since 9/2 that two Yankees hitters under the age of 25 have homered in the same game…prior to 9/2, it had not happened since 7/31/07 vs. Chicago-AL, when Robinson Cano (24) and Melky Cabrera (22) hit two of eight Yankees HRs in a 16-3 win.

Friday, October 2
at Baltimore, Rained Out, Ppd. **87-72, 2nd, -5.5**
Rescheduled for Oct. 3 as Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Saturday, October 3
at Baltimore, Lost, 2-9; Lost, 3-4 **87-74, 2nd, -6.0**
The Yankees were swept in a split-admission doubleheader at Baltimore…have been swept in each of their last three doubleheaders.

Game 1
WP: Chen (11-8) **LP:** Nova (6-11) **SV:** None

- The Yankees took a 9-2 defeat…**RHP Ivan Nova** (5.2IP, 8H, 5ER, 3BB, 4K, 1HR) took his fourth straight loss…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (1-for-4) had an RBI single in the seventh…**PH Rico Noel** (1-for-1) recorded a hit in his first Major League plate appearance with an infield single in the ninth…**PH Gary Sanchez** (0-for-1) made his Major League debut, popping out in the ninth…**RHP Chris Martin** (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) struck out Steve Pearce in the eighth inning to record the **Yankees bullpen**'s new MLB-record 590th strikeout.

Game 2
WP: McFarland (2-2) **LP:** Betances (6-4) **SV:** Britton (36)

- The Yankees lost, 4-3…**RHP Luis Severino** (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 0BB, 5K, 2HR) started and did not take a decision…**2B Rob Refsnyder** (2-for-4, 1 double, 1SB) had the Yankees' lone multi-hit game…**RHP Dellin Betances** (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K) took the loss, allowing his first earned run on the road since 8/27/14 at Detroit, snapping his club-record 38-game streak.

Sunday, October 4
at Baltimore, Lost, 4-9 **87-75, 2nd, -6.0**
WP: Tillman (11-11) **LP:** Pineda (12-10) **SV:** None

Despite closing out the regular season with a 9-4 loss at Baltimore, the Yankees clinched home field for the Wild Card game as a result of a Houston loss at Arizona…**Yankees batters** had 10H, including two doubles and a season-high-tying two triples…**RHP Michael Pineda** started and took the loss (3.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 0BB, 5K)…**SS Didi Gregorius** (2-for-3, 1BB, double, triple) reached base safely three times and had an RBI triple in the sixth…**2B Dustin Ackley** (2-for-4, 2RBI) had RBI groundouts in the second and seventh innings…**1B Greg Bird** (2-for-4) had an RBI single in the seventh…**RF Carlos Beltran** (3-for-3, 1BB) reached base safely in all four plate appearances…the Yankees used eight **relief pitchers** in the game.

Sept./Oct. 2015 Summary
Yankees: 15-17
Home: 8-10 • Road: 7-7
(AL East Standings at end of season)

Team	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toronto	93	69	.574	-
YANKEES	**87**	**75**	**.537**	**-6.0**
Baltimore	81	81	.500	-12.0
Tampa Bay	80	82	.494	-13.0
Boston	78	84	.481	-15.0

Yankees HOPE Week 2015

This year marked the Yankees' seventh annual **HOPE Week** (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved … Give HOPE!

MONDAY, AUGUST 17

The New York Yankees kicked off 2015 HOPE Week by honoring Chris Singleton, the son of Sharonda Coleman-Singleton – a minister at the Emanuel A.M.E. Church in Charleston, S.C. – who was among the nine parishioners who lost their lives in a premeditated hate crime at the church this past June. Despite losing the only parent who took an active role in his life, Chris, a baseball player at Charleston Southern University, rose above the tide of anger and despair to inspire the country with a message of love, saying, "We already forgive him for what he's done. Tragedies happen, but life's going to go on and things are going to get better."

HOPE Week Surprise: **Alex Rodriguez, Dellin Betances, Brett Gardner** and **Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** surprised Chris and his family at NBC's The *TODAY* Show in Rockefeller Center. Following the visit, Chris was joined at One World Observatory in lower Manhattan by **Masahiro Tanaka, Jacoby Ellsbury, Stephen Drew, Justin Wilson, Chris Young** and Yankees alum **Willie Randolph** for a private tour and lunch. Later, Singleton, who is a collegiate player at Charleston Southern University, took batting practice with the team at Yankee Stadium.



Brett Gardner [L] shows HOPE Week honoree Chris Singleton the ropes during batting practice.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 18

On the second day of HOPE Week, the Yankees celebrated the efforts of The Prospector Theater. In November 2014, Valerie Jensen opened a unique movie theater in Ridgefield, Conn., staffed primarily by individuals with disabilities. The Prospector Theater is more than a movie theater. It's a place where staff members are given the training and confidence needed to realize their own potential. In its first 10 months, the staff of the theater has grown to over 100 people, with no signs of slowing down.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Brian Cashman, Joe Girardi, Mark Teixeira, Brian McCann** and **Chase Headley** and surprised the theater's employees at The Prospector Theater, learned about their jobs and took a tour of the facility. They also spoke to the prospects about the importance of working together as a team.



Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman [C] takes a selfie with honorees from the Prospector Theater.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 19

The Yankees celebrated the Southern Boulevard School of Chatham Township, N.J., which — inspired by the Yankees' efforts over the past six years — held their own HOPE Week in November 2014. Under the leadership of Principal Robert Gardella, the elementary school students participated in projects in the community, including putting together weekend snack kits for low-income children, assembling care packages for infants from disadvantaged families and donating toys and art supplies for children in local shelters during the holiday season. Through these missions, the children learned about the internal rewards that come from making a difference in the lives of others.

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2015 marked the third consecutive year that each of their seven U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

HOPE Week Surprise: Prior to the game, **Carlos Beltran, Didi Gregorius** and **Luis Severino** helped students and faculty from the Southern Boulevard School in a back-to-school supplies drive at Yankee Stadium. The items were later delivered to a nearby Bronx elementary school, where they were distributed to students for the start of the new school year. Following the game, the players joined the students in an ice cream social in the Yankee Stadium press conference room.



Yankees Didi Gregorius [L] and Carlos Beltran [back] look on as students from Southern Boulevard School collect school supplies from fans outside of Yankee Stadium.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 20

The Yankees recognized the Hunterdon Huskies Contender cheerleading team of High Bridge, N.J. In 2009, Debbie House took a passion for helping special needs children and created an outlet for local young girls to shine. The team consists of 12 high school-aged girls with various disabilities. The program allows the girls to temporarily escape the challenges of their everyday lives and do something they love, while forming strong friendships through a shared activity.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Andrew Miller, Michael Pineda, Chris Capuano, Joe Espada, John Ryan Murphy** and **Chasen Shreve** and WWE Superstars **Titus O'Neil** and **Darren Young** surprised the Contenders at their performance at the Jawonio Center, a community space for people with developmental disabilities and special needs in Rockland County, N.Y. Prior to that night's game vs. Cleveland, the cheerleaders led Yankees players out onto the field through a cheer tunnel.



Yankees closer Andrew Miller practices his cheers with the Hunterdon Contender Cheerleaders.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 21

The Yankees recognized Frank Squeo, founder of the non-profit organization Baking Memories 4 Kids. In 2007, 47-year-old Frank was diagnosed with Stage III testicular cancer. While receiving treatment, he met many children also battling cancer, and he promised himself that he would do something to help these children someday. With his return to health, the Rockland County, N.Y., resident founded Baking Memories 4 Kids, a non-profit organization that bakes and sells chocolate chip cookies during the holiday season. The proceeds are used to fund all-expenses-paid vacations for the families of children with life-threatening illnesses to Give Kids the World Village — an Orlando, Fla. resort that is designed specifically for children with disabilities and illnesses.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Alex Rodriguez, CC Sabathia, Greg Bird, Nathan Eovaldi, Ivan Nova, Adam Warren** and **Brendan Ryan** surprised Baking Memories 4 Kids founder Frank Squeo at Rockland BOCES and helped him bake cookies to raise money for vacations for the families of sick children.



Yankees Alex Rodriguez [C] and Ivan Nova [R] help in the Baking Memories 4 Kids kitchen.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last six HOPE Weeks (2010-15), the Yankees and/or its affiliates were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve SERVE.gov

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

Monument Park Plaque / Retired Number Ceremonies

During the 2015 season, the Yankees added five plaques to Monument Park, honoring former Yankees Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte, who made unique contributions to the franchise. Additionally, Williams' No. 51, Posada's No. 20 and Pettitte's No. 46 were each retired by the club, giving the Yankees 20 retired uniform numbers for 21 players and managers.

In Monument Park, there are now seven monuments (honoring four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and the tragedy and heroes of 9/11) and 35 plaques (honoring 22 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visits, Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela and the history of the Yankees' interlocking NY logo).

Bernie Williams - May 24



Williams played his entire 16-year MLB career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278HR and 1,257RBI in 2,076G. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the AL batting title in 1998, with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80), ranks second in runs (83) and hits (128) and is third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game win vs. the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

Willie Randolph & Mel Stottlemyre - June 20 (Old-Timers' Day)



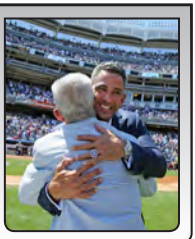


On Old-Timers' Day, both Randolph and Stottlemyre were honored in front of former teammates and friends, with Stottlemyre's honor coming as a surprise to him.

Randolph spent 13 seasons playing for the Yankees from 1976-88, batting .275 (1,731-for-6,303) with 1,027R, 259 doubles, 58 triples, 48HR, 549RBI and 251SB in 1,694 games. He appeared in a franchise-record 1,688 games at second base with the team and ranks third in stolen bases. A five-time AL All-Star (1976-77, '80-81 and '87), he was also won the 1980 AL Silver Slugger. He played in 37 postseason games with the Yankees, hitting a game-tying homer in Game 1 of the 1977 World Series vs. the Dodgers. On March 4, 1986, he and Ron Guidry were named Yankees co-captains. He also was a coach for 11 seasons for the organization, serving as the club's third base coach from 1994-2003 and bench coach in 2004.

Called up in August 1964, Stottlemyre went 9-3 over the remainder of the season to lead the Yankees to their fifth consecutive AL pennant, later starting three games against the Cardinals in the Yankees' seven-game World Series defeat. An elite pitcher in his day, he played his entire career with the Yankees and was selected to five All-Star teams, going 164-139 with a 2.97 ERA over 11 seasons. His 40 career shutouts are tied for second on the Yankees' all-time franchise list and he ranks fourth among Yankees in starts (356) and innings pitched (2,662.0). An exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, he went 5-for-5 on Sept. 26, 1964, and hit an inside-the-park grand slam on July 20, 1965. He later became one of the best pitching coaches in baseball, expertly guiding the Yankees staff during their World Series Championship seasons of 1996, '98-99 and 2000.

Jorge Posada - August 22



Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees from 1995-2011, hitting .273 (1,664-for-6,092) with 900R, 379 doubles, 275HR and 1,065RBI in 1,829 games. As a player on five World Series championship teams (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada finished his career among Baseball's all-time postseason leaders in games played (second, 125), doubles (third, 23) and hits (fourth, 103), while his 119 postseason contests at catcher are the most all time. In 2011, the Puerto Rico native became the first Major Leaguer to catch at least one game with the same team in 17 straight seasons (1995-2011) since Cincinnati's Johnny Bench did so in 17 consecutive seasons from 1967-83 (credit: *Elias*). A five-time American League All-Star and Silver Slugger Award winner (each in 2000-03, '07), Posada twice finished in the top 10 in American League Most Valuable Player balloting, ranking third in 2003 and sixth in 2007.

Andy Pettitte - August 23



Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (2,796.1IP, 1,223ER) and 2,020K in 447 games (438 starts). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts (2,020), is tied with Whitey Ford for most games started and trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. The three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10) is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors and his 14 seasons with at least 10 wins are the most in franchise history. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts and is the organization's all-time playoff leader in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (167). He appeared in eight career World Series (7-NYY, 1-HOU), earning the Series-clinching victories in 1998 and 2009, while also winning championships with the Yankees in 1996, '99 and 2000.

JOE GIRARDI • Manager



28

FULL NAME: Joseph Elliott Girardi
BIRTHDATE: 10/14/64 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 50
BIRTHPLACE: Peoria, Ill.
RESIDES: Purchase, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

Career Highlights

BBWAA
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

NL All-Star Team
- 2000

AT THE HELM IN 2015

- Guided the Yankees to an 87-75 (.537) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Toronto (93-69, .574).
- Is the only current manager to guide his teams to winning records in each of the past eight seasons (2008-15)—credit: *Elias*.
- His .567 (735-561) managerial winning percentage with the Yankees is the best among the four skippers to manage at least 1,000 regular season games with his current team (Mike Scioscia - Los Angeles-AL, Bruce Bochy - San Francisco and John Gibbons - Toronto).
- Was ejected four times (6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 6/24 vs. Philadelphia, 8/20 vs. Cleveland, 9/20 at New York-NL)…has been ejected 31 times in his career, 28 as a manager (26 as Yankees manager) and 27 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).
- Managed his 1,300th career game in 4/10 loss vs. Boston.
- Earned his 700th win as Yankees manager on 7/22 vs. Baltimore.
- The Yankees' win on 9/2 at Boston marked the 800th of his managerial career (722nd with the Yankees after 78 with Florida)…is one of 10 active manager with at least 800 wins (Bochy, Collins, Francona, Hurdle, Maddon, Melvin, Scioscia, Showalter, Yost).
- Was at the helm for the Yankees' 10,000th franchise win on 10/1 vs. Boston…the win also clinched the Yankees' first playoff berth since 2012.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Has completed eight seasons as Yankees manager (2008-15) with a 735-561 (.567) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Was hired by the Yankees in October 2007 and is the third-longest tenured Major League manager *in his current position*, behind only the Angels' Mike Scioscia (hired November 1999) and the Giants' Bruce Bochy—credit: *Elias*.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage and have the fewest errors among all Major League clubs (668).
- With 735 wins as Yankees manager, owns the sixth-most managerial wins in franchise history, trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12…joined Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.
- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current Major League managers.
- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).
- In 2014, led the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593).
- Managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9/14 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau…won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17 to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944)…earned his 700th managerial win (622 w/ the Yankees and 78 w/ the Marlins) on 8/4/14 vs. Detroit.

- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564)…earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796), Joe Torre (833) and Miller Huggins (833).

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES	**.567 (735-561)**
2. St. Louis	.562 (728-568)
3. Los Angeles-AL	.550 (713-583)
4. Tampa Bay	.545 (707-590)
5. Los Angeles-NL	.544 (705-590)

- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).
- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper…was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell……Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI……YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona……Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia……Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. Was 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
2015**	YANKEES	87	75	.537	Second
CAREER TOTALS		**813**	**645**	**.558**	
TOTALS W/ NYY		**735**	**561**	**.567**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / T-Tie*

- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.
- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no–hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.
- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.

- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…hosts the annual "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day in each of the last five years (2010-14), including the last four years at Yankee Stadium (2011-14)…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last four Novembers (2011-14), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 20,000 Big Apple Packs of snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for servicemen and servicewomen actively serving in the Armed Forces during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from PepsiCo, FedEx, ESPN and Disney, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi and David Cone (L) and Girardi teamed up with the USO in all four years of the Big Apple Packs.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b - Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta	Did Not Play											

ALAN COCKRELL • Asst. Hitting Coach



62

FULL NAME: Atlee Alan Cockrell
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/62 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, Kans.
RESIDES: Colorado Springs, Colo.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his first season as the Yankees' assistant hitting coach in 2015…is the first person to hold the position for the club at the Major League level…was named to the post on 1/12/15…before joining the Yankees, he served as a roving hitting coordinator in the Diamondbacks organization, holding the position from 2011-13.
- In 2015, Yankees batters ranked second in the Majors in runs scored (764) and were fourth in home runs (212)…marked their highest totals in each category since 2012 (804R and a franchise-record 245HR).
- Is in his fourth stint as a member of a Major League coaching staff, having served as hitting coach for Colorado (2002 and '07-08) and Seattle (2009-10)…in 2007, the National League-champion Rockies led the NL in batting average (.280), hits (1,591) and on-base percentage (.354).
- Was a minor league roving hitting coordinator for Colorado in 2001 and '02 and hitting coach for their Triple-A affiliate from 2003-06…served as manager for rookie-level Portland in 1999 and Single-A Salem in 2000.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by San Francisco as the ninth overall selection in the 1984 First-Year Player Draft.
- As a minor league outfielder, played in 1,414 career games from 1984-96 and batted .278 (1,322-for-4,760).
- Made his Major League debut with the Rockies in 1996, playing in nine games and batting .250 (2-for-8) in his final professional playing season…made his Major League debut on 9/7/96 at the Astrodome, pinch-hitting against Billy Wagner (strikeout)…collected his first career hit with a pinch-hit double off Tom Glavine on 9/10 vs. Atlanta.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Polly…has seven children.
- Attended the University of Tennessee, where he was an All-American baseball player…was named to Tennessee's All-Century Team in 2009…was the Vols' starting quarterback for two seasons (1982 and '83) and helped lead the Vols to a Citrus Bowl victory in 1983…was the first-ever true freshman to start at quarterback at Tennessee before having season-ending knee surgery.
- Graduated from Parkwood High School in Joplin, Mo., in 1981, where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Cockrell's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Everett	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Fresno	.215	61	214	20	46	6	0	1	32	28	66	0
1985	Shreveport	.253	126	455	53	115	25	3	11	68	54	137	12
1986	Shreveport	.258	124	438	66	113	31	3	14	78	61	126	4
1987	Phoenix	.257	129	432	82	111	23	5	11	72	69	131	7
1988	Phoenix	.317	84	284	56	90	15	1	6	31	43	68	2
	Portland	.238	18	63	9	15	1	1	2	8	5	25	1
1989	Portland	.268	127	433	60	116	15	3	11	61	57	127	8
1990	Portland	.217	6	23	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	5	1
	Colorado Springs	.330	113	352	75	116	23	4	17	70	50	68	6
1991	Calgary	.290	117	435	77	126	26	2	11	81	45	74	7
1992	Colorado Springs	.236	82	259	31	61	6	2	7	38	22	51	0
1993	Charlotte	.276	96	275	31	76	12	2	8	39	23	59	0
1994	New Haven	.302	12	43	6	13	4	0	1	8	3	6	2
	Colorado Springs	.306	84	271	50	83	15	2	13	60	29	58	1
1995	Colorado Springs	.313	106	355	58	111	22	1	12	58	30	65	0
1996	Colorado Springs	.300	109	357	55	107	25	3	14	60	52	88	1
	COLORADO	.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**1414**	**4760**	**741**	**1322**	**251**	**34**	**141**	**776**	**577**	**1183**	**52**
Major League Totals		**.250**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**

JOE ESPADA • 3B Coach



54

FULL NAME: Josue Espada
BIRTHDATE: 8/30/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Santurce, P.R.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Mobile

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his first season as the Yankees' third base coach in 2015, having been named to the post on 1/12/15…is his fifth season as a Major League third base coach, having held the same position for Miami from 2010-13.
- His current position is his second in the Yankees organization, having been a professional scout for the club in 2014…during the 2014-15 offseason, managed the Gigantes de Carolina of the Puerto Rican Professional Baseball League.
- During the 2012-13 offseason, managed Atenienses de Manati in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Prior to joining the Major League club with the Marlins, was the hitting coach for Single-A Greensboro in 2006 and Single-A Jupiter in 2007…from 2008-09, was Miami's minor league infield coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played in nine minor league seasons from 1996-2004 in the Athletics, Marlins, Rockies, Royals, Cardinals, Rangers and Rays organizations, as well as one season with independent-league Pensacola in 2005…combined from 1996-2005 to bat .286 (811-for-2,838) with 24HR and 287RBI in 779 games.
- Earned Texas League All-Star honors with Double-A Midland in 1999, batting .338 (147-for-435) with 6HR and 51RBI in 113 games.

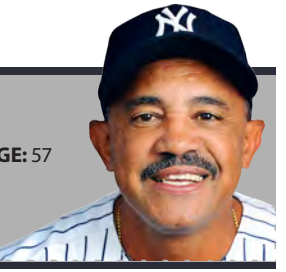
PERSONAL

- Is married to Dr. Pamela Espada and the couple has a daughter, Eliana Marie.
- Attended the University of Mobile, where he still ranks among the offensive leaders in several categories, owning the school's top two single-season batting averages (.468 in 1995 and .446 in 1996) and top career batting average (.442)…from 2004-05, was the school's assistant hitting coach.

Espada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Southern Oregon	.222	15	54	7	12	1	0	1	5	5	10	0
	West Michigan	.270	23	74	9	20	2	0	0	4	13	11	3
1997	Visalia	.274	118	445	90	122	7	3	3	39	72	69	46
1998	Huntsville	.255	51	161	29	41	7	1	1	22	27	15	7
1999	Midland	.338	113	435	85	147	15	2	6	51	62	51	22
	Vancouver	.308	6	26	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	4	1
2000	Midland	.265	23	98	17	26	7	0	0	7	12	12	2
	Sacramento	.234	40	145	21	34	7	0	0	10	27	23	7
2001	Calgary	.300	79	290	61	87	20	2	3	30	39	49	13
	Colorado Springs	.259	7	27	8	7	2	0	1	2	5	6	3
2002	Omaha	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	19	26	14
2003	Palm Beach	.236	47	178	17	42	7	0	0	9	20	13	10
	Frisco	.220	13	41	4	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	0
	Memphis	.269	8	26	3	7	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
2004	Pensacola	.336	71	271	53	91	4	2	4	47	22	25	18
	Montgomery	.265	27	98	8	26	1	1	0	5	7	14	2
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.333	64	246	52	82	15	0	4	31	26	25	24
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**779**	**2838**	**484**	**811**	**108**	**13**	**24**	**287**	**362**	**365**	**172**

TONY PENA • 1B Coach



56

FULL NAME: Antonio Francisco Pena
BIRTHDATE: 6/4/57 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 57
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Santiago, D.R.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- In 2015, completed his 10th season on the Yankees' Major League staff and fourth as first base coach, having also held the position from 2006-08…served as the club's bench coach from 2009-14…was the Yankees' catching instructor from 2006-13.
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05…in his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, one of four managers from 1983-2003 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)…also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Career Highlights

BBWAA
AL Manager of the Year
- 2003

NL All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

NL Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

AL Gold Glove Award
- 1991

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the Kansas City Royals system)…also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Latino Legends

In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams and Luis Arroyo, and current First Base Coach Tony Pena…the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS TOTALS		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

JEFF PENTLAND • Hitting Coach



61

FULL NAME: Jeffrey William Pentland
BIRTHDATE: 9/18/46 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 68
BIRTHPLACE: Hollywood, Calif.
RESIDES: Tempe, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Arizona State University

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his first season as the Yankees' hitting coach in 2015 after being named to the post on 1/12/15…was his 17th season as a Major League hitting coach, having previously served in that role for the Marlins (1996), Cubs (1997-2002), Royals (2003-05), Mariners (2006-08) and Dodgers (2008-11).
- In 2015, Yankees batters ranked second in the Majors in runs scored (764) and were fourth in home runs (212)…marked their highest totals in each category since 2012 (804R and a franchise-record 245HR).
- Prior to 2015, had previously coached alongside other members of the Yankees' current staff, including Tony Pena with the Royals and Larry Rothschild with the Cubs…Manager Joe Girardi was the Cubs' catcher under Pentland from 2000-02.
- During the 2014 season, held the position of hitting coordinator in Miami's player development system.
- In 2012, was the hitting coach for Seattle's Triple-A club in Tacoma…was a minor league hitting coordinator for the Mets before joining the Cubs in 1997.
- Was a scout for the Marlins from 1992-93 before becoing a minor league hitting coach for them from 1993-96.

PLAYING CAREER

- Spent three seasons in the Padres' minor league system (1969-71) as a left-handed batter, playing first base, outfield, catcher and pitcher…as a batter, hit .267 (277-for-1,037) with 16HR and 146RBI in 352 games…as a pitcher, went 0-1 with a 3.82 ERA (73.0IP, 31ER) and 44K in 29 appearances (one start)…played under Don Zimmer at Salt Lake City in 1970.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Elizabeth and has two children, Katie and Josh.
- Attended Arizona State University, where he earned his bachelor's and master's degrees…was a member of the school's 1967 NCAA championship team and was later inducted into the University's Hall of Fame in October 2002.
- Prior to coaching at the professional level, was an assistant coach at Mesa Community College (Ariz.) in 1972 and the JV Coach at Arizona State University in 1973…was an assistant coach at the University of California, Riverside from 1975-82 and Arizona State University from 1983-91, winning national championships with UC Riverside in 1977 and '82…was also the assistant athletic director for Wichita State University during the 1973-74 academic year.

Pentland's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Elmira	.248	142	476	54	118	20	2	6	50	68	47	2
1970	Salt Lake City	.302	98	212	22	64	11	0	1	27	31	26	0
1971	Lodi	.272	112	349	52	95	22	1	9	69	65	42	1
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**352**	**1037**	**128**	**277**	**53**	**3**	**16**	**146**	**164**	**115**	**3**

Pentland's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Elmira	0-1	0.47	5	1	1	0	0	19.0	14	4	1	6	12
1970	Salt Lake City	0-0	5.74	20	0	0	0	0	47.0	59	34	30	17	28
1971	Lodi	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		**0-1**	**3.82**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**73.0**	**77**	**38**	**31**	**24**	**44**

LARRY ROTHSCHILD • Pitching Coach

58

FULL NAME: Lawrence Lee Rothschild
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 61
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Ill.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida State University



COACHING CAREER

- Completed his fifth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2015, his 41st season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has a 2.90K/BB ratio (6,513K, 2,247BB), the best mark in the AL and second-best mark in Majors over the span (Washington - 2.98).
- In 2015, Yankees pitchers struck out 1,370 batters, tied a single-season franchise record for strikeouts (also 2014)…was the fifth-highest total in the Majors in 2015, and second-highest in the AL…the club's 87 wins were its most since 2012 (95)…in 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a franchise-record 3.44K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB).
- Yankees starters combined for 71 wins in 2012, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10)…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003 (surpassed by the 2013 Tigers, 1,428K).
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93…served as Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Florida Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a junior at NYU), Claire (a freshman at Boston College) and Scott…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

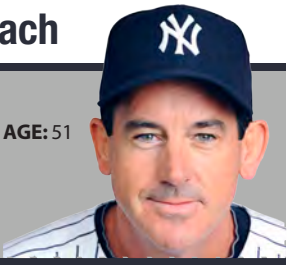
Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74,1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

ROB THOMSON • Bench Coach

59

FULL NAME: Robert Thomson
BIRTHDATE: 8/16/63 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 51
BIRTHPLACE: Ontario, Canada
RESIDES: Stratford, Canada
COLLEGE: University of Kansas



COACHING CAREER

- Completed his 27th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2015 and eighth on the Yankees Major League coaching staff…the 2015 season marked his second as the club's bench coach, having also held the position in 2008…spent six seasons as the Yankees' third base coach from 2009-14.
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

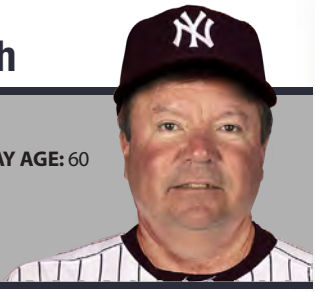
PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

GARY TUCK • Bullpen Coach



60

FULL NAME: Gary Robert Tuck
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 60
BIRTHPLACE: Minaville, N.Y.
RESIDES: Nashville, Ind.
COLLEGE: Indiana University

COACHING CAREER

- Completed his 33rd year in professional baseball as a player, coach or scout and second as the Yankees' bullpen coach in 2015…also serves as the club's catching instructor…has coached or scouted for seven teams that have reached the World Series, with five of those clubs—including the 1996, '98 and '99 Yankees—going on to become world champions.
- In 2015, Yankees relievers led the Majors with 596K, setting a single-season record for strikeouts by a bullpen…their 10.11K/9.0IP (596K/530.2IP) ratio ranked second all-time behind the 2014 Yankees' Major League-record 10.25K/9.0IP mark…Yankees relievers also led the Majors in strikeouts in 2014 (571).
- Was named Yankees bullpen coach on 12/20/13…marks his fourth stint in the Yankees organization after serving as the club's Major League catching instructor from 1996-99, and again from 2003-04…in 1996, was also a roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta…originally joined the Yankees in 1989 as Triple-A Columbus' strength and catching coach…was the Yankees' catching and bullpen coach at the Major League level in 1990.
- Served as the Red Sox bullpen coach for six seasons from 2007-12…was as a coach for the AL squad at the 2008 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Spent the 2006 season as Joe Girardi's bench coach for the Florida Marlins.
- Made three stops in the Indians organization…served as the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate in 1991…was with Cleveland from 1993-94 and again from 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent seven seasons as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and spent three seasons serving in various capacities in the Expos' minor league system in Sarasota (1977), Jamestown (1978) and West Palm Beach (1979), only appearing in a game for Jamestown in 1978.

PERSONAL

- Married (Annie) and has a daughter, Shelby…did post-graduate work at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football…in 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State and Notre Dame…helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

Tuck's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota				Did Not Play								
1978	Jamestown	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	West Palm Beach				Did Not Play								
Minor League Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 23 seasons (1993-2015), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.



At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue

Head Athletic Trainer

Completed his 37th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and fourth as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (since 2012)…spent the previous 26 years (1986-2011) as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Mark Littlefield

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Completed his fourth season as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level…marks his 25th season in the Yankees organization, having also spent 18 seasons as the Minor League Head Athletic Trainer (1993-2011)…began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.



Matthew Krause

Director of Strength and Conditioning

Completed his second season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as their Major League strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)…was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year…the award honors the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning…was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified strength and conditioning specialist (CSCS) with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), is a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and a certified athletic trainer (ATC) for the National Athletic Trainers' Association…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Lynbrook, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Michael Schuk

Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist

Completed his second season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad completed his seventh season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2015…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon completed his 28th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's head physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College…Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Pete Stetson, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bisogni, M.D. – Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. – Team Chiropractor, Tampa
Scott Levy, DDS – Dentist
Darrel Rigel, M.D. – Dermatologist

Yankees Additional Staff



Danilo Valiente

Major League Batting Practice Pitcher

Completed his second season as a BP pitcher for the Yankees…was his ninth season in the organization, having also served as 3B Coach for Tampa (2007-08), Hitting Coach/ OF instructor for the GCL Yankees (2009-10), and Hitting Coach/1B Coach/OF instructor for Staten Island (2011-13)…prior to joining the Yankees, spent 10 years as a coach for the Metropolitans in Cuba…was 3B Coach for the National Cuban Team in tournaments in 1997 in Italy (vs. China, Italy and Korea), 1998 in Columbia (vs. Columbia, Nicaragua and Venezuela) and 1999 (vs. the Baltimore Orioles)…was born on 1/13/66 in La Havana, Cuba and resides in Tampa, Fla…has a daughter, Saray.



#88 Roman Rodriguez

Major League Bullpen Catcher

Completed his 14th year with the Yankees organization as a bullpen catcher…also assists by charting pitches during games…was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by Pittsburgh, and spent eight years in the Pirates system…following his playing career, served as bullpen catcher for Kansas City from 1997-2000…spent the following season (2001) in the same role with the Red Sox…married his wife, Carminia, on Valentine's Day in 2004 and resides in Bradenton, Fla., with their daughter, Adriana…was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.



Kyle Arnsberg

Major League Bullpen Catcher

Completed his first season as a Major League bullpen catcher…was a minor league coach for the Yankees from January-March 2015, before joining the Major League club in April…was drafted by Boston (catcher) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft (45th rd.) and by St. Louis in the 2011 (40th rd.)…attended Arizona State (2009-10), McLennan Junior College (2010-11) and Louisiana Tech (2011-13)…earned his MBA at Louisiana Tech in 2014…was born on 8/15/90, in Arlington, Tex…father, Brad, pitched for the Yankees (1986-87), Rangers (1989-91) and Indians (1992), and was a pitching coach with the Expos, Marlins, Blue Jays and Astros.



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Completed his 18th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Completed his 37th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.



Chad Bohling
Director,
Mental Conditioning



Doug Cecil
Massage Therapist



Anthony Flynn
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Major League
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Victor Roldan

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (16)

Dellin Betances	June 2006, 8th round
Greg Bird	June 2011, 5th round
Caleb Cotham	June 2009, 5th round
Brett Gardner	June 2005, 3rd round
Nick Goody	June 2012, 6th round
Jacob Lindgren*	June 2014, 2nd round
Bryan Mitchell	June 2009, 16th round
John Ryan Murphy	June 2009, 2nd round
James Pazos	June 2012, 13th round
Branden Pinder	June 2011, 16th round
Rob Refsnyder	June 2012, 5th round
Austin Romine	June 2007, 2nd round
Nick Rumbelow	June 2013, 7th round
Adam Warren	June 2009, 4th round
Chase Whitley*	June 2010, 15th round
Mason Williams*	June 2010, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (4)

Ivan Nova	July 15, 2004
Jose Pirela	July 2, 2006
Gary Sanchez	July 2, 2009
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (16)+

Andrew Bailey^	November 12, 2014
Carlos Beltran	December 19, 2013
Chris Capuano	August 24, 2015
Stephen Drew	January 16, 2015
Jacoby Ellsbury	December 7, 2013
Chase Headley	December 15, 2014
Slade Heathcott^	January 5, 2015
Brian McCann	December 3, 2013
Andrew Miller	December 5, 2014
Rico Noel^	June 30, 2015
Alex Rodriguez	December 13, 2007
Brendan Ryan	December 2, 2013
CC Sabathia	December 18, 2008
Sergio Santos^*	June 10, 2015
Mark Teixeira	January 6, 2009
Chris Young	November 9, 2014

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM: (1)

Masahiro Tanaka	January 22, 2014

(40-man roster as of 10/4/15).

** Ended the 2015 season on the 60-day disabled list*

^ Originally signed to a minor league contract

+ Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (9)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Dustin Ackley	Seattle	July 30, 2015	RHP Jose Ramirez OF Ramon Flores
Nathan Eovaldi-a	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps INF Martin Prado
Domingo German*-b	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps INF Martin Prado
Didi Gregorius-c	Arizona	December 5, 2014	Three team, four player deal
Chris Martin	Colorado	January 13, 2015	Cash considerations
Diego Moreno*-d	Pittsburgh	February 12, 2012	RHP A.J. Burnett Cash considerations
Michael Pineda-e	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Chasen Shreve-f	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Justin Wilson	Pittsburgh	November 12, 2014	C Francisco Cervelli

a – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones.
b – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones.
c – Acquired from Arizona in a three-team, four-player deal in which the Yankees sent RHP Shane Greene to Detroit and Detroit sent LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba to Arizona.
d– Acquired from Pittsburgh along with OF Exicardo Cayones in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations.
e – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Jose Campos.
f – Acquired from Atlanta along with RHP David Carpenter.

2015 Yankees Birthdays

January

Rico Noel	1/11/1989
Ivan Nova	1/12/1987
Michael Pineda	1/18/1989
Branden Pinder	1/26/1989

February

Nathan Eovaldi	2/13/1990
Didi Gregorius	2/18/1990
Brian McCann	2/20/1984
Luis Severino	2/20/1994
Dustin Ackley	2/26/1988

March

Larry Rothschild	3/12/1954
Jacob Lindgren	3/12/1993
Stephen Drew	3/16/1983
Dellin Betances	3/23/1988
Brendan Ryan	3/26/1982
Rob Refsnyder	3/26/1991

April

Mark Teixeira	4/11/1980
Bryan Mitchell	4/19/1991
Carlos Beltran	4/24/1977

May

James Pazos	5/5/1991
Chase Headley	5/9/1984
John Ryan Murphy	5/13/1991
Andrew Miller	5/21/1985
Andrew Bailey	5/31/1984

June

Chris Martin	6/2/1986
Tony Pena	6/4/1957
Chase Whitley	6/14/1989

July

Sergio Santos	7/4/1983
Nick Goody	7/6/1991
Chasen Shreve	7/12/1990
CC Sabathia	7/21/1980
Diego Moreno	7/21/1987
Alex Rodriguez	7/27/1975

August

Domingo German	8/4/1992
Rob Thomson	8/16/1963
Justin Wilson	8/18/1987
Chris Capuano	8/19/1978
Mason Williams	8/21/1991
Brett Gardner	8/24/1983
Adam Warren	8/25/1987
Joe Espada	8/30/1975

September

Chris Young	9/5/1983
Gary Tuck	9/6/1954
Nick Rumbelow	9/6/1991
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/11/1983
Jeff Pentland	9/18/1946
Slade Heathcott	9/28/1990

October

Joe Girardi	10/14/1964

November

Masahiro Tanaka	11/1/1988
Caleb Cotham	11/6/1987
Greg Bird	11/9/1992
Jose Pirela	11/21/1989
Austin Romine	11/22/1988

December

Gary Sanchez	12/2/1992
Alan Cockrell	12/5/1962

(Includes all coaches and members of the 40-man roster as of 10/4/15).

DUSTIN ACKLEY • INF/OF



29

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/26/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Winston-Salem, N.C.
RESIDES: Lapeer, Mich.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 87 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners on July 30, 2015 in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

CAREER NOTES

- In his Major League career, has appeared in games at 1B, 2B, LF, CF and RF.

2015

- Hit .288 (15-for-52) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 11RBI in 23 games with the Yankees…as a Yankee, made 14 starts (nine at 2B, three at 1B and two in LF).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on 7/30 in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores…was added to the 25-man roster on 7/31.
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL, pinch-hitting for Beltran in the seventh and remaining in the game in LF (was 0-for-2).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/4-9/1 with a right lumbar strain (missed 26 team games)…in five rehab games (2-2B/1-DH/1-LF/1-RF) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .471 (8-for-17) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee in 9/9 loss vs. Baltimore (a seventh-inning double), going 1-for-3…started in LF (his first start as a Yankee).
- Started at 1B in 9/12 Game 2 loss vs. Toronto, his first start at the position since 8/13/12 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Seattle).
- Hit two-run HR—his first as a Yankee—in 9/13 win vs. Toronto…was his first homer since 7/8 vs. Detroit (w/ Seattle).
- Started at 2B in 9/16 win at Tampa Bay, just his second appearance at the position since the start of 2014 (also 6/18/15 vs. San Francisco w/ Seattle)…started five straight games at 2B from 9/19-23 and nine of the Yankees' final 18 games at the position (beginning on 9/16).
- Committed an error in the seventh inning of 9/29 loss vs. Boston, snapping a streak of 65 consecutive errorless games as a second baseman (since 9/28/12 w/ Seattle)…according to *Elias*, the streak had been the second-longest active streak by any Major League second baseman behind Washington's Danny Espinosa.
- Began the season with Seattle, batting .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 19RBI in 85 games before being traded to the Yankees on 7/30.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Dustin Michael Ackley…is married to Justine…his father, John, played in the Red Sox organization and his older brother, Jordan, played college baseball at Lenoir Rhyne University.
- Attended the University of North Carolina…ended his college career as the top hitter in UNC history with a .412 (346-for-840) batting average…helped lead the school to three consecutive trips to the College World Series…set school records for hits (346), runs (227) and total bases (544)…started every game of his college career (207).
- Played in 31 playoff games at UNC, batting .410 (55-for-134)…recorded at least 1H in 26 of those 31 games…ended his career with a 22-game NCAA Tournament hitting streak, batting .505 (50-for-99) over the span…was a .412 (28-for-68) hitter in 15 career College World Series games…became the first player in College World Series history to be named ot the all-tournament team in three straight years and set a Series record with 28H…was named to the College World Series Legends team in 2010.
- As a junior at UNC, hit .417 (111-for-266) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 22HR and 73RBI…was named the ACC "Player of the Year" and first-team All-ACC…was one of five finalists for the Golden Spikes Award…named Rivals.com "National Player of the Year"…was a recipient of the 2009 Patterson Medal, the most prestigious award presented to student-athletes at the University of North Carolina.

Ackley's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	West Tenn	.263	82	289	42	76	21	4	2	28	0	1	5	55	41	8	2	13	.389	.384
	Tacoma	.274	52	212	37	58	12	4	5	23	0	3	2	20	38	2	1	5	.338	.439
2011	Tacoma	.303	66	271	57	82	17	3	9	35	3	1	1	55	38	7	3	6	.421	.487
	SEATTLE	.273	90	333	39	91	16	7	6	36	0	3	0	40	79	6	0	6	.348	.417
2012	SEATTLE	.226	153	607	84	137	22	2	12	50	1	1	0	59	124	13	3	8	.294	.328
2013	SEATTLE	.253	113	384	40	97	18	2	4	31	4	1	1	37	72	2	3	2	.319	.341
	Tacoma	.365	25	104	21	38	8	0	2	14	1	0	2	19	14	0	0	1	.472	.500
2014	SEATTLE	.245	143	502	64	123	27	4	14	65	3	2	3	32	90	8	4	4	.293	.398
2015	SEATTLE	.215	85	186	22	40	8	1	6	19	3	3	1	14	39	2	2	0	.270	.366
	YANKEES - a, b	.288	23	52	6	15	3	2	4	11	0	1	0	4	7	0	0	1	.333	.654
	Scranton/WB	.471	5	17	4	8	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	.526	.882
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**347**	**1246**	**193**	**351**	**95**	**6**	**48**	**192**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**223**	**313**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.395**	**.483**
Major League Totals		**.244**	**607**	**2064**	**255**	**503**	**94**	**18**	**46**	**212**	**11**	**11**	**5**	**186**	**410**	**31**	**12**	**18**	**.306**	**.374**

Selected by Seattle in the first round (second pick overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on July 30, 2015 in exchange for RHP Jose Ramirez and OF Ramon Flores.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-September 1, 2015 with a right lumbar strain.

Ackley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	22	98	7	1	106	5
Second Base	.989	291	476	783	14	1273	173
Outfield	.994	284	481	7	3	491	4

Ackley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 9/19/14 at Houston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/4/13 at Toronto (R.A. Dickey). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 7/31/12 vs. Toronto (Aaron Laffey).

Ackley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/30/13 at HOU. **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/19/14 at HOU). **2B:** 2 - 4 times (last on 8/18/14 at PHI). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/19/14 at HOU). **RBI:** 4 - 4 times (last on 8/31/14 vs. WAS). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/9/13 vs. HOU). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/25/12 at LAA). **SB:** 1 - 31 times (last: 7/19/15 at NYY). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/3-17/12. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CARLOS BELTRAN • OF



36

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/24/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Manati, Puerto Rico
RESIDES: Manati, Puerto Rico
M.L. SERVICE: 17 years, 14 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a three-year contract on December 19, 2013…contract extends through the 2016 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has appeared in 51 career postseason games, batting .333 (60-for-180) with 45R, 13 doubles, 16HR and 40RBI…is tied for ninth in Baseball history in postseason home runs (16) and ranks 11th in playoff runs scored (45)…has been in the postseason with Houston (2004), New York-NL (2006) and St. Louis (2012-13).
- Among active players, is tied for third in postseason home runs (16), ranks fifth in RBI (40) and is sixth in hits (60)
- In 17 games for the National League-champion Cardinals in 2013, including his first career trip to the World Series, batted .268 (15-for-56) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI (most among 2013 playoff participants)…in 2012, hit .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 12 playoff games.
- In 2006, hit .278 (10-for-36) with 10R, 1 double, 3HR and 5RBI in 10 postseason contests with the Mets…tied a club record with 3HR during the NLCS…hit 2HR in NLCS Game 4, his second career multi-HR playoff game (also 2004 NLDS Game 5)…scored 4R in NLCS Game 4 to establish a new club postseason record.
- Made his postseason debut with the Astros in 2004, batting .435 (20-for-46) with 21R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 6SB in 12 postseason games…his 8HR are tied with Barry Bonds (2002) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most ever in a single postseason…his 21R set a Major League record.
- Owns the all-time MLB record by homering in five consecutive games in 2004 (NLDS Game 5 through NLCS Game 4)…had an extra-base hit in seven consecutive playoff games (NLDS Game 3 through NLCS Game 4), tying Devon White for the Major League record.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013

NL Gold Glove
- 2006, 2007, 2008

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007

AL Rookie of the Year
- 1999

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2013

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only player in Major League history to record four-or-more consecutive seasons with at least 100R, 20HR, 100RBI and 30SB, a feat he accomplished each season from 2001-04.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history with seven-or-more seasons of at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Barry Bonds (10), Bobby Bonds (10), Bobby Abreu (nine) and Eric Davis (seven).
- Ranks third among active players in runs scored (1,449), trailing Alex Rodriguez (2,002) and Albert Pujols (1,599).
- Has driven in a game-winning run against every current Major League team, joining Bret Boone, J.D. Drew, Shawn Green, Vladimir Guerrero and Gary Sheffield as the only other players to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias*).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate 12 times in his career, second-most all time behind only Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher (14 times each).
- With 392HR, is one of just seven switch-hitters all time to hit at least 350 home runs, joining Mickey Mantle (536), Eddie Murray (504), Chipper Jones (468), Mark Teixeira (394), Lance Berkman (366) and Chili Davis (350).
- Leads all active switch-hitters in runs scored (1,449), hits (2,454) and RBI (1,443), is tied for first with 503 doubles and ranks second in HR (392)…is the only switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- His 358 career home runs at the time he signed with the Yankees were fifth-most all time for a player *at the time he joined the club*, trailing only Jose Canseco (440HR when he joined the Yankees in 2000), Andruw Jones (407 in 2011), Gary Sheffield (379 in 2003) and Rocky Colavito (369 in 1968).
- Has reached the 15HR plateau 14 times in his career (1999, 2001-08, '11-15)…is tied with Reggie Smith for the fourth-most 15-homer seasons all time among switch-hitters, trailing only Eddie Murray (20), Mickey Mantle (17) and Chipper Jones (16)…is tied with Torii Hunter and Aramis Ramirez for fourth among active players with 14 seasons with at least 15HR, trailing Alex Rodriguez (18), Adrian Beltre (15), Albert Pujols (15) and David Ortiz (15).

- Has hit at least 15HR in a single season with five different Major League clubs (Kansas City, Houston, New York-NL, St. Louis and New York-AL)…is the only active Major Leaguer to have accomplished the feat and is the first since Troy Glaus hit 15HR with a fifth team in 2010, his final year in the Majors (also Los Angeles-AL, Arizona, Toronto, St. Louis and Atlanta)…the last player to retire having accomplished the feat was Matt Stairs, who last played in 2011 and hit at least 15HR with six teams (Oakland, Chicago-NL, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, Kansas City and Toronto).

MOST HOME RUNS ALL TIME BY A SWITCH-HITTER

1. Mickey Mantle 536
2. Eddie Murray..... 504
3. Chipper Jones..... 468
4. MARK TEIXEIRA..... 394
5. **CARLOS BELTRAN 392**

- Has homered in 38 different ballparks, second-most among active Major Leaguers behind only Adrian Beltre (40)—credit: *Elias*.
- With 1,037 games played in the AL and 1,269 in the NL, is one of six players all time—and the only active player—with at least 1,000 games played in both leagues, joining Bob Boone, Vladimir Guerrero, Fred McGriff, Frank Robinson and Dave Winfield…is one of eight players all-time—and the only active player—to reach 1,000H in both the AL and NL (1,125 in AL/ 1,329 in NL), joining Orlando Cabrera (1,020H in AL/1,035H in NL), Vladimir Guerrero (1,375H in AL/1,215H in NL), Carlos Lee (1,033H in AL/1,240H in NL), Fred McGriff (1,143H in AL/1,347 in NL), Frank Robinson (1,184H in AL/1,759H in NL), Alfonso Soriano (1,018H in AL/1,077H in NL) and Dave Winfield (1,976H in AL/1,134H in NL)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is the all-time Major League leader with an 86.4 (311-for-360) career stolen base percentage (min. 200SB).
- Compiled over 3,000AB with the Mets and Royals, joining Alex Rodriguez (Yankees and Mariners) as the only current Major League players with at least 3,000AB with each of two different teams.
- Played 839 games with the Mets from 2005-11…the only player with more games for the Mets before playing for the Yankees is Darryl Strawberry (1,109)—credit: *ESPN*.
- Has made 15 career Opening Day rosters (two with the Yankees).

2015

- Batted .276 (132-for-478) with 57R, 34 doubles, 19HR and 67RBI in 133 games (120 starts in RF and eight at DH) with the Yankees…of his 19HR, four tied the game and nine gave the Yankees the lead.
- Was one of seven players in the Majors in 2015 with four separate hitting streaks of at least nine games, joining Jose Altuve, Xander Bogaerts, Lorenzo Cain, Chris Davis Adam Eaton and Buster Posey (four each)…his four streaks of at least nine games were the most by a Yankee since Robinson Cano (four) and Derek Jeter (four) in 2012.
- From 5/1 through the end of the season, hit .295 (121-for-410) with 52R, 29 doubles, 19HR, 60RBI and a .862OPS in 115 games…led the team in batting average and doubles over the span.
- Recorded his 1,000th career AL hit with an eighth-inning single on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…became the eighth player all time to reach 1,000H in both the AL and NL.
- Missed two games (4/18-19) with chest cold.
- In 25 games in May, hit .298 (28-for-94) with 9R, 7 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI…hit just .162 (11-for-68) in April…his 136-point batting average increase from April to May was the second highest by an AL player (min. 60AB in each month) behind Cleveland's Jason Kipnis (211 points, .218 in April and .429 in May)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in 15 consecutive games from 5/8-27, batting .339 (19-for-56) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI during the stretch…equaled the second-longest hitting streak of his career (career-best was 16-game streak from 4/17-5/5/09 w/ Mets).
- Hit solo HR and reached base in all four plate appearances in 5/10 win vs. Baltimore, going 2-for-2 with 2BB…snapped a career-long streak of 160AB since his last home run dating back to 8/23/14 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the seventh and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 6/18 win vs. Miami…was his 30th career HR to tie the game or give his team the lead in the seventh inning or later and his second such HR with the Yankees (also a three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore).
- Was 3-for-5 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in 6/22 loss vs. the Phillies, his most hits in a game since 6/29/14 vs. Boston.
- Hit solo HR off RHP Alfredo Simon and solo HR off LHP Ian Krol and was 2-for-3 with 3RBI, 1BB and 1HP in 6/20 win vs. Detroit…homered from both sides of the plate for the 12th time in his career, third-most in Major League history (Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher, 14 times each)…marked his 37th career multi-HR game and first since 6/15/13 at Miami w/ St. Louis (also 2HR).
- Hit 2 doubles in each of two consecutive games (6/22 and 6/23 vs. Philadelphia) for the first time in his career…was the first Yankee to do so since Brett Gardner on 9/1/13 and 9/2/13.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/3 (retroactive to 7/1)-7/19 with a left oblique strain (missed 11 team games)…was removed from 6/30 loss at Los Angeles-AL in the fifth inning with the injury…in three rehab games (2-RF/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa, was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1RBI.



- Hit safely in 18 straight games at Yankee Stadium from 7/19-8/26 (.328, 19-for-58)…was the longest hitting streak at the current Yankee Stadium (by a home or visiting player) and the longest hitting streak by a Yankee at home since Derek Jeter hit safely in 21 straight games at the original Yankee Stadium in 2006 (credit: *Elias*).
- Reached base safely in 16 straight games from 7/26-8/15, batting .346 (18-for-52) and a .452OBP…had a 10-game hitting streak from 8/4-15.
- Tied a career high with four consecutive games with at least 1H and 1BB from 8/5-9, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Brett Gardner had five straight games with a hit and walk from 5/17-21/14.
- Hit eighth-inning, game-winning, pinch-hit three-run HR on 8/14 at Toronto…was his second career pinch-hit HR (also 5/18/03 vs. Toronto w/ Kansas City) and the fourth by a Yankee in 2015…marked the Yankees' first go-ahead, pinch-hit HR when trailing in the eighth inning or later since Jorge Posada hit a pinch-hit three-run HR in the bottom of the eighth on 9/9/09 vs. Tampa Bay…the last Yankee to hit a go-ahead pinch-hit HR on the road in the eighth inning or later was Don Mattingly on 7/24/94 at California, whose pinch-hit three-run HR in the ninth erased a 4-2 deficit.
- Collected his 1,000th career walk in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota.
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" sacrifice fly and was 1-for-3 in 8/24 win vs. Houston…was his 12th career "walk-off" plate appearance and first since 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (three-run HR)…was also his 1,000th game as an American Leaguer.
- Hit his 500th career double on 8/28 at Boston.
- Broke up Erasmo Ramirez's no-hitter with a leadoff single in the eighth inning of 9/15 win at Tampa Bay.
- His first-inning three-run HR on 9/19 at the Mets was the game-winning hit…was his first career game-winning hit vs. the Mets…also drove in the game-winning run on 9/20 at the Mets…was credited with the game-winning RBI in consecutive games for the 16th time in his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Had at least 1RBI and one extra-base hit in each of three straight games from 9/29-10/1, matching his longest such streak since 2010.
- Hit .225 (9-for-40) with 2R, 2 doubles and 4RBI in 15 spring training games with the Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carlos Ivan Beltran…married Jessica in 1999…the couple has two daughters, Ivana (born October 2007) and Kiara (born October 2011)…graduated from Fernando Callejo High School in Puerto Rico.
- Hosted the third annual Carlos Beltran "Night in Old San Juan" Charity Gala on September 7, 2014…the gala benefits the Carlos Beltran Foundation and was a Latin-themed event, providing live music, authentic Puerto Rican cuisine, and live and silent auctions featuring sports memorabilia, vacations and other packages.
- Was named the recipient of the 2013 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…the award pays tribute to Clemente's achievements and character by recognizing current players who understand the value of helping others.
- Runs the Carlos Beltran Foundation with his wife…the foundation aims to provide students with a dynamic learning experience, while also developing and enhancing their athletic abilities…in 2011, their foundation built the $10 million Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico, which is a high school for top baseball prospects in grades 10-12…the first class of students graduated in May 2013 and has had 43 seniors either move on to collegiate baseball programs or be selected in the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
- Provides game tickets and meets with underprivileged kids as part of his "Beltran's Buddies" program…has a "Carlos Beltran Scholarship," which offers six $5,000 scholarships to full-time students at Eugenio Maria de Hostos Community College in the South Bronx…holds an annual celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.
- Won the Thurman Munson Award on February 3, 2009…on January 23, 2010, received the Joan Payson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for outstanding work in the community.
- Was Honorary Commissioner to Harlem RBI's REAL Kids program from 2006-09, donating $200,000, which was matched by the Mets Foundation…held clinics during summers in New York teaching the children of Harlem RBI the fundamentals of the game…donated $500, which was matched by the Mets Foundation for a total of $1,000, to Harlem RBI for each RBI he recorded from 2007-10.

Beltran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	GCL Royals	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2	.332	.328
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2	.163	.190
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7	.359	.433
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8	.311	.363
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2	.364	.427
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4	.427	.687
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1	.317	.466
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12	.337	.454
2000	KANSAS CITY - a	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6	.309	.366
	GCL Royals	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.500
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.923
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	.455	.722
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5	.362	.514
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7	.346	.501
2003	Wichita - b	.333	3	9	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.455	.556
	KANSAS CITY	.307	141	521	102	160	14	10	26	100	0	7	2	72	81	41	4	5	.389	.522
2004	KANSAS CITY	.278	69	266	51	74	19	2	15	51	1	3	2	37	44	14	3	3	.367	.534
	HOUSTON - c	.258	90	333	70	86	17	7	23	53	2	4	5	55	57	28	0	5	.368	.559
2005	NEW YORK-NL - d	.266	151	582	83	155	34	2	16	78	4	6	2	56	96	17	6	4	.330	.414
2006	NEW YORK-NL	.275	140	510	127	140	38	1	41	116	1	7	4	95	99	18	3	2	.388	.594
2007	NEW YORK-NL - e	.276	144	554	93	153	33	3	33	112	1	10	2	69	111	23	2	5	.353	.525
2008	NEW YORK-NL	.284	161	606	116	172	40	5	27	112	1	6	1	92	96	25	3	3	.376	.500
2009	NEW YORK-NL - f	.325	81	308	50	100	22	1	10	48	0	1	1	47	43	11	1	2	.415	.500
	Brooklyn	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.250	.167
2010	St. Lucie - g	.367	14	49	5	18	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	.439	.469
	NEW YORK-NL	.255	64	220	21	56	11	3	7	27	0	4	1	30	39	3	1	0	.341	.427
2011	NEW YORK-NL	.289	98	353	61	102	30	2	15	66	0	4	2	60	61	3	0	1	.391	.513
	SAN FRANCISCO-h, i	.323	44	167	17	54	9	4	7	18	0	0	1	11	27	1	2	0	.369	.551
2012	ST. LOUIS - j	.269	151	547	83	147	26	1	32	97	1	4	2	65	124	13	6	2	.346	.495
2013	ST. LOUIS	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	1	6	1	38	90	2	1	5	.339	.491
2014	YANKEES - k, l, m	.233	109	403	46	94	23	0	15	49	0	5	4	37	80	3	1	3	.301	.402
2015	YANKEES - n	.276	133	478	57	132	34	1	19	67	0	6	2	45	85	0	0	3	.337	.471
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**372**	**1341**	**218**	**363**	**70**	**11**	**42**	**191**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**154**	**293**	**53**	**20**	**25**	**.349**	**.433**
AL Totals		**.280**	**1037**	**4015**	**649**	**1125**	**213**	**46**	**157**	**632**	**7**	**48**	**24**	**398**	**749**	**167**	**24**	**45**	**.345**	**.473**
NL Totals		**.281**	**1269**	**4734**	**800**	**1329**	**290**	**32**	**235**	**811**	**11**	**52**	**22**	**618**	**843**	**144**	**25**	**29**	**.363**	**.504**
Major League Totals		**.280**	**2306**	**8749**	**1449**	**2454**	**503**	**78**	**392**	**1443**	**18**	**100**	**46**	**1016**	**1592**	**311**	**49**	**74**	**.355**	**.490**
NYY Totals		**.257**	**242**	**881**	**103**	**226**	**57**	**1**	**34**	**116**	**0**	**11**	**6**	**82**	**165**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**.320**	**.439**

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 4 - September 4, 2000 with a right knee bone bruise.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 18, 2003 with a right oblique strain.
c - Acquired by the Houston Astros on June 24, 2004 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to the Oakland Athletics and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to the Kansas City Royals.
d - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on January 11, 2005.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31 (retroactive to July 25)-August 10, 2007 with a strained left oblique.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 22 - September 8, 2009 with a right knee bone bruise.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2010 recovering from right knee surgery; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 25 and reinstated on July 15, 2010.
h - Acquired by the San Francisco Giants from the New York Mets on July 28, 2011 in exchange for RHP Zack Wheeler.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8-23, 2011 with a strained right hand.
j - Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on December 22, 2011.
k - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 19, 2013.
l - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15 (retroactive to May 13) - June 5, 2014 with a bone spur in his right elbow.
m- Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from July 10 (retroactive to July 9) - July 17, 2014.
n - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 3 (retroactive to July 1) - July 19, 2015 with a left oblique strain.

Beltran's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL at ATL	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.250**

Beltran's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.455	5	22	9	10	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	.500	1.091
2006	NYM vs. LAD	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.444	5	18	5	8	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	.542	.944
2013	STL vs. PIT	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.611
Division Series Totals		**.358**	**18**	**67**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.470**	**.806**

Beltran's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. STL	.417	7	24	12	10	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	.563	.958
2006	NYM vs. STL	.296	7	27	8	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	.387	.667
2012	STL vs. SF	.300	6	20	2	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.364	.600
2013	STL vs. LAD	.286	6	21	2	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.423	.476
LCS Totals		**.326**	**26**	**92**	**24**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.685**

Beltran's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	STL vs. BOS	.294	6	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.294
World Series Totals		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.294**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.333**	**51**	**180**	**45**	**60**	**13**	**1**	**16**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**24**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.445**	**.683**

Beltran's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2005	NYM, Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYM, Pittsburgh	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.750
2007	NYM, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2009	NYM, St. Louis	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYM, Arizona	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2012	STL, Kansas City	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	STL, New York-NL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.412**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.588**

Beltran's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	P.R., San Juan	.286	6	21	6	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.423	.619
2009	P.R., San Juan	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	.542	.632
2013	P.R., San Juan	.188	9	32	4	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.297	.313
WBC Totals		**.278**	**21**	**72**	**13**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.407**	**.486**

Beltran's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Outfield	.986	2,135	5,045	140	74	5,259	36

Beltran's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 37. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 36, last on 6/20/15 vs. Detroit. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/12/11 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 8/8/14 vs. Cleveland (John Axford). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, 8/14/15 at Toronto (Aaron Sanchez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 4/29/03 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 6/20/14 vs. Baltimore (Zach Britton). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Beltran's Career Bests and Streaks

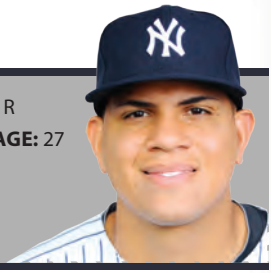
HITS: 4 - 22 times (last on 5/11/12 vs. ATL). **RUNS:** 4 - 7 times (last on 8/2/13 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/2/08 at FLA). **3B:** 2, 9/21/98 vs. DET. **HR:** 3, 5/12/11 at COL. **RBI:** 7, 5/2/12 vs. PIT. **BB:** 3 - 21 times (last on 9/28/12 vs. WAS). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 6/28/08 vs. NYY). **SB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/19/12 vs. PIT). **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 4/17-5/5/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 6/20/14 vs. BAL (HR off Zach Britton).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 10 times, last 4/7-13/14 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DELLIN BETANCES • RHP

68

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 265 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 78 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2014, 2015

CAREER NOTES

- Owns the two highest single-season strikeout totals as a reliever in franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014 and 131K in 84.0IP in 2015), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record in 1996 (130K in 107.2IP)…over the last two seasons, 51.0% of his outs have come via the strikeout (522 outs, 266K).
- Owns a 5.5 WAR over the last two seasons (2014-15), best among all Major League relievers over the span.
- Went 9-0 to start his career (4/26/14-5/8/15), matching Whitey Ford (9-0 to start the 1950 season) for the longest winning streak by a Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career—credit: *Elias*.
- Among active pitchers who have faced at least 300 left-handed batters in their careers, owns the lowest opponents' BA (.160), opponents' SLG (.216), second-lowest opponents' OPS (.454), and the third-lowest opponents' OBP (.238).
- Did not allow an earned run over a 38-appearance stretch *on the road* from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)…since the inception of earned runs (1913 in the AL, 1912 in the NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher (surpassing Mariano Rivera's 37-game streak from 8/11/04-8/15/05) and third-longest in Major League history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier Lopez (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)…marked the Majors' longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run since Houston's Roger Clemens (48.1IP) in 2004-05.
- Has made 46 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, most in the Majors (Adam Warren and Baltimore's Brad Brach are tied for second with 34 each).
- Has held opponents to a .134 (24-for-179) average with runners in scoring position in his career, the lowest such mark in the Majors since 1974 (min. 75AB).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2014-15).

2015

- Went 6-4 with nine saves and a 1.50 ERA (84.0IP, 14ER) in a career-high 74 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .157 (45-for-287, 6HR); LH .135 (18-for-133, 2HR), RH .175 (27-for-154, 4HR)…retired 53-of-74 (71.6%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-41 (26.8%) inherited runners to score.
- Led all Major League relievers with 131K…ranked third among MLB relievers—and second in the AL behind teammate Andrew Miller—with 14.04K/9.0IP (131K, 84.0IP)……of his 252 outs, 131 came via the strikeout (51.2%).
- According to *Elias*, with Andrew Miller (100K), became the first duo to finish with a league's top-two reliever strikeout totals since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)…with Andrew Miller (100K), became the sixth bullpen duo all time with 100K each and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109K)…is the first season in which two Yankees relievers each recorded at least 100K in the same season.
- Had 131K in 2015 after recording 135K in 2014…is one of just four relievers all time to record at least 125K in multiple seasons (also 3x by Dick Radatz: 1962-64 and 2x by Rob Dibble: 1989-90 and Goose Gossage: 1975, '77)…according to *Elias*, is the first reliever in franchise history with consecutive 100K seasons and joins Goose Gossage (three times, 1978, '80 and '82) as the only Yankees with multiple 100K seasons out of the bullpen…joins Dick Radatz (first four seasons, 1962-65), Steve Bedrosian (1982-83) and Craig Kimbrel (2011-12) as the only Major Leaguers with at least 100K as a reliever in both their rookie and sophomore seasons (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded multiple strikeouts in at least seven consecutive appearances three times in 2015 (eight straight from 4/19-5/2, seven straight from 5/26-6/7 and eight straight from 7/1-17)…all other Major League relievers combined for just four such streaks.
- Held opponents to a Major League-low .115 (10-for-87) average with runners in scoring position…is tied for the fifth-lowest such single-season mark—and is the lowest single-season AL mark—since 1974 (min. 75AB).
- Tossed more than 1.0 inning in 26 of his 74 appearances, holding opponents scoreless in 21 of those outings.



- Did not allow an earned run in his first 33 road appearances in 2015 from 4/13-9/22 (37.1IP, 20H, 1R/0ER, 20BB, 59K)…matched the longest season-opening streak of road appearances without an earned run by any Major League pitcher (since ERs were counted) – also the Indians' Steve Olin, who did not allow an earned run over his first 33 road appearances in 1992.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 26 games of the season from 4/8-6/2 (29.1IP), the longest such streak for a Yankees pitcher to begin a season (surpassing Lee Guetterman's 19G in 1989) and the third-longest in Major League history (since the inception of ER, 1912 in NL, 1913 in AL)…the 26 straight games without an ER is the second-longest streak within a single season in Yankees history-Mariano Rivera - 28G in 1999… Betances' 29.1IP streak also marked the most consecutive IP in games without an ER by a Yankee in a single season since Mariano Rivera's final 30.2 IP of 1999.
- Recorded 51K over appearances from 9/23/14-6/2/15, marking the most strikeouts by a Yankee over a stretch without allowing any ER since it became an official stat in 1913, according to *Elias*…his 49K through 6/2 were the most strikeouts by a Yankee in games prior to allowing his first earned run of the season since ER became an official statistic in 1913…were the most by any pitcher since Aroldis Chapman (52K) in 2012.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team (also 2014)…according to *Elias*, is one of six Yankees selected as All-Stars in both their rookie and sophomore seasons, joining Joe DiMaggio, Ryne Duren, Hideki Matsui, Willie Randolph and Tom Tresh…made his first career All-Star appearance in the AL win in Cincinnati on 7/14, tossing a scoreless seventh inning, including a strikeout of Giants' 2B Joe Panik (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-best 54-game stretch from 8/16/14-7/3/15.
- Struck out at least one batter in 19 straight appearances from 4/10-5/19.
- Held opponents hitless in 26 consecutive ABs between an infield single by Steven Souza Jr. on 4/17 at Tampa Bay and a Pablo Sandoval single on 5/1 at Boston.
- Struck out at least two batters without allowing a hit in six consecutive appearances from 4/19-29 (7.0IP, 1BB, 13K)…struck out at least two batters in eight straight games from 4/19-5/2 (9.1IP, 19K).
- Earned his first save of the season—and the second of his career (also 7/7/14 at Cleveland)—in 5/2 win at Boston, striking out all four batters faced…according to Elias, joined Mariano Rivera (6/24/09 at Atlanta, 1.1IP, 4BF, 4K) and Hall-of-Famer Goose Gossage (5/14/82 at Oakland, 1.2IP, 5BF, 5K) as the only Yankees relievers to earn a save of four-or-more outs by facing at least four batters and striking every batter out.
- Became the first player in Major League history to toss no more than 1.1 inning, while striking out at least three batters in each of four consecutive outings when he did so from 5/26-6/1/15.
- Allowed an infield single to Morales in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, snapping a career-best 29AB hitless stretch dating to his final batter faced on 5/4 (previous best was 0-for-26 from 4/17-5/1/15)…allowed just 3BB/1IBB over the span.
- Allowed his first earned run of the season—and earned his second save of the year—in 6/5 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Recorded his first career loss on 6/23 vs. Philadelphia, allowing 4ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K, 2HP)…tied his career high in earned runs allowed (also 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 4ER in 0.2IP).
- Allowed a game-winning solo HR to Brett Lawrie to lead off the 10th inning on 7/7 vs. Oakland…allowed 2ER/1HR in his last appearance and allowed a run in consecutive games for the first time since 7/27/14 vs. Toronto (1R/0ER) and 7/29/14 at Texas (1R/1ER)…allowed a home run in back-to-back appearances for the first time in his career…made his second appearance in as many days on 7/4 vs. Tampa Bay, recording his fifth win despite allowing a two-run game-tying HR to Steven Souza, Jr. in the ninth to suffer his second blown save (1.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…marked his first HR allowed since 8/13/14 at Baltimore (Jonathan Schoop), snapping a career-best 54-game homerless streak (59.2IP).
- Did not allow a run over an 18-appearance stretch from 7/8-8/19 (20.1IP, 30K).
- Made second appearance in as many days on 8/23 vs. Cleveland, allowing a solo HR to Lindor in the eighth to record his third loss (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…was the first home run he allowed to a left-handed batter in his career (had faced his first 302 left-handed batters in his career prior to the homer).
- In 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay, allowed 1ER in 1.1IP (1H, 1BB, 1HP, 1HR)…marked just his second career appearance tossing more than 1.0 inning without striking out a batter (also 7/4/14 at Minnesota, 1.1IP).
- In 9/7 win vs. Boston, faced six batters in a scoreless eighth inning (3BB, 3K)…is the only Yankees pitcher in the Expansion Era (since 1969) to issue 3BB and record 3K in a scoreless inning.
- Allowed 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP to suffer the loss in Game 2 on 10/3 at Baltimore…snapped a streak of 38 consecutive road games (8/28/14-9/22/15) without allowing an earned run and a stretch of 33 such games to start the season.
- Made nine spring training relief appearances, posting a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 5ER) with one save, 6BB and 9K.

PERSONAL

- Married Janisa in November 2014.
- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.
- Helped hand out gifts to local children at the Yankees' Winter Wonderland event in December 2014.
- Was named the "Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year" by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Received a 2015 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
2015	YANKEES	6	4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	84.0	45	17	14	6	3	40	131	9	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**11**	**4**	**1.78**	**152**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**181.2**	**101**	**40**	**36**	**11**	**8**	**72**	**278**	**11**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.926	152	11	14	2	27	0

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		**-**	**152**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Betances' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 2.0, 9/28/11 at TB. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **HITS:** 5, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 6/23/15 vs. PHI. **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/11 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/15/14 at NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 11 times (last on 9/30/15 vs. BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 4/26/14-5/8/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/23/15-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 20.1, 7/8-8/19/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

GREG BIRD • 1B



31

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/9/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Memphis, Tenn.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 53 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…contract extends through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

2015

- Hit .261 (41-for-157) with 26R, 9 doubles, 11HR and 31RBI in 46 games (42 starts at 1B) with the Yankees…from the time of his Major League debut on 8/13 through the end of the season, led the Yankees in home runs and tied for the lead in RBI (also Beltran)…marked the most home runs by a Yankees rookie since Robinson Cano hit 14HR in 2005.
- Of his 11HR, six gave the Yankees the lead…led the team in go-ahead homers from the time of his call-up through the end of the season (Beltran and Rodriguez-four each over the span)…eight of his 11HR came with at least one runner on base (credit: *Elias*).
- His 11HR tied for the most by any player in Baseball history in his first Major League season after debuting in August or later (Mike Jacobs hit 11HR for the 2005 Mets after debuting on 8/21)…entering the season, Steve Whitaker (7HR in 1966 after debuting on 8/23) held the Yankees franchise record—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit 11HR in his first 46 Major League games, the third-most by a Yankee in franchise history (Shane Spencer-12, 1998-99; Kevin Maas-15, 1990)…had 31RBI in the same span, the most by a Yankee since Shane Spencer from 1998-99 (32).
- Leads all Major League rookies (min .125AB) with a 14.27AB/HR ratio (11HR in 157AB).
- Hit .324 (23-for-71) with 8HR, a .718 SLG% and 1.149 OPS with runners on base, compared to .209 (18-for-86) with 3HR, a .372 SLG% and a .633 OPS with the bases empty.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win at Cleveland, going 0-for-5…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Collected his first Major League hit with an eighth-inning single off LaTroy Hawkins in 8/15 win at Toronto, going 1-for-4.
- Collected his first career RBI and multi-hit game in 8/18 win vs. Minnesota, going 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RB
- Hit two-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in the fourth and two-run HR in the sixth and was 2-for-4 in 8/19 win vs. Minnesota…became the third Yankee in franchise history with a multi-HR game within his first five Major League games (also Jesus Montero, fourth game on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore-2HR and Shelley Duncan, fourth game on 7/22/07 vs. Tampa Bay-2HR)…is the first Yankee to hit his first two career HRs in the same game since Montero…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to have at least 4RBI (since 1920) and drive in all of the team's runs in a win.
- Has 8HR in September, tied for third-most in the AL…marked the seventh time ever that a Yankees rookie has hit at least 8HR in a calendar month, the first since Shane Spencer hit 8HR in Sept. 1998…was one of five Major League rookies to hit at least 8HR in a calendar month in 2015, joining Joc Pederson (9HR/May), Maikel Franco (8HR/June), Miguel Sano (9HR/August) and Kyle Schwarber (9HR/August)…tied for third in the AL with four game-winning RBI in September.
- Hit two-run HR—the first of back-to-back HRs with Murphy—and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1BB in 9/2 win at Boston.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR and was 1-for-3 with 2R, 3RBI and 1BB in 9/7 win vs. Baltimore…came in his 22nd career game, making him the sixth Yankees player since at least 1914 with at least 5HR in his first 22 Major League games (Kevin Maas-7, Shelley Duncan-6, Shane Spencer-6, Steve Whitaker-6 and Joe Pepitone-5).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 12 straight games (w/ a plate appearance) from 9/11-25.
- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 9/15-23, batting .333 (10-for-30) with 6R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 11RBI, 4BB and a .412OBP over the stretch.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR in the 10th—his third homer in his last three games and fifth in last seven—in 9/22 win at Toronto…was the second Yankees rookie with a go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later this road trip (also Slade Heathcott on 9/14 at Tampa Bay) after no Yankees rookies had done so since Melky Cabrera in 2006…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to hit an extra-inning home run in a road victory since 7/14/62, when Tom Tresh hit a two-run HR in the 10th inning off the Angels' Dean Chance in a 9-8 win at Dodger Stadium.

- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .258 (47-for-182) with 29R, 16 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI and 24BB in 49 games…spent 5/8-6/3 on the Trenton D.L. with a right shoulder injury.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1…batted .301 (41-for-136) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 23RBI and 11BB in 34 games with the RailRiders…was named IL "Player of the Week" on 8/10 after batting .348 (8-for-23) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 1BB in six games from 8/3-9.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees in 2015, batting .353 (6-for-17) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 13 games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Grandview High School (Colo.) in 2011…as a senior, batted .553 with 12HR and 38RBI…was named 2010-11 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

Bird's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Yankees	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.154	.083
2012	GCL Yankees	.286	17	49	9	14	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	11	13	0	0	1	.419	.367
	Staten Island	.400	11	40	4	16	4	0	2	8	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	1	.489	.650
2013	Charleston	.288	130	458	84	132	36	3	20	84	0	2	6	107	132	1	1	11	.428	.511
2014	Tampa	.277	75	274	36	76	22	1	7	32	0	5	1	45	70	1	0	6	.375	.442
	Trenton	.253	27	95	16	24	8	0	7	11	0	1	2	18	27	0	0	2	.379	.558
2015	Trenton	.258	49	182	29	47	16	0	6	29	0	1	5	24	30	1	1	1	.358	.445
	Scranton/WB	.301	34	136	15	41	7	1	6	23	0	2	1	11	27	0	0	1	.353	.500
	YANKEES	.261	46	157	26	41	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	53	0	0	1	.343	.529
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**347**	**1246**	**193**	**351**	**95**	**6**	**48**	**192**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**223**	**313**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.395**	**.483**
Major League Totals		.261	46	157	26	41	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	53	0	0	1	.343	.529

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

Bird's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.998	46	376	24	1	401	33

Bird's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Bird's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 8 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL. **RUNS:** 3, 8/30/15 at ATL). **2B:** 1 - 9 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota. **RBI:** 4, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **BB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/30/15 vs. BOS). **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/19/15 at NYM). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 8g, 9/15-23/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 7/31/13 vs. SEA (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

STEPHEN DREW • INF



14

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/16/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Hahira, Ga. • **RESIDES:** Valdosta, Ga.
COLLEGE: Florida State University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 38 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year contract on January 16, 2015…contract extends through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has appeared in the postseason with Arizona (2007), Oakland (2012) and Boston (2013).
- Started at SS in each of Boston's 16 postseason games en route to the 2013 World Series title…homered in clinching Game 6 of the World Series, becoming the second Red Sox shortstop to homer in the Fall Classic (also Rico Petrocelli in Game 6 in 1967).
- Started at SS in all five of Oakland's ALDS contests vs. Detroit in 2012, hitting safely in three of those games.
- Made his postseason debut in 2007…went 7-for-14 (.500) with 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 4RBI in Arizona's three-game sweep of the Cubs in the NLDS…had 2H in Games 1 and 2 and went 3-for-5 with 1 double and 1HR in Game 3…batted .294 (5-for-17) in four NLCS games when the Diamondbacks were swept by Colorado.

CAREER NOTES

- When he was acquired by the Yankees on 7/31/14, was involved in the first trade between the Yankees and Red Sox since 8/13/97, when the Yankees acquired 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown in exchange for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.
- Was the only Major Leaguer to record double-digits in doubles, triples and HR each season from 2008-10…is one of three players to reach those totals in any three seasons since 2008, joining Jose Reyes and Shane Victorino.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2007-11 and '15).

2015

- Batted .201 (77-for-383) with 43R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR and 44RBI in 131 games (94 starts at 2B, 10 at SS and one at 3B) with the Yankees…of his 77 hits, 34 went for extra bases (44.2%).
- Was tied for third among Major League 2B with 17HR (Brian Dozier-28, Robinson Cano-21)…reached the 10HR plateau in a season for the sixth time in his career (also 2007-10 and '13) and hit at least 15HR for the third time (15HR in 2010 and 21HR in 2008)…the Yankees went 12-2 when he homered in 2015.
- Is one of just five Yankees with at least three multi-homer games with the team as a second baseman since 1914 (Cano-13, Gordon-12, Lazzeri-8, Soriano-6)…is one of only seven Major League hitters in that same span to record at least three multi-HR games in one season out of the No. 8 spot in the starting lineup, and the second Yankee, joining Babe Dahlgren (3) in 1939.
- Made his first Opening Day roster since 2011, sixth overall (2007-11, '15) and first as a Yankee…made his first career Opening Day start at 2B in 4/6 loss vs. Toronto, going 0-for-3.
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston (went 1-for-8), starting at SS before moving to 2B in the eighth.
- Hit pinch-hit grand slam in 4/13 win at Baltimore…was his third career grand slam and first since 5/15/13 at Tampa Bay and his second career pinch-hit home run (also 9/30/06 vs. San Diego)…was the 22nd pinch-hit grand slam in Yankees franchise history and first since Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…joined his brother J.D. (242 career HRs) as the eighth pair of brothers to each hit at least 100 career HRs in the Major Leagues according to the Elias Sports Bureau…joined the Alomars (Roberto and Sandy), Boones (Aaron and Bret), Boyers (Ken and Clete), DiMaggios (Joe and Vince), Meusels (Bob and Irish), Uptons (Justin and Melvin, Jr.) and Youngs (Dmitri and Delmon).
- Made his first Major League start (and appearance) at 3B on 5/13 at Tampa Bay.
- Snapped an 0-for-22 stretch (5/25-6/1) with a ninth-inning single in 6/1 win at Seattle.
- Had three multi-HR games in June (6/5 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 6/9 vs. Washington and 6/21 vs. Detroit), becoming the first Yankee with at least three multi-HR games in a calendar month since Alfonso Soriano in August 2013 (8/13, 8/14 and 8/27)…also became the first Yankee with at least three multi-HR games in a season since Soriano (four) and Robinson Cano (three) in 2013.
- Hit game-tying, two-out RBI double in the ninth and was 2-for-5 with 1R in 6/2 win at Seattle…was his third career game-tying hit in the ninth inning or later and first since 9/5/13 at the Yankees w/ Boston (ninth-inning single)…was the Yankees' first game-tying (or go-ahead) hit when down to their last strike and trailing in the ninth inning or later since Mark Teixeira's solo HR in the ninth inning of a 6-5 "walk-off" loss on 5/11/14 at Milwaukee.

- Hit solo HRs in 6/9 win vs. Washington…was his fourth career multi-HR game and second of the homestand (last on 6/5 vs. Los Angeles-AL)…his third-inning HR was his 1,000th career hit.
- Hit two solo HRs and was 2-for-3 with 1BB in 6/21 loss vs. Detroit…was his fifth career multi-HR game and third of the season (last on 6/9 vs. Washington).
- Missed two games on the paternity list (6/23-24)…was reinstated on 6/25.
- Hit solo HR—snapping an 0-for-10 stretch—and was 1-for-1 in 7/8 win vs. Oakland after entering defensively in the seventh at 2B.
- Was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1 triple and 4RBI in 8/2 win at Chicago-AL, his first three-hit game since 7/27/13 at Baltimore…tied a season high in RBI (also 4/13 at Baltimore)…was the second time this season a Yankee fell a home run shy of hitting for the cycle (also Brett Gardner on 6/20 vs. Detroit).
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-3 with 1 double, 2RBI, 1BB and a career-high 4R on 8/13 at Cleveland…was one of two No. 9 batters to score 4R that day (also the Reds' Billy Hamilton at Los Angeles-NL)…prior to the game, the last No. 9 hitter to score at least 4R in a game was the Angels' Peter Bourjos on 5/5/11 at Boston…was just the third Yankees' No. 9 hitter since 1914 to score at least 4R in a game, joining Roberto Kelly (4R on 7/5/89 vs. Detroit) and Sad Sam Jones (4R on 4/30/23 at Washington-AL).
- Hit two-run HR and reached base safely in all six of his plate appearances—setting a career high—in 8/30 win at Atlanta, going 4-for-4 with 3R, 4RBI and 2BB…tied his season high in RBI and marked his most hits since 6/4/13 vs. Texas with Boston (also 4H)…with teammate Chase Headley (3-for-3, 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB), became the first pair of Yankees teammates to both record at least 3R, 3H and 4RBI in the same game since Tino Martinez (4-for-6, 4R, 6RBI) and Joe Girardi (4-for-6, 7RBI) on 8/23/99 at Texas…became the third Yankee in 2015 to reach base safely six times in a game, joining Brett Gardner (3H, 3BB on 7/28 at Texas) and Jacoby Ellsbury (4H, 1BB, 1HP) on 5/3 at Boston)…went 1-for-1 in 8/31 loss at Boston, giving him a streak of five consecutive at-bats with a hit and seven consecutive plate appearances reaching base safely.
- Missed the final 12 games of the season (dizziness/Vestibular concussion)…started just one of the Yankees' final 20 games beginning on 9/14 (9/15 at Tampa Bay at 2B)…underwent an impact test in Pittsburgh on 10/1, revealing the concussion.
- Hit .259 (14-for-54) with 5R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in 22 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Laura…the couple has two sons, Hank and Nolan.
- Is the youngest brother of former Major Leaguers, J.D. and Tim Drew…all three brothers were first-round selections in the First-Year Player Draft.
- Graduated from Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, Ga. in 2001.
- Attended Florida State University…was named 2002 ACC Rookie of the Year, as well as Freshman of the Year by *Baseball America*…hit .344 with 17HR and 56RBI as a junior and was tabbed third team All-American by Collegiate Baseball and selected to the 2004 All-ACC and All-ACC Tournament teams.
- Attended multiple events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation in 2013, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park…participated in the Children's Hospital Southwest Florida Golf Classic, met Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fenway Park and visited victims of the Boston Marathon bombings in the hospital.
- Made community appearances during his time with the Diamondbacks, including visits with children at St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center in Phoenix.

Drew's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Camden (Ind.)	.427	19	82	17	35	8	3	4	18	1	0	1	8	18	0	0	-	.484	.744
	Lancaster	.389	38	149	33	58	16	3	10	39	0	0	2	26	25	1	1	8	.486	.738
	Tennessee	.218	27	101	11	22	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	12	24	2	3	8	.301	.386
2006	Tucson	.284	83	342	55	97	16	3	13	51	1	7	0	33	50	3	3	15	.340	.462
	ARIZONA	.316	59	209	27	66	13	7	5	23	2	1	0	14	50	2	0	5	.357	.517
2007	ARIZONA	.238	150	543	60	129	28	4	12	60	5	8	3	60	100	9	0	17	.313	.370
2008	ARIZONA	.291	152	611	91	178	44	11	21	67	3	7	1	41	109	3	3	14	.333	.502
2009	ARIZONA - a	.261	135	533	71	139	29	12	12	65	5	7	1	49	87	5	1	11	.320	.428
	Reno	.333	2	9	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.556
2010	ARIZONA	.278	151	565	83	157	33	12	15	61	2	1	3	62	108	10	5	10	.352	.458
2011	ARIZONA - b	.252	86	321	44	81	21	5	5	45	1	1	1	30	74	4	4	7	.317	.396
2012	Reno	.250	9	36	6	9	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	.325	.500
	Mobile	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.556	.200
	ARIZONA - c	.193	40	135	17	26	8	1	2	12	0	1	0	19	35	0	1	3	.290	.311
	OAKLAND - d	.250	39	152	21	38	5	0	5	16	0	2	0	18	41	1	1	5	.326	.382
2013	Portland	.200	6	20	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	.261	.450
	BOSTON - e, f, g	.253	124	442	57	112	29	8	13	67	0	4	1	54	124	6	0	8	.333	.443
2014	Greenville - h	.375	3	8	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.444	.625
	Pawtucket	.154	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.214	.231
	BOSTON	.176	39	131	11	23	6	1	4	11	0	0	0	14	39	1	1	2	.255	.328
	YANKEES - i	.150	46	140	7	21	8	0	3	15	0	2	0	13	36	0	0	5	.219	.271
2015	YANKEES	.201	131	383	43	77	16	1	17	44	4	3	1	37	71	0	2	9	.271	.381
Minor League Totals		**.291**	**174**	**683**	**107**	**199**	**43**	**8**	**30**	**115**	**1**	**8**	**2**	**83**	**120**	**6**	**7**	**81**	**.366**	**.510**
AL Totals		**.217**	**379**	**1248**	**139**	**271**	**64**	**10**	**42**	**153**	**4**	**11**	**2**	**136**	**311**	**8**	**4**	**29**	**.293**	**.385**
NL Totals		**.266**	**773**	**2917**	**393**	**776**	**176**	**52**	**72**	**333**	**18**	**26**	**9**	**275**	**563**	**33**	**14**	**67**	**.328**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.251**	**1152**	**4165**	**532**	**1047**	**240**	**62**	**114**	**486**	**22**	**37**	**11**	**411**	**874**	**41**	**18**	**96**	**.318**	**.421**
NYY Totals		**.187**	**177**	**523**	**50**	**98**	**24**	**1**	**20**	**59**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**50**	**107**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**.257**	**.352**

Selected by the Diamondbacks in the first round (15th overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 26-May 12, 2009 with a strained left hamstring.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 21, 2011 with a fractured right ankle…transfered to the 60-day D.L. on July 30 and reinstated on October 31, 2011.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 4-June 27, 2012 while recovering from right ankle surgery.
d - Acquired by the Oakland Athletics on August 20, 2012 in exchange for INF Sean Jamieson.
e - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 26, 2012.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from March 28-April 10, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 5-20, 2013 with right hamstring tightness.
h - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on May 21, 2014.
i - Acquired by the Yankees from the Boston Red Sox with cash considerations on July 31, 2014 in exchange for INF Kelly Johnson.

Drew's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. CHC	.500	3	14	4	7	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	.500	1.143
2012	OAK vs. DET	.211	5	19	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	.286	.316
2013	BOS vs. TB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.133	.267
Division Series Totals		**.271**	**12**	**48**	**5**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.300**	**.542**

Drew's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. COL	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.294
2013	BOS vs. DET	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	.095	.050
LCS Totals		**.162**	**10**	**37**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.205**	**.162**

Drew's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	BOS vs. STL	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.190	.316
World Series Totals		**.158**	**6**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.190**	**.316**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.212**	**28**	**104**	**10**	**22**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**.245**	**.365**

Drew's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.981	157	215	342	11	568	74
Shortstop	.979	982	1,325	2,589	85	3,999	595
Third Base	1.000	4	1	2	0	3	0

Drew's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 6/21/15 vs. Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 4/13/15 at Baltimore (Tommy Hunter). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 4/13/05 at Baltimore (Tommy Hunter). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 4/5/10 vs. San Diego (Jon Garland). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 4/25/07 vs. San Diego (Trevor Hoffman). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 9/29/10 at San Francisco (Tim Lincecum).

Drew's Career Bests and Streaks

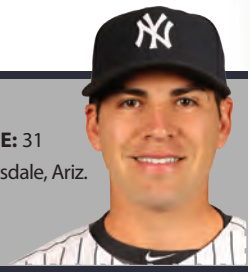
HITS: 5, 9/1/08 vs. STL. **RUNS:** 4, 8/13/15 at CLE. **2B:** 2 - 17 times (last on 9/13/13 vs. NYY). **3B:** 1 - 62 times (last on 8/2/15 at CWS). **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 6/21/15 vs. DET). **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/27/13 at BAL). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **SO:** 4 - 4 times (last on 7/6/14 vs. BAL). **SB:** 2, 9/17/13 vs. BAL. **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 7/29-8/15/08. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 7/31/13 vs. SEA (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

JACOBY ELLSBURY • OF

22

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/11/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Madras, Ore. • **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Oregon State University
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 37 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has appeared in 38 career postseason games—all with Boston (2007-09 and '13)—and has batted .301 (40-for-133) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB.
- In 16 playoff games in 2013, batted .344 (22-for-64), leading all postseason participants in hits and runs (14) en route to winning his second career World Series championship with Boston (also 2007).
- In 2008, collected 7RBI in eight postseason contests for the Red Sox, the third-most RBI ever by a Red Sox rookie in a single postseason, trailing only Dustin Pedroia (10RBI in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8RBI in 1975).
- Made his postseason debut in 2007, hitting .360 (9-for-25) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 11 postseason games for the World Series champions…hit all four doubles in the World Series vs. the Rockies, tying St. Louis' Pepper Martin (1931) for the most ever by a rookie in a single World Series…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in WS Game 3 at Colorado on 10/27…became the third rookie ever to collect 4H in a World Series game, joining the Giants' Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5) and the Cardinals' Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4)…had 2 doubles in the third inning, becoming the second player in WS history to double twice in a single inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams in Game 6 in 2001 (third inning).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

AL Gold Glove
- 2011

AL Silver Slugger
- 2011

AL Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks third among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 83.4% (301SB/60CS) behind only Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 311SB/49CS) and Shane Victorino (83.4%, 231SB/46CS)—min. 200SB attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (also three) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has at least 35SB in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Michael Bourn (five times) and Rajai Davis (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 292SB, trailing only Michael Bourn (307) and Rajai Davis (299).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base records (1. 70 in 2009, T3. 52 in 2013 and 5. 50 in 2008).
- Owns 12 career leadoff home runs…of those, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- His .996 career fielding percentage (2,280TC/9E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 480G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2008-15), starting seven of those in CF (2008-09 and 2011-15) and one in LF (2010).

2015

- Batted .257 (116-for-452) with 66R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 33RBI and 21SB in 111 games (106 starts in CF) with the Yankees…reached the 20SB plateau for the third straight season and sixth time in his career (also 2008-09, '11 and '13-14).
- Hit 6HR over his final 71 games (from 7/11) after hitting just 1HR in his first 40 games of the season (4/6-7/10).
- The Yankees went 47-26 when he had at least 1H, 25-9 w/ at least 2H and 14-24 when he had 0H…were 35-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 34-16 when he reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) at least twice in a game.
- Finished April with a team-high 27H and 8SB after posting 29H and 8SB in March/April 2014 to become just the second player in Yankees history with at least 25H and 8SB in March/April of consecutive seasons, joining Rickey Henderson, who had 34H/20SB in 1988 and 27H/14SB in 1989…also logged 32H and 11SB in March/April 2013 and is the first Major Leaguer to post those minimums in the opening month of three straight seasons since Eric Young from 1998-2000.

- Had a streak of 16 consecutive successful stolen base attempts from 7/18/14-4/8/15…had the streak snapped on 4/9 vs. Toronto.
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston in CF, going 2-for-9.
- In 24 games from 4/22-5/19, hit .363 (33-for-91) with 19R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 12BB, and 11SB.
- Missed 4/26 win vs. the Mets (left hip soreness).

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF ALL TIME (min. 500 games)

1.	**JACOBY ELLSBURY**	**2007-15**	**.996**
2.	Darin Erstad	1996-2009	.996
3.	Brian Downing	1973-87	.995
4.	Jon Jay	2010-15	.995
5.	Darryl Hamilton	1988-2001	.995

- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 4/27-5/8, batting .489 (22-for-45) with 10R and 7SB…was his 14th career double-digit hitting streak.
- Reached base safely a career-high six times and tied his career high in hits in 5/3 win at Boston (4 singles, 1BB, 1HP)…was the first Yankee to reach base safely six times in a game since Russell Martin on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland…according to *Elias*, over the last 50 years, only two other Yankees have reached base safely six times in a nine-inning game out of the top slot in the lineup—Rickey Henderson on 6/17/85 at Baltimore and Johnny Damon on 6/7/08 vs. Kansas City.
- Had 1SB in each of three consecutive games from 5/14-16…immediately following that stretch, went a career-long 34 straight games without a stolen base from 5/17-8/17.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/20-7/8 with right knee sprain (missed 43 team games)…suffered the injury while swinging in fourth-inning AB on 5/19 at Washington…was 2-for-13 with 1R in four rehab games (3-CF/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa.
- Hit solo HR—his first since 4/24 vs. the Mets—and was 3-for-4 with 2R in 7/11 loss at Boston.
- In 7/28 win at Texas, became the second player in the last 36 seasons to reach base twice on catcher's interference in a game (also Texas' David Murphy on 4/11/10 vs. Seattle) and the first MLB player ever to do it against two different catchers in a game.
- Hit leadoff HR in the first and was 1-for-3 with 3RBI, 1SF and 1BB in 8/2 win at Chicago-AL…was his 12th career leadoff HR and first since 5/1/14 vs. Seattle.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the seventh and was 2-for-4 in 8/6 win vs. Boston…was his fifth career go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later and third as a Yankee (also 5/24/14 at Chicago-AL and 7/9/14 at Cleveland).
- Snapped a career-long 34-game streak without a stolen base in 8/18 win vs. Minnesota.
- Had a career-long 17-game stretch without an RBI from 8/31-9/19.
- Snapped an 0-for-17 stretch with a third-inning single in 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Reached base safely in 12 of his last 14 starts of the season (9/16-10/4), batting .290 (18-for-62) with 9R, 5 doubles, 3RBI and six multi-hit games over the span.
- His first-inning single in 9/16 win at Tampa Bay snapped a career-long 0-for-25 stretch (previous career-long was 0-for-22 in 2010)…snapped an 0-for-19 stretch on 8/13.
- His third-inning stolen base in 9/24 win vs. Chicago-AL was the 300th stolen base of his career.
- Hit .200 (7-for-35) with 2R, 1 triple and 1RBI in 12 spring training games…missed two weeks at the end of March with a strained oblique.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey.
- Is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors…visited family on Navajo reservations in Arizona and New Mexico as a child…his mother is a full Navajo Native American and works for the Confederated Tribes of Warm Springs in Oregon…his father is a former forester for the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 387TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05.
- His 2005 Oregon State University baseball team played in the College World Series and will be inducted into the school's Athletics Hall of Fame in the fall of 2015.
- In 2014, committed $1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last four offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Navajo Relief Fund, which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine (Zinfandellsbury) in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Navajo Relief Fund, Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Ore…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.
- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
2015	YANKEES - f	.257	111	452	66	116	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	86	21	9	0	.318	.345
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.289**	**975**	**3939**	**613**	**1137**	**197**	**38**	**88**	**417**	**15**	**29**	**39**	**304**	**590**	**301**	**60**	**9**	**.343**	**.425**
NYY Totals		**.265**	**260**	**1027**	**137**	**272**	**42**	**7**	**23**	**103**	**1**	**10**	**10**	**84**	**179**	**60**	**14**	**1**	**.324**	**.387**

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 12 - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 14, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25 and reinstated on November 8, 2010.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13 and reinstated on July 13, 2012.
e - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 20-July 8, 2015 with a right knee sprain.

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.301**	**38**	**133**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.361**	**.414**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.996	994	2,319	27	9	2,355	12

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

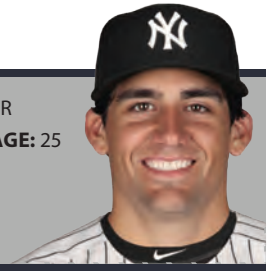
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 12, last on 8/2/15 at Chicago-AL (Jeff Samardzija).

Ellsbury's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 13 times (last on 5/3/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **2B:** 3, 4/24/14 at BOS. **3B:** 2, 6/23/09 at WAS. **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/26/14 at DET). **RBI:** 6, 8/6/11 vs. NYY. **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/8/14 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 8/18/13 vs. NYY. **SB:** 5, 5/30/13 at PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 22g, 5/2-27/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/26/13 vs. CLE (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month**: Sept. 2007

NATHAN EOVALDI • RHP



30

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/13/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Tex.
RESIDES: Alvin, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 13 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made the fourth-most career starts (106) among active pitchers without a complete game.
- His 11 career stolen bases allowed on 19 attempts are the fewest stolen bases allowed in the Majors (min. 100GS) since he entered the league in 2011.

2015

- Went 14-3 with a 4.20 ERA (154.1IP, 72ER) in 27 starts in 2015 before he was shut down following his 9/5 start for the rest of the season with right elbow inflammation…set a career high in wins (14), nearly doubling his career win total entering the year (went 15-35 from 2011-14)…the Yankees went 18-9 in his 27 starts.
- Finished tied for eighth in the AL in wins…recorded a career-high 3.1 WAR (Fangraphs), 12th among AL pitchers…his 3.42 FIP was ninth-best in the AL (min. 150.0IP)…posted a 3.81 xFIP.
- His .824 winning percentage led the AL and ranked second in the Majors (min. 15 decisions) to Los Angeles-NL's Zack Greinke (.864, 19-3)…he and Greinke were the only two pitchers who made at least 25 starts in 2015 and took three losses or fewer…posted the fourth-highest winning pct. among Yankees pitchers with at least 15 decisions in a season in the expansion era (since 1969), behind Ron Guidry-1978 (25-3, .893), Ron Davis-1979 (14-2, .875) and Roger Clemens-2001 (20-3, .870).
- Posted a career-long nine-game winning streak and 13-start unbeaten streak from 6/20-8/30…marked the longest winning streak in the AL and tied for the second-longest in the Majors in 2015…had a 3.32 ERA (78.2IP, 29ER) during the streak…marked the longest single-season winning streak by a Yankee since Ivan Nova won 12 straight decisions from 6/10-9/20/11…his 13-start streak of non-losing starts was the longest in the AL in 2015 and tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind San Diego's James Shields (14 starts)…was the longest by a Yankee since Nova's 20-start unbeaten streak from 6/10/11-4/27/12.
- Went 5-1 with a 3.22 ERA (78.1IP, 28ER) in 13 home starts…was unbeaten in his first 12 home starts before taking a loss in his final start of the year on 9/5 vs. Tampa Bay…his 12-start home unbeaten streak was tied for the second-longest in the Majors behind Houston's Dallas Keuchel (18 straight), and the second-longest season-opening streak in the Majors (Keuchel-18)…was the longest home unbeaten streak by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (21 straight) from 7/18/09-9/2/10 and the longest *to begin a season* since Sabathia's first 14 starts of 2010…opponents batted .240 (72-for-300) against him at Yankee Stadium.
- Went 9-2 with a 5.21 ERA (76.0IP, 44ER) in 14 road starts…was tied for second in the AL and tied for fifth in the Majors in road wins…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since CC Sabathia's 11 in 2011…set a career high by winning his final seven road starts beg. 6/26, going 7-0 with a 4.24 ERA (40.1IP, 19ER) during the streak…marked the longest streak of consecutive winning road starts in the Majors since Kansas City's James Shields (seven straight) from 7/26-9/27/13…was tied for the fifth-longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 and the longest since Sabathia (seven straight) from 5/8-7/16/11…opponents batted .327 (103-for-315) against him on the road, fifth-highest average in the Majors.
- Opponents batted .285 (175-for-615), eighth-highest in the Majors (min. 600AB)…left-handed batters hit .314 (92-for-293) with a .375 OBP and .406 SLG, the sixth-highest opponents' BA vs. LHB in the Majors (min. 200AB by LHB)…right-handers hit .262 (85-for-324) with a .305 OBP and .351 SLG…his .339 opponents' BABIP was the second-highest in the Majors (min. 600AB)…held opponents to a .244 (78-for-320) BA over his final 14 starts after they batted .329 (97-for-295) in his first 13 starts.
- Allowed just 10HR in 154.1IP…his 0.58 HR per 9.0IP ratio was the lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was the third-lowest HR per 9.0IP ratio by a Yankees pitcher since 1998 (Chien-Ming Wang: 0.41 in 2007 and 0.50 in 2006)…permitted 3HR in 108.2IP over his final 19 starts beginning 5/25…did not allow a HR over a career-high eight consecutive starts from 6/16-7/26, tied for the fourth-longest homerless streak in the Majors, in terms

of starts…marked the longest homerless streak by a Yankees pitcher since Hiroki Kuroda (eight straight) from 7/7-8/17/13…faced exactly 200 batters in between HRs by Danny Espinosa (6/10 vs. Washington) and Jose Abreu (7/31 at Chicago-AL).

- His 7.17 run support average (154.1IP, 123RS) was the second-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP), this after he had the lowest RSA in the Majors in 2014 (2.70)…received at least 4R in 14 of his 27 starts…departed with the lead in 21 of his 27 starts…received at least 13R of support in three starts: 13R on 7/31 at Chicago-AL; 13R on 6/20 vs. Detroit; 14R on 5/25 vs. Kansas City…Houston's Dallas Keuchel (twice) was the only other pitcher who received 13R more than once in 2015…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1974 to receive at least 13R in three-or-more starts in a season, joining David Wells, who had four such starts in 2002.

EOVALDI'S 2015 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/10 vs. BOS*	5-6	ND	5.1	8	3	3	0	1	1	94/63	5.06	Trailing 3-0
4/15 at BAL*	5-7	ND	5.0	8	2	2	1	3	**9**	101/58	4.35	Leading 3-2
4/21 at DET*	5-2	W	7.0	8	1	1	0	1	4	94/63	3.12	Leading 4-1
4/26 vs. NYM*	6-4	ND	4.1	7	4	4	1	0	6	87/59	4.15	Leading 5-4
5/2 at BOS	4-2	W	6.2	7	2	2	1	1	2	111/72	3.81	Leading 3-1
5/7 vs. BAL*	4-3	W	5.2	6	3	3	**2**	3	3	102/62	3.97	Leading 4-3
5/12 at TB	2-4	L	7.1	6	4	4	0	2	6	101/64	4.14	Tied 2-2
5/19 at WAS*	6-8	ND	4.1	7	5	5	**2**	2	5	82/49	4.73	Leading 6-5
5/25 vs. KC*	14-1	W	7.0	8	1	1	0	1	4	103/76	4.27	Leading 14-1
5/30 at OAK*	5-3	ND	4.2	**11**	3	3	0	0	2	96/65	4.40	Leading 3-2
6/5 vs. LAA	8-7	W	5.1	4	1	1	0	**4**	4	93/53	4.16	Leading 5-0
6/10 vs. WAS	4-5 (11)	ND	7.0	8	3	3	1	1	4	97/66	4.13	Leading 4-3
6/16 at MIA*	2-12	L	0.2	9	**8**	**8**	0	0	0	36/25	5.12	Trailing 8-0
6/20 vs. DET	14-3	W	6.0	3	2	2	0	1	4	93/59	4.95	Leading 13-0
6/26 at HOU*	3-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	0	2	6	100/67	4.81	Leading 3-2
7/1 at LAA*	3-1	W	5.1	5	0	0	0	3	3	94/56	4.52	Leading 2-0
7/7 vs. OAK*	3-4 (10)	ND	5.1	6	2	2	0	1	4	86/60	4.45	Leading 3-2
7/12 at BOS*	8-6	W	5.0	7	3	3	0	0	4	102/72	4.50	Leading 6-3
7/21 vs. BAL	3-2	ND	5.2	4	2	2	0	3	4	99/57	4.43	Leading 2-1
7/26 at MIN	7-2	W	8.0	8	2	2	0	1	5	100/67	4.27	Leading 7-1
7/31 at CWS*	13-6	W	5.2	7	3	3	1	3	5	117/73	4.30	Leading 13-3
8/7 vs. TOR	1-2	ND	6.1	5	1	1	1	2	3	112/70	4.15	Tied 1-1
8/13 at CLE*	8-6	W	5.1	7	4	4	0	3	4	104/67	4.26	Leading 7-4
8/19 vs. MIN	4-3	W	7.0	4	3	3	0	2	8	**120/83**	4.24	Leading 4-3
8/24 vs. HOU*	1-0	ND	**8.0**	4	0	0	0	3	7	109/71	4.00	Tied 0-0
8/30 at ATL	20-6	W	5.0	8	5	5	0	2	7	103/66	4.17	Leading 8-4
9/5 vs. TB	2-3	L	5.1	5	3	3	0	4	7	102/60	4.20	Trailing 3-2
Starting Totals (27GS)	**14-3**		**154.1**	**175**	**72**	**72**	**10**	**49**	**121**		**4.20**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Was 7-1 with a 3.51 ERA (56.1IP, 22ER) in nine day starts, winning seven of his first eight before suffering a loss on 9/5 vs. Tampa Bay…tied for third in the AL with seven daytime wins.
- Per Fangraphs' PITCHf/x data, his fastball averaged 96.7 mph, the second-highest velocity in the Majors (min. 150.0IP) behind the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (97.1 mph).
- Allowed three stolen bases on four attempts in 2015, one more SB than he had allowed in 2013 and 2014 combined…had a career-high streak of 33 consecutive starts without a SB snapped when Jose Altuve stole a base on 6/26 at Houston (dating back to 2014)…was tied for fourth in the AL with four pickoffs.
- Won all seven starts vs. AL Central opponents, defeating all five clubs while going 7-0 with a 3.13 ERA (46.0IP, 16ER)…since the division was created in 1994, only three other pitchers (all Yankees) have won every start vs. the AL Central in a season while making at least seven starts: Chien-Ming Wang (8-0 in 2007), CC Sabathia (7-0 in 2012) and Roger Clemens (7-0 in 2001).
- Exited 19 of his 27 starts with runners on base…made 16 starts following a Yankees loss (team record: 11-5).
- Recorded a season-high 9K in his second start of the season on 4/15 at Baltimore…had two starts with identical stat lines of 7.0IP, 8H, 1R/1ER, 1BB, 4K on 4/21 at Detroit and 5/25 vs. Kansas City…made his 6/20 start vs. Detroit on three days' rest…was the first Yankees pitcher to make a start on three days' rest following a start since Mike Mussina on 5/24/08 vs. Seattle…threw a season-high 8.0 innings on 7/26 at Minnesota (8H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K) and 8/24 vs. Houston (4H, 0R, 3BB, 7K)…made his 100th career start on 7/31 at Chicago-AL.
- Endured the shortest start of his career on 6/16 at Miami, allowing a season-high 8ER on 9H in 0.2IP…the start preceded his career-high 13-game unbeaten streak…started opposite Marlins RHP David Phelps, one of the players also involved in a five-player trade between the two clubs on 12/19/14…according to *Elias*, marked the first Yankees game in which the starting pitchers had been traded for each other and both played for the other team during the previous season (or earlier in the same season) since 7/22/93, when the Yankees and Jim Abbott defeated the California Angels and Russ Springer, 12-1, at Yankee Stadium.
- Went 1-1 with a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER, 3BB, 20K) in five games (four starts) in spring training.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi (pronounced Eee-valdi)…is married to Rebekah…the couple has a son, Jace (1).
- Committed to play college baseball at Texas A&M University before signing with the Dodgers.
- Graduated from Alvin High School (Tex.).

Eovaldi's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Dodgers	0	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	2	0
	Ogden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	Great Lakes	3	5	3.27	26	16	0	0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	5	1
2010	Inland Empire	3	5	4.45	16	14	2	2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6	0
	AZL Dodgers	0	1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	1	0
	Ogden	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
2011	Chattanooga	6	5	2.62	20	19	0	0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	6	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	2	3.63	10	6	0	0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	0	0
2012	Chattanooga	2	2	3.09	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	0	1
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1	6	4.15	10	10	0	0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	1	0
	MIAMI - a	3	7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	0	0
2013	Jupiter - b	0	1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
	Jacksonville	1	0	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	0
	MIAMI	4	6	3.39	18	18	0	0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	3	0
2014	MIAMI	6	14	4.37	33	33	0	0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6	0
2015	YANKEES - c	14	3	4.20	27	27	0	0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	8	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**20**	**3.34**	**87**	**66**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**364.0**	**338**	**164**	**135**	**11**	**16**	**146**	**298**	**21**	**2**
AL Totals		**14**	**3**	**4.20**	**27**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**154.1**	**175**	**72**	**72**	**10**	**3**	**49**	**121**	**8**	**0**
NL Totals		**15**	**35**	**4.07**	**83**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**460.0**	**484**	**224**	**208**	**33**	**13**	**150**	**321**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**29**	**38**	**4.10**	**110**	**106**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**614.1**	**659**	**296**	**280**	**43**	**16**	**199**	**442**	**18**	**0**

Selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by Miami with RHP Scott McGough from Los Angeles-NL on July 25, 2012 in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 with mild right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 18 and reinstated on June 18, 2013.
c - Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones from Miami on December 19, 2014 in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

Eovaldi's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	110	47	94	3	144	6

Eovaldi's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.081**	**110**	**135**	**6**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**84**	**0**	**0**

Eovaldi's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 6 times (last 8/24/15 vs. HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** 1.0 - 2 times (last on 9/14/11 vs. ARI). **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF. **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 at NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5/5/14 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 8/24/12 at LAD. **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 6/20-8/30/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 8g, 8/13/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 8/6-17/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRETT GARDNER • OF



11

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 187 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C. • **RESIDES:** Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that begins in the 2015 season and extends through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- In 2011, hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double and 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. the Tigers…tied for the team lead in hits during the series.
- Appeared in 23 of the Yankees' 24 postseason games from 2009-10, including 14 of the club's 15 playoff games for the 2009 World Series champions.
- Started the final two games (World Series Games 5 and 6) in CF in 2009 when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2015

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 202 bases in 250 career attempts…his 80.8% success rate is fifth among active players with at least 200 career stolen base attempts in the American League.
- Has hit 56 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 39-15 in those contests (has two multi-HR games)…of his 56HR, 26 have tied the game (four) or given the Yankees the lead (22).
- Has a 34.12AB/HR ratio (1,126AB/33HR) over the last two seasons (2014-15)…posted an 84.00AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time stolen bases list (202)…in 2015, surpassed Fritz Maisel (183), Ben Chapman (184) and Wid Conroy (185).
- Has six career seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15), tying Wid Conroy (1903-08) for the third-most 20SB seasons in franchise history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09), Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- In his career, has hit .324 (24-for-74) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 58RBI and 6BB with the bases loaded.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-15).

2015

- Batted .259 (148-for-571) with 94R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 66RBI and 20SB in 151 games (104 starts in LF, 36 in CF) with the Yankees…set single-season career highs in hits and RBI…reached 20SB in a season for the sixth time in his career (2009-11 and '13-15).
- Hit .306 (37-for-121) with 29R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 13BB in the first inning.
- The Yankees went 60-38 when he had at least 1H, 27-12 w/ at least 2H and 23-30 when he had 0H…were 50-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 44-23 when he reached base safely (via H, BB or HBP) at least twice in a game.

- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game after being named by AL/Royals Manager Ned Yost as a replacement for injured OF Alex Gordon on 7/9, becoming just the fifth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee, joining Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada…was 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, pinch-hitting for Adam Jones in the fifth and remaining in the game in LF before moving to CF in the seventh…was originally selected as one of five players on the AL Final Vote.
- Reached the All-Star break with 10HR and 15SB, marking the 15th time in club history (since the first All-Star Game in 1933) a Yankees hitter reached those numbers before the All-Star break and first since Curtis Granderson in 2011 (25HR, 15SB).
- Hit solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto…was his first career Opening Day home run and the 100th Opening Day HR hit by a Yankee in franchise history (first since Raul Ibanez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay).
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston in LF, going 2-for-7 with 1R, 1 double and 2BB.
- Missed two games (4/14-15) with bruised right wrist (X-rays were negative)…had an MRI in Tampa on 4/16, reconfirming a bone bruise as previously diagnosed by an X-ray…sustained injury on 4/13 at Baltimore after first inning HP (left game in the seventh).



MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE, ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Jayson Werth..... 4.38
2. Mike Napoli 4.34
3. Carlos Santana 4.29
4. **BRETT GARDNER 4.28**
5. Mark Reynolds..... 4.17

- Reached base safely in 20 consecutive starts (all in LF) from 4/24-5/17, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (24 straight starts from 6/13-7/10/14 and 20 straight from 5/10-31/13)…hit safely in 17 of those 20 starts.
- Reached base safely (via hit or walk) at least twice in seven straight games from 5/1-8…according to *Elias*, had been the third-longest such streak of his career (nine straight in 2014 and eight straight in 2010).
- Had 3RBI in consecutive games on 5/2 and 5/3 at Boston, matching his career high for most RBI over a two-game stretch (also 7/3-4/10 vs. Toronto, 4RBI and 2RBI, respectively)…marked his first time recording at least 3RBI in consecutive games.
- Hit .351 (39-for-111) with 27R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 18RBI in 26 games in June, leading the Majors in runs, tying for first in doubles and ranking second in hits…became the first Yankee since the start of 2013 to compile 39H, 27R or 18 extra-base hits in any calendar month.
- Hit game-tying two-run HR in the sixth and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 6/18 win vs. Miami…hit a go-ahead two-run HR and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in the following night's win vs. Detroit (6/19)…marked his most hits since 7/29/14 at Texas (4H).
- Hit .472 (17-for-36) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 10RBI and 3BB in eight games on the Yankees' homestand from 6/17-24…marked his most hits on a homestand (of any length) in his career…had five multi-hit games on the homestand (two games w/ 4H, one game w/ 3H and two games w/ 2H).
- Compiled a streak of six hits in six consecutive at-bats from 6/19-20 vs. Detroit (a home run, single and single in his final 3AB on 6/19 and a triple, double and single in his first 3AB on 6/20)…was the first Yankee with hits in six consecutive at-bats since Jacoby Ellsbury (6H in 6AB) from 7/20-21/14…compiled another streak of six hits in six straight at-bats from 6/22-23 vs. Philadelphia (within a span of five games of his prior streak)…became the first player with two streaks of six-or-more consecutive hits within a span of five team games since 1969, when Cincinnati's Tommy Helms had two streaks of six consecutive hits over a four-game span from 9/23 (second game of a DH) to 9/26 (first game of a DH)—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 25 consecutive games from 6/22-7/24, establishing the longest such streak of his career and a Yankees season-best…over the 25-game stretch, batted .333 (33-for-99) with 17R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 16BB and a .426 OBP…surpassed his previous career high (24G: 6/13-7/10/14) in 7/24 loss at Minnesota…the last Yankee with a longer streak was Derek Jeter, who did so over two seasons (36G: 8/27/12-7/28/13)…the last Yankee with a longer single-season streak was Robinson Cano (26G: 6/20-7/20/12).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/22-28 after batting .500 (13-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in six games…over the stretch, led the AL in hits, runs, on-base percentage (.581), slugging percentage (.885) and total bases (23), tied for first in batting average and tied for second in doubles…was his third career weekly honor.
- Hit safely in a season-high nine straight games (6/22-7/1), batting .462 (18-for-39) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI over the stretch.
- Hit two-run HR, tied a team record with a career-high 5R and reached base safely a career-high six times in 7/28 win at Texas, going 3-for-4 with 3RBI and 3BB…became first Yankee with 3H and 3BB in a nine-inning game since Don Mattingly on 6/17/85 at Baltimore…was the first five-run game by a Yankee since Johnny Damon on 4/29/06 vs. Toronto (5R)…market the 11th time since 1914 that a Yankee compiled at least 5R and 3RBI in a game.
- Snapped a career-long 51-game stretch without a stolen base in 8/15 win at Toronto (6/13-8/14).
- Scored the 500th run of his career in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota.
- Snapped an 0-for-11 stretch with a first-inning single in 8/21 loss vs. Cleveland.

- Hit two-run HR in 8/22 win vs. Cleveland, his first HR since 7/28 at Texas and his first at Yankee Stadium since 7/9 vs. Oakland.
- Missed two games (9/7-8) with a jammed left shoulder.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1RBI, 1BB and 1SF in 9/11 loss vs. Toronto…snapped an 0-for-10 stretch with a first-inning single…reached base safely three times in a game for the first time since 8/23 vs. Cleveland (3BB).
- Hit two three-run HRs in 9/12 Game 2 loss vs. Toronto…established a career high with 6RBI and matched the most RBI by a Yankee in 2015 (third time, also Gregorius on 8/28 at Atlanta and Teixeira on 7/31 at Chicago-AL)…marked his second career multi-HR game (also 7/28/14 at Texas-2HR)…hit solo HR in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto, becoming the first Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader since Andruw Jones on 7/7/12 at Boston.
- Hit .186 (11-for-59) with 3R, 1 triple, 3RBI, 2SB and a team-leading 9BB in 22 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth…played high school football and baseball.
- Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee four times in his career (2010, '13-15)…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- Was named the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the Hooton Foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, Gardner works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visited with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.264**	**919**	**3058**	**519**	**807**	**136**	**44**	**56**	**301**	**51**	**19**	**38**	**354**	**667**	**202**	**48**	**15**	**.346**	**.392**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.215**	**33**	**65**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.257**	**.231**

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.992	947	1,759	45	15	1,819

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

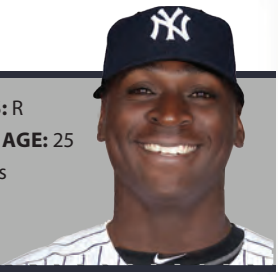
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Jose Veras). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 13 times (last on 6/29/15 at LAA). **3B:** 1 - 44 times (last on 6/20/15 vs. DET). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last: 9/12/15 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/12/15 vs. TOR. **BB:** 3 - 6 times (last on 8/23/15 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 4/24/11 at BAL. **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 4/28-5/9/10). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 8/11/13 vs. DET (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DIDI GREGORIUS • SS



18

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/18/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Amsterdam, Netherlands
RESIDES: Tera Cora, Curacao
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 159 days

STATUS

- Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014, in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit…is signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played in 346 Major League games, third-most all time among players born in the Netherlands, trailing only Bert Blyleven (699) and Jack Lelivelt (382).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters and one with the Yankees.

2015

- Hit .265 (139-for-525) with 57R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 56RBI in 155 games (147 starts at SS) in his first season with the Yankees…set career highs in games played, runs scored, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI…hit eight of his nine home runs off right-handed pitchers.
- Hit .206 in April, .232 in May, .258 in June and .317 in July…the only other player in Yankees history who improved his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month April through July (min: 50AB each month) is Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368)—credit: *Elias*…batted .310 in August and .248 in September/October.
- Hit .237 (49-for-207) with 21R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 16RBI, a .622OPS and 9E in his first 63 games of the season (4/6-6/21)…over his final 92 games (6/22-10/4), hit .283 (90-for-318) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR, 40RBI, a .730OPS and 4E…only three of his 13 errors in 2015 were throwing errors (5/27, 6/1 and 8/17).
- According to FanGraphs, ranked seventh among Major League shortstops (fourth in the AL) with a career-high 3.1 WAR…according to FanGraphs, ranked as the fourth-most valuable fielder in the AL and ninth-most-valuable fielder in the Majors across all positions according to DEF metric (had 14.6 defensive runs above average, a component of WAR).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, going 0-for-2 with 1HP in his first career Opening Day start at SS.
- Collected his first hit and RBI as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit three-run HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/22 loss vs. Texas…snapped a 205AB homerless stretch (first HR since 8/23/14 w/ Arizona vs. San Diego).
- Hit solo HR—his second HR in as many games—in 5/23 loss vs. Texas…homered in consecutive games for the second time in his career (also 6/4-6/6/14 w/ Arizona).
- Had 13RBI in 24G in July (.317, 26-for-82), his most in a calendar month in his career (previous-10RBI in May 2013).
- Collected three hits for the first time as a Yankee and was 3-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI in 7/23 win vs. Baltimore.
- Hit two-run HR and had 4RBI in 7/27 win at Texas, going 3-for-4…was his first career HR off LHP (239AB)…snapped a 103AB homerless stretch overall.
- Established a career high with 4H, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1HP in 7/28 win at Texas.
- From 8/26 through the end of the season, hit .310 (39-for-126) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 37 games…collected at least 1RBI in 14 of those 37 games.
- Had 13H with 11RBI in 5G span from 8/26-31, collecting at least 1RBI in each game to establish a career-long stretch…the only other Yankee shortstop with as many hits and RBI over a five-game span was Tony Lazzeri, who had 16H and 12RBI over a five-game period in July 1927 (credit: Elias)…matched the longest such RBI streak by a Yankees shortstop since 2006 (Jeter, exactly 5G twice, 8/13-18/09 and 5/19-23/07)…did not have an RBI in his previous 21G, marking a career-high streak without an RBI.
- Hit .583 (14-for-24) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR, 10RBI, 3BB and 1HP in 6GS at SS on the Yankees' six-game road trip to Atlanta and Boston from 8/28-9/2…became the first player in franchise history to post that high of a batting average with at least 10RBI in a road trip of any length (credit: *Elias*).

- Hit two-run HR, drove in a career-high six runs and tied a career high with 4H in 8/28 win at Atlanta, going 4-for-5…recorded the first game with 4H and 6RBI by a Yankee since Robinson Cano on 10/3/12 vs. Boston…marked the first such game by a Yankees shortstop since at least 1914 and the first by any Major League shortstop since Washington's Danny Espinsoa on 9/6/10 vs. the Mets.
- Reached base safely a career-high-tying five times (also 7/28 at Texas) and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1RBI, 2BB and 1HP in 8/30 win at Atlanta.
- Tied a career-high with four hits (third time, all in 2015) in 8/31 loss at Boston, going 4-for-5 with 1RBI.
- Hit 1 double and 1 triple in 10/4 loss at Baltimore, his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 8/22 at Toronto (2 doubles)…was his second career game with at least 1 double and 1 triple (also 5/12/13 vs. Philadelphia w/ Arizona).
- Hit .271 (13-for-48) with 4R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 20 spring training games…was diagnosed with a left wrist sprain (X-rays were negative) after diving while trying to field a ball in the second inning on 3/28…returned to play on 4/2.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mariekson Julius Gregorius…was born in the Netherlands, but has spent most of his life in Curacao…his first language is Papiamento, but he also speaks English, Spanish and Dutch.
- Has had the nickname, Didi, since he was young…his father and his brother are each also referred to as Didi.
- His mother, Sheritsa Stroop, was a national softball player…his father, Johannes Gregorius, Sr., pitched in one of the top Dutch leagues…his older brother, Johannes Gregorius, Jr., is a former pitcher in the Orioles organization.
- Became a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau in Curacao as a reward for being part of the Netherlands team that won the 2011 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Panama…the Netherlands went 11-1, defeating Cuba in the finals.
- Is an accomplished artist…regularly paints and sketches on road trips.

Gregorius' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Reds	.155	31	97	6	15	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	10	10	2	1	12	.241	.155
2009	Sarasota	.254	22	71	8	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	7	.274	.310
	Billings	.314	50	204	28	64	10	1	1	16	2	2	5	12	27	8	6	17	.363	.387
2010	Dayton	.273	120	501	65	137	16	11	5	41	6	1	7	33	62	16	7	31	.327	.379
	Lynchburg	.240	7	25	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	.321	.240
2011	Bakersfield	.303	46	188	30	57	12	1	5	28	2	3	0	10	25	8	8	13	.333	.457
	Carolina	.270	38	148	18	40	6	3	2	16	3	0	0	9	25	3	2	8	.312	.392
2012	Pensacola	.278	81	316	45	88	11	8	1	31	7	3	4	29	49	3	4	14	.344	.373
	Louisville	.243	48	185	25	45	10	3	6	23	4	1	0	12	31	0	2	4	.288	.427
	CINCINNATI - a	.300	8	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.300	.300
2013	Reno - b	.387	7	31	7	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.424	.645
	ARIZONA - c	.252	103	357	47	90	16	3	7	28	2	1	6	37	65	0	2	13	.332	.373
2014	ARIZONA	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	2	2	3	22	52	3	0	6	.290	.363
	Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	3	1	6	24	26	3	0	10	.389	.447
2015	YANKEES - d	.265	155	525	57	139	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	85	5	3	13	.318	.370
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**507**	**1992**	**278**	**552**	**85**	**31**	**25**	**193**	**30**	**11**	**25**	**144**	**271**	**44**	**30**	**117**	**.332**	**.389**
AL Totals		**.265**	**155**	**525**	**57**	**139**	**24**	**2**	**9**	**56**	**3**	**6**	**11**	**33**	**85**	**5**	**3**	**13**	**.318**	**.370**
NL Totals		**.243**	**191**	**647**	**83**	**157**	**25**	**8**	**13**	**57**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**59**	**122**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**.313**	**.366**
Major League Totals		**.253**	**346**	**1172**	**140**	**296**	**49**	**10**	**22**	**113**	**8**	**9**	**20**	**92**	**207**	**8**	**5**	**32**	**.316**	**.368**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2007.

a – Acquired by Arizona from Cincinnati in a three-team trade on December 11, 2012…Arizona also received 1B/OF Lars Anderson and LHP Tony Sipp from Cleveland; Cleveland received OF Drew Stubbs from Cincinnati and RHP Matt Albers, RHP Trevor Bauer and RHP Bryan Shaw from Arizona; Cincinnati received OF Shin-Soo Choo, INF Jason Donald and cash from Cleveland.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31-April 15, 2013 with a strained right elbow.
c – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from April 28 (retroactive to April 27)-May 4, 2013.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from Arizona in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014…Detroit received RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees; Arizona received LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Gregorius' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.977	328	435	908	31	1374	171
Second Base	.975	11	13	26	1	40	3
Third Base	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0

Gregorius' Career Home Run Chart

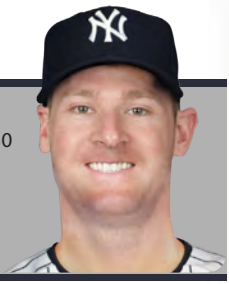
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta (Julio Teheran).

Gregorius' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/31/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/2/15 at BOS). **2B:** 3, 9/22/14 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 10 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **HR:** 1 - 22 times (last on 9/11/15 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 8/28/15 at ATL. **BB:** 2 - 8 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **SO:** 4, 8/2/13 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 8 times (last on 10/1/15 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 10g - 4/18-5/7/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASE HEADLEY • 3B



12

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 211 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/9/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Fountain, Colo.
RESIDES: Franklin, Tenn.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 123 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014, extending through the 2018 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.
- According to *Elias*, is one of five active Major Leaguers to appear in at least 1,000 career regular season games without ever playing in the postseason, joining Jose Bautista, Edwin Encarnacion, Adam Lind and Alex Rios.

Career Highlights

NL Gold Glove
- 2012

NL Silver Slugger
- 2012

CAREER NOTES

- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 current stadiums…recorded his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium, Comerica Park and Rogers Centre on the same road trip with the Yankees in August 2014.
- Has at least one double-digit hitting streak in each of the last five seasons (2011-15).
- Has made six career Opening Day roster and one with the Yankees (2015).

2015

- Batted .259 (150-for-580) with 74R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 62RBI in 156 games (148 starts at 3B) in his first full season with the Yankees…led the team in hits.
- Singled home the go-ahead run in the eighth inning of 4/8 win vs. Toronto…was his third game-winning RBI in the eighth inning or later as a Yankee (also a "walk-off" single in his Yankees debut vs. Texas on 7/22/14 and a "walk-off" HR vs. Boston on 9/4/14).
- Played all 19 innings in 4/10 loss vs. Boston at 3B, hitting a ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR (was 1-for-7 with 1BB)…was his second HR to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead vs. Boston in the ninth inning or later (also a ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR on 9/4/14 off Koji Uehara)…was his third career game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later (also a solo HR in the ninth on 9/6/13 vs. Colorado and a two-run HR in the ninth on 4/13/12 at Los Angeles-NL, both with San Diego)…since 2010, was just the Yankees' second game-tying HR with two outs in the ninth inning (also Mark Teixeira's solo HR off Francisco Rodriguez on 5/11/14 at Milwaukee)…was the Yankees' first game-tying HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth since Shelley Duncan's three-run HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-4 with 4RBI and 1SF in 5/11 win at Tampa Bay, his most RBI in a game since 9/9/12 vs. Arizona w/ San Diego (4RBI).
- Had at least 1H and 1R in a career-high seven straight games (6/17-24), just the second such streak by a Yankee since 2011 (Gardner, 8G from 5/6-14/14)…hit .355 (11-for-31) in those seven games.
- Hit his 100th career home run in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, a solo shot off Sean O'Sullivan in the fifth inning…snapped a 105AB homerless stretch (his first HR since 5/25 vs. Kansas City).
- Batted .370 (30-for-81) with 15RBI in 21 games in July, raising his season batting average from .246 to .273…marked his most hits in a calendar month since July 2014 (31H) and his most RBI since September 2012 (30RBI)…his .370 batting average was his highest ever in a calendar month in his career (min. 15AB).
- Recorded 1,000th career hit with an eighth-inning single off Kevin Jepsen in 7/3 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Missed three games (7/8-10) with a sore right calf.
- Hit safely in a season-high 12 straight games from 7/23-8/4, batting .435 (20-for-46) with 14R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI and 3BB during the stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 22 straight games from 7/23-8/15, matching the second-longest such streak of his career (28 straight from 8/20-9/21/12 and 22 straight from 7/3-28/13).
- Hit solo HR—his first homer since 6/27 at Houston—and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 3RBI in 7/26 win at Minnesota.
- Drove in the game-winning run on a "walk-off" groundout in the 10th inning in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota…was his seventh career "walk-off" RBI, third as a Yankee and second career "walk-off" plate app. that was not a hit.
- Hit two-run HR and reached base safely in each of his five plate appearances (tying a career high, eighth time, first since 9/16/12 vs. Colorado w/ San Diego) in 8/30 win at Atlanta, going 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double, 4RBI and 2BB before being removed defensively in the seventh)…with teammate Stephen Drew (4-for-4, 3R, 4RBI, 2BB), became the first pair of Yankees teammates to both record at least 3R, 3H and 4RBI in the same game since Tino Martinez (4-for-6, 4R, 6RBI) and Joe Girardi (4-for-6, 7RBI) on 8/23/99 at Texas.
- Hit .305 (18-for-59) with 5R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 21 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chase Jordan Headley…is married to Casey and the couple has two children, Colt and Cale.
- Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years…was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player.
- Began his college career at the University of the Pacific in 2003 where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks before transferring to the University of Tennessee…garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.
- Visited with pediatric patients in the Lerner Children's Pavilion at Hospital for Special Surgery (HSS) on 6/9/15…hosted three HSS pediatrics patients at the Yankees vs. Nationals game that night as part of the "Headley's Heroes" program.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d, e	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
2015	YANKEES	.259	156	580	74	150	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	135	0	2	23	.324	.369
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**384**	**1435**	**242**	**432**	**111**	**9**	**51**	**227**	**5**	**10**	**23**	**216**	**333**	**6**	**6**	**45**	**.398**	**.498**
AL Totals		**.259**	**214**	**771**	**102**	**200**	**37**	**1**	**17**	**79**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**80**	**184**	**3**	**4**	**26**	**.336**	**.376**
NL Totals		**.266**	**908**	**3286**	**398**	**873**	**186**	**13**	**87**	**401**	**2**	**19**	**36**	**377**	**844**	**73**	**21**	**66**	**.346**	**.410**
Major League Totals		**.264**	**1122**	**4057**	**500**	**1073**	**223**	**14**	**104**	**480**	**2**	**23**	**47**	**457**	**1028**	**76**	**25**	**92**	**.344**	**.403**
NYY Totals		**.259**	**214**	**771**	**102**	**200**	**37**	**1**	**17**	**79**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**80**	**184**	**3**	**4**	**26**	**.336**	**.376**

Selected by the Padres in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.
e - Signed with the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014.

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	10	52	2	1	55	6
Third Base	.963	886	551	1,612	83	2,246	127
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 9/9/12 vs. Arizona (Takashi Saito). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Livan Hernandez). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Headley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, on 9/21/09 at PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/16/10 vs. ARI). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/16/12 at COL). **3B:** 1 - 14 times (last on 4/22/15 at DET). **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/7/12 vs. ARI). **RBI:** 6, on 9/2/12 at COL. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/30/12 at CIN). **SO:** 5, on 6/7/09 vs. ARI. **SB:** 3, on 4/20/10 vs. SF. **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 5/21-6/6/11. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012 **Player of the Week**: 8/6-12/12 **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRIAN McCANN • C



34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Athens, Ga.
RESIDES: Suwanee, Ga.
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013, to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Appeared in the postseason for Atlanta in 2005, '10 and '12-13.
- In 2010, hit .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR and 3RBI in four NLDS games vs. the eventual World Series-champion Giants.
- Made his playoff debut in the 2005 NLDS vs. Houston, hitting 2HR with 5RBI in three games…homered off Roger Clemens in NLDS Game 2, becoming the first Braves player ever to hit a home run in his first career postseason at-bat.

Career Highlights

All-Star Game MVP
- 2010

NL All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit at least one extra-inning HR in each of the last seven seasons (2009-15)…according to *Elias*, joins Albert Pujols (seven straight from 2003-09) as the only two players with a streak of seven-or-more straight seasons with extra-inning HRs since 1995).
- Joins David Ortiz as the only two Major Leaguers to hit at least 20HR in each of the last eight seasons (2008-15).
- Is the fifth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 20HR in nine-or-more seasons (2006, '08-15), joining Mike Piazza (11x), Johnny Bench (11x), Yogi Berra (10x) and Gary Carter (9x)…is the third to do so in at least eight consecutive seasons (also Piazza and Berra)…is the only catcher to hit at least 20HR in each of the last eight seasons (2008-15).
- Is the ninth catcher (min. 50% of games at C per season) in the Modern Era (since 1900) to hit at least 15HR in 10-or-more seasons (2006-15)…is the sixth catcher to do so in 10 consecutive seasons, joining Johnny Bench (13, 1968-80), Yogi Berra (12, 1949-60), Gary Carter (11,1977-87), Mike Piazza (10, 1993-2002) and Lance Parrish (10, 1982-91)
- Of his 49HR since joining the Yankees in 2014, 35 came at Yankee Stadium…in 2014, became the second player in franchise history to hit 16 of his first 18HR for the Yankees *at home*, joining Joe Sewell in 1931-33 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes he is the first Major Leaguer to hit at least 16 of his first 18HR with a team *at home* since the Angels' Dave Hollins from 1997-98.
- Is a career .348 (49-for-141) batter with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 13BB and 149RBI with the bases loaded…his first 10 grand slams came with the Braves, marking the second-most grand slams in Atlanta's franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- Has won five career Silver Slugger Awards…is one of just seven catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least five times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven), Lance Parrish (six), Gary Carter (five), Joe Mauer (five) and Jorge Posada (five).
- Has made nine career Opening Day rosters (2006-12, '14-15).

2015

- Hit .232 (108-for-465) with 68R, 15 doubles, 26HR and 94RBI in 135 games (119 starts at C, three at DH) with the Yankees…established a career high in home runs and tied his career high with a team-leading 94RBI (94RBI in 2009)…led all Major League catchers in home runs and ranked second in RBI (Buster Posey-95).
- Became the sixth catcher in Yankees history to hit 25HR in a season, joining Yogi Berra (six times, 1950-53, '55-56), Bill Dickey (twice, 1937-38), Jorge Posada (twice, 2000, '03), Elston Howard (1963) and Mike Stanley (1993).
- Was tied with Nolan Arenado, Edwin Encarnacion and Carlos Gonzalez for the Major League lead with 8HR with at least two men on base…marked the most such HRs by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (also eight).
- Has led the Yankees in RBI each of the last two seasons (had 75RBI in 2014)…according to *Elias*, is the seventh player to lead the Yankees in RBI (outright or tied) in each of his first two seasons with the club, joining Babe Ruth (first five seasons from 1920-24), Roger Maris (three, 1960-62), Reggie Jackson (four, 1977-80), Dave Winfield (three, 1981-83), Tino Martinez (three, 1996-98) and Jason Giambi (two, 2002-03).
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 11R, 2 doubles, 7HR, 32RBI and a 1.227 OPS in the first inn., tied for the second-most RBI by any player in any inning in 2015 (N. Arenado-39RBI, first inn.; P. Goldschmidt-32RBI, first inn.)…was the ninth-highest OPS by any player in any inning (min. 50PA) and the Majors' second-highest, first-inning OPS (Arenado-1.274).
- Caught 26-of-76 potential base stealers (34.2%), the fifth-lowest percentage in the Majors…his 26CS ranked second among Major League catchers behind only San Diego's Derek Norris-38…since joining the Yankees in 2014, the club has allowed at least 3SB in a game just three times, the fewest such games in the Majors over the span.

- Caught the first 18 innings of the Yankees' 19-inning loss on 4/10 vs. Boston, going 2-for-6 with 1 double, 1RBI, 1SF and 1HP before being removed for PR (Murphy) in the bottom of the 18th.
- Hit his 200th career home run with a solo HR in 4/12 win vs. Boston…is one of only six catchers in Baseball history (min. 90% of career games played at the position) to reach 200HR by age 31, joining Johnny Bench, Yogi Berra, Lance Parrish, Mike Piazza and Ivan Rodriguez.
- Had a streak of at least 1RBI in eight consecutive games from 5/20-30… was the longest such streak by a Yankee in 2015 and matched the longest of his career (also 8G from 7/8-19/06)… was the longest RBI streak by a Yankee since Robinson Cano from 6/27-7/6/12 (9G)… was the first Yankee to drive in runs in eight consecutive games, all as a catcher, since Aaron Robinson from 8/8-15/46 (credit: Elias)…the only longer RBI streaks, all as a catcher, in franchise history were both by Bill Dickey: 10G from 4/29-5/11/38 and 9G from 5/29-6/5/32, according to Elias…also had an eight-game hitting streak over the stretch.
- Homered in four consecutive games from 5/25-29, becoming just the second Yankee to accomplish the feat while playing catcher since 1957, joining Mike Stanley (4HR total from 7/20-25/93)… from 5/25-28, joined Stanley (7/20-23/93) as the only two players in Yankees franchise history to reach base safely three times with a home in each of three straight games, all as a catcher.
- Was removed from 6/3 win at Seattle in the bottom of the second inning with a sore right foot…was examined by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad and orthopedic foot and ankle specialist Dr. Justin Greisberg at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 6/4…underwent an MRI and a CT scan on his right foot, both of which were negative.
- Hit his 11th career grand slam—and first as a Yankee—in 6/27 win at Houston…was his first grand slam since 6/23/13 at Milwaukee w/ Atlanta…was his 10th grand slam as a catcher, tying Johnny Bench for the third-most in Baseball history behind only Mike Piazza (14) and Gary Carter (11).
- Hit 12th-inning "walk-off" three-run HR in 7/3 win vs. Tampa Bay… marked his seventh career "walk-off" hit and third as a Yankee…was his fourth career "walk-off" HR and second as a Yankee.
- Snapped an 0-for-16 stretch with a solo HR in 8/12 loss at Cleveland.
- Hit three-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 1 double and a career high-tying 5RBI (all in the first three innings) in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota…also caught three runners trying to steal (tying his single-game career high), becoming the first catcher in Yankees history with at least 5RBI and 3CS in a single game and the first Major League catcher to do so since Brad Ausmus for the Astros in 2003…was the first Yankees catcher to throw out three attempted base stealers since Jorge Posada had 3CS on 8/8/06 at Chicago-AL.
- Made his first start at DH since 9/20/14 vs. Toronto in 8/22 win vs. Cleveland.
- His sixth-inning, three-run HR on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay was the Yankees' first game-tying three-run HR (or grand slam) with two outs in an inning since 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore, when Shelley Duncan hit a game-tying three-run HR with two outs in the ninth…in that span, every other Major League team except the Dodgers hit at least one such HR.
- Snapped an 0-for-21 stretch with a seventh-inning single in 10/4 loss at Baltimore.
- Hit .234 (11-for-47) with 7R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in 19 spring training games.

MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-15)*

HITS

1.	Yadier Molina	1,378
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	1,376
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**1,238**
4.	Russell Martin	1,114
5.	Joe Mauer	1,085

DOUBLES

1.	Yadier Molina	.261
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.251
3.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**248**
4.	Joe Mauer	.213
5.	Russell Martin	.209

HOME RUNS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**216**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.141
3.	Russell Martin	.140
4.	John Buck	.122
5.	Mike Napoli	.109
	Miguel Olivo	.109

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**468**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	.402
3.	Yadier Molina	.362
4.	Russell Martin	.358
5.	Joe Mauer	.311

RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**801**
2.	Yadier Molina	.621
3.	Russell Martin	.602
4.	A.J. Pierzynski	.595
5.	Joe Mauer	.497

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**97**
2.	Russell Martin	.79
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	.75
4.	Yadier Molina	.62
5.	Buster Posey	.57

*In games played at C

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brian Michael McCann…married Ashley in December 2007…the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)…his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations…father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Was named the Yankees' 2015 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- Since 2008, has served as the spokesperson for the Rally Foundation for Childhood Cancer Research…with wife, Ashley, has helped to fund more than $5.2 million in childhood cancer research nationwide, including research at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center, Columbia University Medical Center, Montefiore Medical Center and Golisano Children's Hospital.

McCann's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 11 times (last on 9/3/14 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 10 times (last on 9/4/15 vs. TB). **2B:** 3 - 3 times (last on 4/10/09 vs. WAS). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 4/18/15 at TB). **HR:** 2 - 11 times (last on 9/21/14 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 5 - 7 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **BB:** 4, 5/31/09 at ARI. **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/10/14 at CLE). **SB:** 1 - 23 times (last on 9/26/12 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 13g, 5/12-26/08. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 8/24/14 vs. CWS (HR).

McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.438	1.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
2014	YANKEES - f	.232	140	495	57	115	15	1	23	75	0	4	7	32	77	0	0	3	.286	.406
2015	YANKEES	.232	135	465	68	108	15	1	26	94	0	7	11	52	97	0	0	7	.320	.437
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**317**	**1120**	**128**	**311**	**88**	**5**	**41**	**187**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**96**	**182**	**11**	**9**	**13**	**.337**	**.475**
AL Totals		**.232**	**275**	**960**	**125**	**223**	**30**	**2**	**49**	**169**	**0**	**11**	**18**	**84**	**174**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**.303**	**.421**
NL Totals		**.277**	**1105**	**3863**	**464**	**1070**	**227**	**2**	**176**	**661**	**9**	**33**	**35**	**414**	**630**	**23**	**8**	**71**	**.350**	**.473**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1380**	**4823**	**589**	**1293**	**257**	**4**	**225**	**830**	**9**	**44**	**53**	**498**	**804**	**23**	**8**	**81**	**.340**	**.463**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.
f - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 9-17, 2014.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
Wild Card Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		**.209**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.271**	**.442**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.209**	**12**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.442**

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.429**

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		**.333**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.992	1,280	9,161	599	80	9,840	62
First Base	.992	26	112	9	1	122	-

McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 9/21/14 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 6/27/15 at Houston (Brett Oberholtzer). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 8/24/14 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Petricka). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 4, last on 7/3/15 vs. Tampa Bay (Steve Geltz). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

ANDREW MILLER • LHP



48

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/21/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Gainesville, Fla.
RESIDES: Newberry, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of North Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 62 days

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 5, 2014, to a four-year contract, extending through the 2018 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Made his postseason debut with Baltimore in 2014, combining to toss 7.1 scoreless innings with 8K over five relief appearances (two in the ALDS vs. Detroit and three in the ALCS vs. Kansas City).

CAREER NOTES

- Since becoming a full-time reliever in 2012, is 12-11 with a 2.40 ERA (195.0IP, 119H, 52ER, 74BB, 302K) in 223 appearances out of the bullpen…among relievers with at least 100.0IP over the four-year stretch (2012-15), his ratio of 13.94 strikeouts per 9.0IP ranks third in the Majors and his 5.49 hits per 9.0IP is fifth.
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters (2008-09 and '13-15) and one with the Yankees.

2015

- Made his Yankees debut, going 3-2 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.04 ERA (61.2IP, 14ER) and 100K in 60 relief appearances in his first season as a closer…opponents batted .151 (33-for-218, 5HR); LH .233 (10-for-43, 1HR), RH .131 (23-for-175, 4HR)…retired 46-of-60 first batters faced (76.7%)…allowed just 1-of-12 inherited runners to score (8.3%).
- Reached the 100K plateau for the second consecutive season (103K in 2014 w/ Boston-69K and Baltimore-34K)…with Dellin Betances (131K), became the sixth bullpen duo all time with 100K each and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109K)…this is the first season in which two Yankees relievers each recorded at least 100K in the same season…according to *Elias*, he and Betances became the first duo to finish with a league's top-two reliever strikeout totals since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K).
- Had an AL-best 14.59K/9.0IP ratio (61.2IP, 100K), the second-best mark among Major League relievers in 2015…ranked third among relievers with 100K.
- Tied the Dodgers' Kenley Jansen for third in the Majors—and tops in the AL—with a 94.7% save conversion rate (36 saves in 38 chances), trailing only the Pirates' Mark Melancon (96.2%) and the Brewers' Francisco Rodriguez (95.0%).
- Is the fourth Yankees pitcher in the last four seasons to record at least 35 saves, joining David Robertson (39 in 2014), Mariano Rivera (44 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (42 in 2012)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees are the first Major League team since saves became an official stat in 1969 to have four different pitchers record at least 35 saves in four consecutive seasons.
- Is the first Yankees left-hander to record at least 25 saves in a season since Dave Righetti reached the figure in seven consecutive seasons from 1984-90…is the third left-handed pitcher to record a 30-save season with the Yankees, joining Dave Righetti (4x: 1984, '86-87, '90) and Sparky Lyle (1972).
- Had two saves of at least 1.2IP, the most five-out (or longer) saves by a Yankees pitcher in one season since Mariano Rivera (3) in 2008.
- Did not allow a run in his first 17G this season (17.2IP) from 4/8-5/16…according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak for any pitcher to begin his Yankees career, and the second-longest streak for a Yankees pitcher to begin a season (Lee Guetterman-19G in 1989)…allowed 1-or-0 hits in each of those 17 games, becoming one of eight pitchers since 1914—and the only Yankee—to hold his opponent scoreless while allowing no more than 1H in each of his first 17 games of a season.
- His 31K were the most strikeouts by a pitcher prior to allowing his first run of the season in Yankees history (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the third pitcher in Baseball history to allow three-or-fewer hits while pitching at least 15.0 innings over his first 15 games of a season (4/8-5/8, 15.2IP, 3H, 26K), joining the A's Ryan Cook in 2012 and the Dodgers' Chris Withrow in 2014 (credit: *Elias*).
- Is one of eight pitchers in Major League history (and the only Yankee) to record at least 13 saves in his team's first 30 games of a season…became the first pitcher in Yankees history to earn at least eight saves in the club's first 20 games of a season…is the second pitcher in team history with 10 saves in the club's first 25 games, joining Mariano Rivera (10 saves through 25 team games in 2011).

- Became the first pitcher in franchise history to convert each of his first 24 save chances with the club (4/8-8/6)—credit: *Elias*…since the inception of saves in 1969, was the third-longest save streak to begin a career with a new team and second-longest such streak by an AL pitcher (Brad Lidge - first 44 save chances with Philadelphia from 2008-09 and Willie Hernandez - first 32 save chances with Detroit in 1984)…according to *Elias*, became just the second player to convert each of his first 10 save opportunities with the club, joining Tippy Martinez, who converted 10-of-10 saves over a three-year stretch with the Yankees from 1974-76.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/8 win vs. Toronto, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 1K) for his first save of the season and second of his career (also 9/7/14 at Tampa Bay w/ Baltimore).
- Became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record a save and at least 3K in three consecutive relief outings from 4/13-19 (4.0IP, 9K)…the streak was the 15th of its kind in the Majors since saves became an official stat in 1969 and the first since the Dodgers' Eric Gagne from 7/10-17/4 (also three games).
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout (Rene Rivera) in 4/19 win at Tampa Bay.
- Allowed a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR in the 10th on 5/19 at Washington to suffer his first loss (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…were the first runs allowed this season after 17 consecutive scoreless appearances.
- Allowed 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP (2K) to record the save in 6/2 win at Seattle…his two-out, RBI single to Robinson Cano in the 11th inning marked his first earned run allowed in a save situation in his career (18.1IP)…had permitted three unearned runs in a blown save on 6/23/13 at Detroit w/ Boston…snapped a streak of 32 games (9/6/14-5/30/15) with 1-or-0 hits allowed.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/11 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/8 with a left flexor forearm muscle strain (missed 25 games)…made one rehab appearance w/ Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/6, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in relief (2H, 1K).
- Earned his 18th save in 7/8 win vs. Oakland (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR), his first appearance since 6/9…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. prior to the game.
- Allowed a solo HR to Chris Davis in 7/22 win vs. Baltimore, just his second HR surrendered to a left-handed batter over his last 96 batters faced since 5/15/14 (also on 9/23/14 w/ Baltimore to Brian McCann at Yankee Stadium)…recorded his 22nd save of the season in the game (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR)…was his second appearance in as many days and third in as many games.
- Suffered his first blown save of the season in 8/11 loss at Cleveland, allowing 2ER in the 10th inning (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K) in an eventual 16-inning Yankees loss.
- Struck out Troy Tulowitzki on the 12th pitch of the at-bat to end the game on 8/14 at Toronto, stranding the potential tying and game-winning runs in scoring position…marked the second game-ending strikeout of at least 12 pitches by a Yankees pitcher this season (Chris Capuano, 13 pitches vs. Carlos Perez on 6/6 vs. Los Angeles-AL)…marked the third time this season that a Yankees pitcher has recorded a game-ending strikeout with the potential tying and go-ahead runs in scoring position (also Miller vs. Rusney Castillo on 8/6 vs. Boston and Betances vs. Jeff Mathis on 6/17 vs. Miami).
- Did not allow a run over a 10-game stretch from 8/14-9/6, recording six saves and striking out 18 of his 37 batters faced (48.6%) over the span (10.0IP, 6H, 2BB, 1HP).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 8/17 vs. Minnesota, tossing a perfect 10th inning (1.0P, 2K).
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings (4K) in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto…tossed 2.0 innings in three of his final nine appearances of the season (beginning 9/12 vs. Toronto-Game 1)…had just one appearance of 2.0 innings over his first 51 games of the season from 4/8-9/7.
- Struck out eight consecutive batters faced spanning three games from 9/12 (Game 1) vs. Toronto through 9/16 at Tampa Bay, marking the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Robertson had eight straight strikeouts in 2012 (credit: *Elias*).
- Tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 3K) in both 9/14 and 9/16 wins at Tampa Bay, earning the save in both games…according to *Elias*, became the 10th pitcher in Major League history to earn the save while tossing at least 1.0 inning and striking out every batter faced in consecutive games and the first Yankee to accomplish the feat.
- Allowed 3H and 2ER in 2.0IP (2BB/1IBB, 4K, 2HR) while earning his third win on 9/22 at Toronto…allowed a game-tying HR in the bottom of the ninth for his second blown save…threw 42 pitches, his most in a relief appearance since 8/4/11 vs. Cleveland (71 pitches).
- Went 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER) with 9K in nine spring training relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Katie…the couple has one son, Max.
- Was named Florida's "Gatorade Player of the Year" as a senior at Buchholz High School in Gainesville in 2003, also earning preseason and postseason All-America honors that year.
- Played three seasons at University of North Carolina, going 27-9 with a 2.77 ERA (309.0IP, 95ER)…set the school's career strikeout record (325)…as a junior in 2006, was named the *Baseball America* "National Player of the Year" and won the "Roger Clemens Award" as college baseball's top pitcher, going 13-2 with a 2.48 ERA in 20 games (18 starts)…was also the ACC's "Pitcher of the Year" and an All-America first-team selection in 2006.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Miller's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lakeland	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	0
	DETROIT	0	1	6.10	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	9	7	0	2	10	6	1	0
2007	Lakeland	1	4	3.48	7	7	2	1	0	41.1	43	21	16	1	3	15	28	1	0
	Erie	2	0	0.59	4	4	0	0	0	30.2	22	3	2	2	4	5	24	2	0
	DETROIT - a	5	5	5.63	13	13	0	0	0	64.0	73	43	40	8	7	39	56	4	1
	Toledo	0	0	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	6	6	0	0	5	9	1	0
2008	FLORIDA - b, c	6	10	5.87	29	20	0	0	0	107.1	120	78	70	7	4	56	89	4	0
	GCL Marlins	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Jupiter	1	0	0.71	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	1	1	1	0	1	11	2	0
	Carolina	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	0	1	4	6	0	0
2009	FLORIDA - d	3	5	4.84	20	14	0	0	0	80.0	85	52	43	7	2	43	59	10	0
	Jupiter	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Jacksonville	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
	New Orleans	1	2	7.71	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	9	10	10	0	1	13	16	1	0
	GCL Marlins	0	0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	8	2	2	0	0	4	10	2	1
2010	Jupiter	1	1	1.72	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	8	8	3	0	1	15	23	2	0
	Jacksonville	1	8	6.01	18	18	0	0	0	85.1	98	63	57	6	5	61	66	10	0
	FLORIDA	1	5	8.54	9	7	0	0	0	32.2	51	34	31	6	1	26	28	5	0
2011	Pawtucket	3	3	2.47	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	42	22	18	2	3	35	61	1	0
	BOSTON - e	6	3	5.54	17	12	0	0	0	65.0	77	43	40	8	3	41	50	2	1
2012	Greenville	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
	Pawtucket	0	0	5.73	10	0	0	0	1	11.0	4	7	7	1	1	14	23	1	0
	BOSTON - f	3	2	3.35	53	0	0	0	0	40.1	28	15	15	3	2	20	51	1	0
2013	BOSTON - g	1	2	2.64	37	0	0	0	0	30.2	25	12	9	3	2	17	48	2	0
2014	BOSTON	3	5	2.34	50	0	0	0	0	42.1	25	13	11	2	4	13	69	2	0
	BALTIMORE - h, i	2	0	1.35	23	0	0	0	1	20.0	8	3	3	1	1	4	34	1	0
2015	YANKEES - j	3	2	2.04	60	0	0	0	36	61.2	33	16	14	5	5	20	100	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**19**	**3.70**	**76**	**58**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**311.2**	**268**	**149**	**128**	**13**	**21**	**177**	**300**	**24**	**1**
AL Totals		**23**	**20**	**3.74**	**261**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**334.1**	**277**	**154**	**139**	**30**	**26**	**164**	**414**	**15**	**2**
NL Totals		**10**	**20**	**5.89**	**58**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**220.0**	**256**	**164**	**144**	**20**	**7**	**125**	**176**	**19**	**0**
Major League Totals		**33**	**40**	**4.59**	**319**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**554.1**	**533**	**318**	**283**	**50**	**33**	**289**	**590**	**34**	**2**

Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the first round (sixth overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-23, 2007 with a left hamstring strain.
b – Traded to the Florida Marlins along with RHP Dallas Trahern, RHP Burke Badenhop, RHP Frankie De La Cruz, OF Cameron Maybin and C Mike Rabelo in exchange for INF Miguel Cabrera and LHP Dontrelle Willis on December 5, 2007.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14-August 31, 2008 with patella tendinitis in his right knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 21-May 15, 2009 with a right oblique strain.
e – Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Dustin Richardson on November 12, 2010.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 26-May 5, 2012 with a strained left hamstring.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7, 2013 with a left foot injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 12, 2013 and missed the remainder of the season.
h – Traded to the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for LHP Eduardo Rodriguez on July 31, 2014.
i – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a four-year contract on December 5, 2014.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 11 (retroactive to June 10) - July 8, 2015 with a left flexor forearm muscle strain.

Miller's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Miller's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. KC	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.056**	**319**	**72**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**0**	**0**

Miller's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.880	319	22	51	10	83	2

Miller's Career Bests and Streaks

IP (STARTER): 7.0 - 7 times (6/23/09 vs. BAL). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 8/28/10 at ATL. **HITS (STARTER):** 11, 9/8/10 at PHI. **HITS (RELIEF):** 5, 8/28/10 at ATL. **RUNS (STARTER):** 7 - 5 times (last on 7/26/11 vs. KC). **RUNS (RELIEF):** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/25/12 vs. KC). **BB (STARTER):** 6, 7/20/11 at BAL. **BB (RELIEF):** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/28/10 at ATL). **K (STARTER):** 9 - 2 times (last on 5/21/09 vs. ARI). **K (RELIEF):** 4 - 6 times (last on 9/22/15 at TOR). **HR (STARTER):** 3, 9/13/10 vs. PHI. **HR (RELIEF):** 2, 9/22/15 at TOR. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g - 5 times (last from 8/17/15-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/8/10-6/20/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.1, 9/26/14-5/16/15. **SINGLE-SEASON SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.2, 4/8-5/16/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRYAN MITCHELL • RHP



55

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/19/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Reidsville, N.C.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 129 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

2015

- Went 0-2 with one save and a 6.37 ERA (29.2IP, 21ER) in 20 appearances (two starts) over four stints with the Yankees (5/16-17, 6/19-21, 6/23-7/18 and 7/30-10/4)…opponents batted .296 (37-for-125, 4HR); LH .264 (14-for-53, 2HR), RH .319 (23-for-72, 2HR).
- In 18 relief appearances, went 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) and 22K…retired 14-of-18 first batters faced in relief (77.8%)…allowed 3-of-8 inherited runners to score (37.5%).
- Made two starts, going 0-1 with a 7.94 ERA (5.2IP, 5ER) and 7K.
- Made his season debut in a 6/20 win vs. Detroit, tossing the final 3.0 innings of the game to earn his first career save (4H, 1ER, 2K, 1WP)…became the fourth pitcher in Yankees history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record a save within his first four career games, joining Tim Lollar (7/10/80 at Texas), Mike Griffin (9/30/79 vs. Toronto) and Tom Buskey (8/10/73 vs. Oakland).
- Made his first start of the season on 8/1 at Chicago-AL, recording the loss after allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (7H, 1HR, 2BB, 5K)…was his second career start in the Majors (also Game 2 on 9/12/14 at Baltimore).
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB/1IBB, 5K, 1WP) of relief in 8/11 loss at Cleveland, matching his career high in strikeouts (also 8/1/15 at Chicago-AL).
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 8/18-27…was struck in the forehead by a line drive hit by Eduardo Nunez in the second inning of his start on 8/17 vs. Minnesota (1.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2K)…was taken to NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for a full evaluation that night, where it was determined he suffered a small nasal fracture and was released from the hospital…threw 30 pitches in a simulated game at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa on 8/25.
- Made his first appearance following his D.L. stint in 8/28 win at Atlanta, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 1BB).
- Allowed 3ER in 0.1IP (2BB, 1K, 1HP) to record his second loss in Game 1 on 9/12…became the third Yankees pitcher in the last 25 years (since 1991) to give up at least 3R without allowing a hit (also Shawn Kelley on 5/5/14 at Los Angeles-AL – all earned; and Shane Greene on 4/24/14 at Boston – all unearned).
- In 15 starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, went 5-5 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 26ER, 37BB, 61K).
- In three starts with the RailRiders in June, went 1-1 with a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER).

Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.67	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	28	24	17	2	3	22	36	5	0
	Staten Island	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
2011	Staten Island	1	3	4.09	14	14	0	0	0	61.2	65	34	28	5	5	31	59	10	0
2012	Charleston	9	11	4.58	27	26	0	0	0	120.0	107	74	61	7	8	72	121	18	1
2013	Tampa	4	11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	23	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	6	0
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	2.45	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2015	Scranton/WB	5	5	3.12	15	15	1	0	0	75.0	63	29	26	1	0	37	61	6	0
	YANKEES - a	0	2	6.37	20	2	0	0	1	29.2	37	24	21	4	2	16	29	6	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**39**	**4.27**	**117**	**112**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**550.2**	**537**	**307**	**261**	**31**	**25**	**266**	**494**	**77**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**3**	**5.31**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**40.2**	**47**	**27**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**19**	**36**	**6**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 18-27, 2015.

Mitchell's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Mitchell's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	23	1	5	0	6	0

Mitchell's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.0, 9/12/14 at BAL (Game 2). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, on 9/27/14 at BOS. **HITS:** 7, 8/1/15 at CWS. **RUNS:** 4, 7/5/15 vs. TB. **WALKS:** 2 - 7 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/11/15 at CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 4 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/12/14-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 5.2, 6/20-7/5/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

JOHN RYAN MURPHY • C

66

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/13/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Bradenton, Fla.
RESIDES: Bradenton, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 120 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

2015

- Batted .277 (43-for-155) with 21R, 9 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI in 67 games (43 starts at C) with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career…ranked third among AL catchers in batting average (min. 100AB) behind the Orioles' Steve Clevenger (.287) and the Rays' John Jaso (.286).
- Batted .266 (21-for-79) off left-handed pitching, including a .293 (12-for-41) mark with 3HR vs. lefties since the All-Star break…overall, hit .308 (24-for-78) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in 33 games following the All-Star break to raise his season batting average from .247 to .277.
- Hit .310-or-better in three of the final four *full* months of the season (June, July and September).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…at 23 years, 328 days old, was the youngest player to make the Yankees' Opening Day roster since Eduardo Nunez in 2011 (at 23 years, 289 days).
- Made his season debut in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto, going 2-for-4 with 1R and 2 doubles…was his first career game with multiple extra-base hits.
- Hit a triple in 5/23 loss vs. Texas, his first triple since 2012 w/ Double-A Trenton.
- Hit safely in six straight starts from 7/23-8/5, batting .478 (11-for-23) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 2BB and four multi-hit games in those starts.
- Was 3-for-4 with 2R in 7/23 win vs. Baltimore, tying a career-high in hits (third time, second in 2015 - also 6/14 at Baltimore).
- Hit game-winning three-run HR in the ninth inning on 7/25 at Minnesota…was his second career home run (also 4/26/14 vs. Los Angeles-AL).
- Hit solo HR—the second of back-to-back HR with Bird—in 9/2 win at Boston.
- Reached base safely a career-high-tying three times in 9/5 loss vs. Tampa Bay (2BB, 1HP).
- Hit two-run HR in 9/7 win vs. Baltimore…was his second home run in three games (also 9/2) after hitting just 2HR over his first 101 career games (through 8/31/15).
- Hit .238 (10-for-42) with 3R, 3 doubles and 1RBI in 22 spring training games…was named the Yankees' backup catcher on the final day of spring training (4/4).

PERSONAL

- Attended IMG Academy in Bradenton, Fla…was rated by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best catcher among the 2009 draft class and as having the second-best "strike-zone judgment" among high school players.
- Is a member of the board for a 501(c)3 non-profit organization called "Where Love Grows" that visits Boys & Girls Clubs in the Tampa, Fla. area…within the organization is "Victoria's Good Table," which serves home-cooked meals to children at the Boys & Girls Clubs locations during the "Where Love Grows" visits.
- Is on the board of a non-profit organization named "I Am More"…through various sports, hobbies and crafts, the goal of "Immeasurably More" is to enhance the lives of individuals who suffer from illness or disability by helping them become identified by their passion, rather than their affliction.
- Takes part in The Players Trust's "City Clinics" program, a campaign developed by—and featuring the active participation of—current Major Leaguers to promote the game of baseball to under-served children, ages 6-16, in cities across the country…with several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Murphy's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.333	9	33	4	11	2	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	.405	.485
2010	Charleston	.255	87	330	46	84	15	2	7	54	1	5	2	36	64	4	5	11	.327	.376
2011	Charleston	.297	63	256	31	76	23	0	6	32	0	2	0	19	38	2	0	8	.343	.457
	Tampa	.259	23	85	8	22	6	0	1	14	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	1	.270	.365
2012	Tampa	.257	67	265	39	68	14	1	5	28	2	1	0	26	41	4	3	0	.322	.374
	Trenton	.231	43	147	23	34	12	1	4	16	0	5	2	16	32	0	0	2	.306	.408
2013	Trenton	.268	49	183	34	49	10	0	6	25	1	2	1	24	32	1	0	5	.352	.421
	Scranton/WB	.270	59	230	26	62	19	0	6	21	0	1	3	23	41	0	1	5	.342	.430
	YANKEES	.154	16	26	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	.185	.192
2014	Scranton/WB	.246	51	179	17	44	9	0	6	28	1	3	0	13	42	0	0	2	.292	.397
	YANKEES	.284	32	81	7	23	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	1	.318	.370
2015	YANKEES	.277	67	155	21	43	9	1	3	14	1	3	1	12	43	0	0	3	.327	.406
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**451**	**1708**	**228**	**450**	**110**	**4**	**42**	**225**	**5**	**21**	**9**	**162**	**307**	**11**	**9**	**34**	**.327**	**.406**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**115**	**262**	**31**	**70**	**14**	**1**	**4**	**24**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**17**	**74**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**.311**	**.374**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Murphy's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.994	110	623	41	4	668	10

Murphy's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Murphy's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 3 times (last 7/23/15 vs. BAL). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last 7/23/15 vs. BAL). **2B:** 2, 4/9/15 vs. TOR. **3B:** 1, 5/23/15 vs. TEX. **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last 9/7/15 vs. BAL). **RBI:** 3 - 2 times (last 7/25/15 at MIN). **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 10/1/15 vs. BOS). **SO:** 3 - 4 times (last 8/19/15 vs. MIN). **SB:** N/A. **HIT STREAK:** 8g, 4/25-5/21/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

IVAN NOVA • RHP



47

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/12/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Palenque, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristobal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 24 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Made his postseason debut with the Yankees in the 2011 ALDS vs. Detroit, going 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA (8.1IP, 4ER) in two games (one start)…made his postseason debut in relief in Game 1, which was halted due to rain on 9/30 in the bottom of the second inning with the score tied, 1-1…the game was resumed the following day with Nova on the mound for the Yankees…held the Tigers to 2ER in 6.1IP (4H, 4BB, 5K) to earn the win, becoming the first Yankees rookie to earn a win in his postseason debut since Orlando Hernandez on 10/10/98 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland.
- Made his first career postseason start in the deciding Game 5, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR) before exiting with a tight right forearm and suffering the loss…was the first Yankees rookie to start a winner-take-all postseason game since Mel Stottlemyre in the 1964 World Series at St. Louis, and became only the second rookie pitcher all time to make his first postseason start in a winner-take-all game, joining the Phillies' Marty Bystrom in the 1980 NLCS Game 5 at Houston (credit: *Elias*).

CAREER NOTES

- In the history of the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), Nova ranks third in starts (54), fourth in wins (23) and innings pitched (328.1) and fifth in strikeouts (239)…is tied for second in complete games (three) and shutouts (two).
- Has held opponents to a .242 average (138-for-570) with RISP for his career, compared to .282 (529-for-1,877) in all other situations.
- Went 35-16 (.686) with a 4.21 ERA (453.2IP, 212ER) in his first 75 career starts…according to *Elias*, Nova's 16 losses were the fewest for any pitcher over his first 75 starts for the Yankees since David Cone went 44-14 (.759) over his first 75 starts in pinstripes (7/29/95-8/7/98).
- *Elias* notes that Nova's .708 (17-7) winning percentage over his first 35 career starts away from Yankee Stadium (8/23/10-7/22/13) was the highest for any Yankees pitcher drafted or signed as a non-drafted free agent by the club since Whitey Ford posted an .880 (22-3) such percentage over his first 35 road starts…his .850 winning percentage (17-3) over his first 30 career starts on the road (8/23/10-8/11/12) was the fourth-highest mark all-time for any Major League pitcher, behind Whitey Ford (.909, 20-2), Chris Young (.867, 13-2) and Storm Davis (.864, 19-3).
- His 26-7 (.788) record through his first 50 Major League starts (8/23/10-7/3/12) was the second-highest such winning percentage among Major League pitchers who debuted between 1900 and 2010, behind the .795 (31-8) mark posted by Roy Oswalt (credit: *Elias*).
- Won 16 of his first 20 career decisions…was one of three active pitchers at the time—also Tim Hudson and Roy Oswalt (both 16-4)—to go 16-4 or better over their first 20 career decisions…the last Yankee was Whitey Ford, who won 18 of his first 20 decisions.
- His 46 career wins are the most ever by a Dominican-born pitcher with the Yankees, surpassing Melido Perez (33).

2015

- Went 6-11 with a 5.07 ERA (94.0IP, 53ER) in 17 starts after returning from the 60-day disabled list (recovery from "Tommy John" surgery) in June…held opponents to a .269 (99-for-368) average; LH .312 (59-for-189), RH .223 (40-for-179)…recorded 0.5 WAR (Fangraphs), a 4.87 FIP and 4.59 xFIP…the team was 6-11 in his 17 starts.
- Set a career high with 11 losses, recording a loss in seven of his final eight starts.
- Missed the first 71 games of the season on the 60-day D.L. while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery to repair the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow, which was performed on 4/29/14 by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla.…went 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 7ER) in three rehab starts – one with Single-A Tampa and two with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Returned from injury to throw 6.2 scoreless innings to earn the win in his season debut on 6/24 vs. Philadelphia…went 4-3 with a 3.10 ERA (40.2IP, 14ER) over his first seven starts (6/24-8/2), allowing 2ER-or-fewer in five of the seven outings…was removed from the rotation after his loss on 9/12 vs. Toronto (G2) but rejoined the rotation due to Tanaka's injury and made three more starts…went 2-8 with a 6.58 ERA (53.1IP, 39ER) in his final 10 starts…finished the season by losing his final four starts, the longest losing streak of his career.

- Won three consecutive starts from 7/22-8/2, going 3-0 with a 2.65 ERA (17.0IP, 5ER) during the streak…marked the first time he had won three consecutive starts since winning five straight starts from 5/25-6/17/12.
- Went 3-6 with a 6.17 ERA (46.2IP, 32ER) in nine starts at Yankee Stadium…lost five of his final six starts, allowing at least 3ER in all six, after going 2-1 with a 2.55 ERA (17.2IP, 5ER) in his first three…had a Yankee Stadium-record streak of 27 consecutive starts at Yankee Stadium with 1HR-or-fewer from 7/31/12-9/12/15…it was tied for the longest streak of home starts without allowing multiple HRs by a Yankee since 1984…had a career-long three-game home losing streak from 8/8-8/25.

NOVA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
6/24 vs. PHI*	10-2	W	6.2	3	0	0	0	2	1	92/51	0.00	Leading 6-0
6/30 at LAA*	1-2	L	5.1	**8**	2	2	**2**	2	**7**	85/57	1.50	Trailing 2-1
7/5 vs. TB	1-8	L	5.0	6	4	3	0	3	1	81/45	2.65	Trailing 4-0
7/11 at BOS	3-5	L	6.2	**8**	4	4	1	0	3	86/57	3.42	Trailing 3-2
7/22 vs. BAL	4-3	W	6.0	3	2	2	1	3	3	94/57	3.34	Leading 4-2
7/27 at TEX	6-2	W	5.0	5	2	2	0	2	3	75/43	3.38	Leading 3-2
8/2 at CWS*	12-3	W	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	**7**	90/59	3.10	Leading 12-1
8/8 vs. TOR*	0-6	L	5.1	4	4	4	1	2	6	102/61	3.52	Trailing 4-0
8/14 at TOR	4-3	W	**7.0**	5	3	3	0	1	3	105/66	3.57	Leading 4-3
8/20 vs. CLE	2-3	L	5.0	6	3	3	0	2	4	94/60	3.72	Trailing 3-1
8/25 vs. HOU	1-15	L	4.0	7	**7**	**7**	1	**4**	1	86/50	4.50	Trailing 7-0
8/31 at BOS	3-4	L	6.0	7	3	3	**2**	1	3	92/60	4.50	Trailing 3-2
9/6 vs. TB	6-4	W	6.0	6	3	3	1	1	3	80/57	4.50	Leading 4-3
9/12 vs. TOR-G2*	7-10	L	1.2	7	6	6	1	1	1	60/37	5.11	Trailing 6-0
9/23 at TOR	0-4	L	5.2	4	1	1	0	2	6	**110/70**	4.87	Tied 0-0
9/28 vs. BOS	1-5	L	**7.0**	7	4	4	**2**	2	**7**	92/62	4.89	Trailing 4-1
10/3 at BAL-G1*	2-9	L	5.2	**8**	5	5	1	3	4	105/65	5.07	Trailing 3-0
2015 Totals (4GS)		**6-11**	**94.0**	**99**	**54**	**53**	**13**	**33**	**63**		**5.07**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high

- Went 3-5 with a 3.99 ERA (47.1IP, 21ER) in eight road starts…completed at least 5.0IP in all eight starts and allowed 3R-or-fewer in 6-of-8…won three straight road starts from 7/27-8/14 at 3-0, 3.00 (18.0IP, 6ER).
- Took a shutout into the sixth inning of six different starts, including four of his 11 losses: 9/28 vs. Boston, 9/23 at Toronto, 8/8 vs. Toronto, 8/2 at Chicago-AL, 6/30 at Los Angeles-AL, 6/24 vs. Philadelphia…began his season with 11.2 scoreless innings.
- Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 11 of his 17 starts.
- Had a season-high 7K three times: 9/28 vs. Boston, 8/2 at Chicago-AL and 6/30 at Los Angeles-AL…was 1-6 when recording at least 4K and 5-5 with 3K-or-fewer.
- Allowed 13HR in 94.0IP (1.24 HR per 9.0IP), eight by LHB and five by RHB…allowed four solo HRs, eight two-run HRs and one grand slam.
- Had a 3.93 run support average (94.0IP, 41RS)…went 6-0 when receiving at least 3R and 0-11 when receiving 2R-or-fewer…received 1R-or-fewer in support in 6-of-9 home starts.
- Took a decision in all 17 starts…is the first pitcher to receive a decision in every appearance and make at least 17 appearances since 1942, when Philadelphia-AL's Lum Harris went 11-15 in 26 games (20 starts) and Chicago-AL's Ted Lyons went 14-6 in 20 starts…is only the third Yankees pitcher with a decision in every one of 17-or-more appearances, joining Red Ruffing in 1939 (21-7 in 28 starts) and Clark Griffith in 1903 (14-11 in 25 games/24 starts)…was tied with Cleveland's Carlos Carrasco, the Angels' Garrett Richards and Washington's Max Scherzer for the longest streak of starts with a decision in the Majors in 2015…marked the Yankees' longest streak of decisions in starts to begin a season since Andy Hawkins took decisions in his first 24 starts in 1989…dating to 9/15/13, has taken a decision in each of his last 24 starts (9-15), the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Hawkins' 24-start streak…is the longest such streak by an AL pitcher Roy Halladay took decisions in 26 consecutive starts from 6/30/08-5/17/09.
- His .223 (40-for-179) opponents' average vs. RHB was 12th-lowest in the AL (min. 175AB vs. RHB).
- Held opponents to a .194 average (18-for-93) with RISP and a .295 average (81-for-275) in all other situations…marked the seventh-lowest opp. average w/ RISP in the AL (min. 75AB w/ RISP)…had a .224 (18-for-93) opp. average w/ RISP and two outs.
- Allowed a .324 (45-for-139) opponents' average the first time through the order, second time: .229 (30-for-131), third time: .234 (22-for-94).
- In his season debut on 6/24 vs. Philadelphia, threw 6.2 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 1K) to earn the win…marked his first start since 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay…was the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 6.2 scoreless innings with 3H-or-fewer in his season debut since Orlando 'El Duque' Hernandez (8.0IP, 1H, 0ER) on 4/6/02 vs. Tampa Bay…marked his only scoreless start of the season.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Ivan Manuel Guance Nova.

Nova's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	0	1	2.29	11	7	0	0	0	39.1	29	11	10	2	3	11	38	5	0
2006	GCL Yankees	3	0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	0
2007	Charleston	6	8	4.98	21	21	0	0	0	99.1	121	64	55	8	6	31	54	4	0
2008	Tampa - a	8	13	4.36	26	24	0	0	0	148.2	168	81	72	6	9	46	109	12	1
2009	Trenton - b	5	4	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	72.1	65	27	19	3	2	31	47	5	3
	Scranton/WB	1	4	5.10	12	12	1	0	0	67.0	72	39	38	4	3	28	43	4	0
2010	Scranton/WB	12	3	2.86	23	23	0	0	0	145.0	135	50	46	10	2	48	115	4	1
	YANKEES	1	2	4.50	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	44	22	21	4	1	17	26	2	0
2011	YANKEES	16	4	3.70	28	27	0	0	0	165.1	163	74	68	13	6	57	98	11	0
	Scranton/WB	1	2	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	16	6	6	3	0	2	18	6	0
2012	YANKEES - c	12	8	5.02	28	28	0	0	0	170.1	194	100	95	28	10	56	153	6	2
2013	YANKEES - d	9	6	3.10	23	20	3	2	0	139.1	135	49	48	9	14	44	116	3	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	1	0	4	17	0	0
2014	YANKEES - e	2	2	8.27	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	32	19	19	6	2	6	12	1	0
2015	Tampa	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	YANKEES - f	6	11	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	94.0	99	54	53	13	7	33	63	5	0
Minor League Totals		**39**	**36**	**3.66**	**124**	**113**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**664.0**	**672**	**305**	**270**	**43**	**29**	**211**	**487**	**43**	**5**
Major League Totals		**46**	**33**	**4.33**	**110**	**103**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**631.2**	**667**	**318**	**304**	**73**	**40**	**213**	**468**	**28**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

a – Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.
b – Returned to the Yankees on March 29, 2009.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 23-September15, 2012 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 24, 2013 with inflammation of right triceps.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 20, 2014 with a right elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 24 and missed the remainder of the season.
f – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from April 5 (retroactive to March 27) - June 23, 2015 while recovering from right elbow ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction.

Nova's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY vs. DET	1	1	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	0

Nova's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.071**	**93**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**

Nova's Career Fielding Record

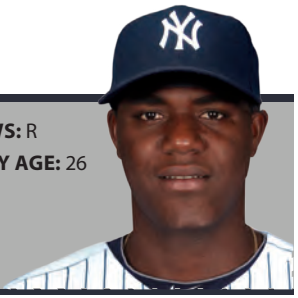
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	110	43	62	4	109	5

Nova's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 9/21/13 vs. SF. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/31/13 vs. BAL). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 9/21/13 vs. SF). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.2, 6/29/13 at BAL. **HITS:** 11 - 3 times (last on 8/6/12 at DET). **RUNS:** 9, 7/31/12 vs. BAL. **BB:** 6 - 2 times (last on 8/25/13 at TB). **K:** 12, 5/19/12 vs. CIN. **HR:** 4, 4/19/14 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 15g, 6/10/11-4/27/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 9/12-10/3/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 9/14-25/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MICHAEL PINEDA • RHP



35

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 260 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/18/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguate, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguate, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 99 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

CAREER NOTES

- Owns a 7.68 K/BB ratio (215K, 28BB) since joining the Yankees at the start of 2014, highest in club history (min. 200.0IP) and second in the Majors in that span (min. 200.0IP) to Phil Hughes (8.75, 280K, 32BB).
- His career opponents' OBP (.277) is fourth-lowest among active starting pitchers (min. 400.0IP).
- Has issued 2BB-or-fewer in all 40 starts as a Yankee, the longest such streak in team history, surpassing Mike Mussina, who did it in the final 37 starts of his career from 2007-08 (credit: *Elias*).
- Has faced 941 batters as a Yankee without issuing a four-pitch walk…his last four-pitch walk was his third-to-last batter faced with Seattle on 9/21/11 at Minnesota (Rene Rivera)…has faced his last 943 batters without a four-pitch walk.
- Has permitted just 16HR in 201.2 career innings on the road, including 7HR in 107.2 road innings as a Yankee…has allowed multiple HRs only once in 35 career road starts (2HR, 7/9/11 w/ Seattle at Los Angeles-AL).
- Is 16-0 in 19 starts for the Yankees when pitching with a lead of at least 2R (credit: *Elias*).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pineda became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)…the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.

2015

- In his third Major League season and second with the Yankees, went 12-10 with a 4.37 ERA (160.2IP, 78ER) in 27 starts…tied for second on the team with a career-high 12 wins…the team went 15-12 in his starts.
- Ranked 10th in the AL with a 3.5 WAR (Fangraphs), eighth with a 3.34 FIP and fourth with a 2.95 xFIP…among pitchers with at least 150.0IP, his 1.03 gap between his ERA (4.37) and his FIP (3.34) was the second-largest in the Majors.
- Was on the 15-day D.L. with a right flexor forearm muscle strain from 7/30-8/26…made two rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton-W/B, going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 5/4-10 after going 2-0 with a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 1ER), 22K and 1BB over two starts, including a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore…marked his first career weekly honor…was the first Yankees pitcher to win the award since Mariano Rivera on 9/25/11.
- Went 5-0 with a 2.72 ERA (46.1IP, 14ER) over his first seven starts through 5/10…was 3-4 with a 6.10 ERA (38.1IP, 26ER) over his next seven starts to raise his season ERA to 4.25 on 6/22…allowed just 3ER in 21.2IP over his next three starts to drop to 3.64 on 7/10, but yielded at least 4ER in seven of his final 10 starts, going 3-5 with a 5.80 ERA (54.1IP, 35ER) in that span.
- Had a career-best seven-game winning streak from 9/22/14-5/10/15, going 7-0 with a 2.25 ERA (60.0IP, 15ER, 72K, 4BB) over nine starts…won his first five decisions of 2015.
- His 7.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (156K, 21BB) was the highest in Yankees history by a pitcher who threw at least 150.0IP…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors to Washington's Max Scherzer (8.12)…is the sixth-highest single-season mark in AL history (min. 150.0IP)…had five starts with at least 7K and 0BB, tied for most in the AL (tied for fifth-most in the Majors).
- Finished seventh in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with 8.74 strikeouts per 9.0IP (160.2IP, 156K)…led the team in strikeouts…had two of the Yankees' three individual double-digit strikeout games, on Mother's Day (5/10 vs. Baltimore-16K) and the Fourth of July (7/4 vs. Tampa Bay-10K)…was tied for eighth in the AL with five games with at least 9K.
- Recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore, tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR)…only Ron Guidry (18K on 6/17/78 vs. California) has a game with more than

16 strikeouts…tied David Cone's Yankees single-game record for strikeouts by a right-handed pitcher…marked the highest single-game strikeout total since Detroit's Anibal Sanchez had 17K on 4/26/13 vs. Atlanta…matched the third-highest strikeout total in the Majors in 2015 (Cleveland's Corey Kluber-18K, 0BB on 5/13/15 vs. St. Louis, Washington's Max Scherzer-17K, 0BB on 10/3/15-G2 at New York-NL, Scherzer-16K on 6/14/15 at Milwaukee)…set a modern era (since 1900) American League record and tied the Major League record for the most Ks in a start of 7.0IP-or-fewer…was the first to do it since Cliff Lee (16K in 7.0IP) on 5/6/11 vs. Atlanta…posted the first game in Yankees history with at least 16K and no walks…the previous Yankees record for Ks in a game with no walks was 13K…recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…struck out six consecutive batters from the last out of the fourth to the second out of the sixth…had 3K in each of the second and fifth innings and had multiple Ks in all seven innings.

PINEDA'S 2015 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/8 vs. TOR*	4-3	ND	6.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	96/62	3.00	Trailing 2-1
4/13 at BAL	6-5	W	6.1	9	5	5	1	0	9	98/68	5.11	Leading 6-4
4/19 at TB	5-3	W	5.2	7	3	3	1	1	5	92/58	5.00	Leading 5-3
4/24 vs. NYM	6-1	W	7.2	5	1	1	0	0	7	100/78	3.86	Leading 6-1
4/29 vs. TB	2-3 (13)	ND	5.2	6	2	2	0	0	5	93/63	3.73	Trailing 2-1
5/5 at TOR*	6-3	W	8.0	5	0	0	0	1	6	101/70	2.97	Leading 6-0
5/10 vs. BAL*	6-2	W	7.0	6	1	1	1	0	16	111/81	2.72	Leading 6-1
5/15 at KC*	1-12	L	5.1	10	5	5	0	0	1	104/74	3.31	Trailing 4-1
5/22 vs. TEX*	9-10	L	6.0	8	7	4	2	1	4	95/67	3.59	Trailing 7-4
5/27 vs. KC	4-2	W	6.2	6	1	1	1	1	8	106/72	3.36	Leading 4-1
6/1 at SEA	7-2	W	6.0	7	2	2	0	2	9	97/64	3.33	Leading 7-2
6/12 at BAL	3-11	L	4.1	9	6	5	1	2	2	80/50	3.74	Trailing 6-3
6/17 vs. MIA*	2-1	W	6.2	1	1	1	1	2	9	100/63	3.54	Leading 2-1
6/22 vs. PHI*	8-11	L	3.1	11	8	8	1	1	0	76/52	4.25	Trailing 8-2
6/28 at HOU (CG)	1-3	L	8.0	7	3	2	0	0	8	107/72	4.08	--
7/4 vs. TB	3-2	ND	7.0	5	0	0	0	1	10	97/68	3.79	Leading 2-0
7/10 at BOS	5-1	W	6.2	7	1	1	1	0	6	89/68	3.64	Leading 4-1
7/18 vs. SEA	3-4	L	6.0	6	4	4	2	2	2	105/63	3.77	Trailing 4-2
7/24 at MIN	1-10	L	5.2	8	5	5	1	0	4	92/65	3.97	Trailing 5-0
8/26 vs. HOU*	2-6	L	4.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	71/44	4.19	Trailing 3-0
9/1 at BOS*	3-1	W	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	7	92/68	4.07	Leading 2-1
9/7 vs. BAL	8-6	ND	6.0	6	4	4	1	2	5	99/66	4.15	Leading 5-4
9/12 vs. TOR*	5-9 (11)	ND	5.1	6	4	4	3	2	5	98/60	4.25	Tied 4-4
9/19 at NYM	5-0	W	5.1	4	0	0	0	1	4	86/56	4.10	Leading 5-0
9/24 vs. CWS*	3-2	W	6.0	8	1	1	1	0	6	89/70	3.99	Leading 3-1
9/29 vs. BOS*	4-10	L	6.0	7	7	7	2	0	4	91/65	4.24	Trailing 7-4
10/4 at BAL*	4-9	L	3.2	6	4	4	0	0	5	83/54	4.37	Trailing 3-1
Totals (27GS)		**12-10**	**160.2**	**176**	**83**	**78**	**21**	**21**	**156**		**4.37**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- His 1.18 walks per 9.0IP ratio (160.2IP, 21BB) was second-lowest in the AL (min. 150.0IP) to Minnesota's Phil Hughes (0.93)…was the sixth-lowest in Yankees history, the lowest since Jon Lieber posted a 0.92 mark in 2004…led the AL with 12 starts with 0BB (fourth in the Majors)…had six starts with a season-high 2BB and nine starts with 1BB…his streak of 45 consecutive starts with 2BB-or-fewer since 8/15/11 w/ Seattle vs. Toronto is the second-longest active streak in the Majors (Phil Hughes-55)…issued 16BB in his last 17 starts after a total of 5BB over his first 10 starts…did not issue a four-pitch walk to any of the 668 batters he faced, going to a three-ball count on just 87 of them (13.2 pct.)…issued 7BB to the 349 right-handed batters faced in 2015.
- Allowed a .285 (175-for-615) opponents' BA…lefties hit .309 (90-for-291) and righties hit .262 (85-for-324)…had the seventh-highest opponents' BABIP (.330) in the Majors (min 150.0IP)…opponents hit .325 (39-for-120) with RISP, sixth-highest in the Majors (min. 100AB w/ RISP).
- Allowed a career-high 21HR (11 solo, 6 two-run, 4 three-run)…RHB hit 12HR and LHB hit 9HR…his 14.7 HR per flyball percentage was the 10th-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP).
- Of his 27 starts, allowed 1R-or-fewer 10 times, 4R-or-more 12 times and 2R-or-3R just five times…allowed at least 4R or 1R-or-fewer in each of his final 12 starts (beg. 7/4)…the Yankees were 13-2 when he allowed 3R-or-fewer.
- Went 5-5 with a 4.52 ERA (89.2IP, 45ER) in 15 starts at Yankee Stadium…allowed 2R-or-fewer in six of his first seven home starts, going 4-1 with a 2.36 ERA (45.2IP, 12ER)…permitted at least 4R in six of his last eight home starts, going 1-4 with a 6.75 ERA (44.0IP, 33ER)…ranked third in the AL (seventh in the Majors) with a 6.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio at home (90K, 14BB)…was tied for fifth in the AL with 16HR allowed at home, and his 1.61 HR per 9.0IP was fifth-highest in the AL…opponents batted .265 (93-for-351)…went a career-high six straight home starts without a win from 6/22-9/12.
- Went 7-5 with a 4.18 ERA (71.0IP, 33ER) in 12 road starts…led the Majors with a 0.89 BB per 9.0IP ratio on the road, issuing walks in just 5-of-12 starts…led the AL (second in the Majors) with a 9.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio on the road (66K, 7BB)…allowed 5HR, as his 0.63 HR per 9.0IP ratio on the road was fifth-lowest in the AL…extended his streak of road starts with 1HR-or-fewer to 25 starts…opponents batted .293 (83-for-283), the 10th-highest road opponents' average in the AL…won a career-best four consecutive road starts from 9/28/14-5/5/15, defeating all four A.L. East opponents during the streak.
- On 4/29 vs. Tampa Bay, snapped his streak of 585 batters (146.1IP) without a hit-by-pitch when he hit Brandon Guyer in the fourth inning…marked his first hit-by-pitch since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay w/ Seattle (Sean Rodriguez).
- Had a 26-start streak without inducing a GIDP from 7/19/11-4/24/15…was snapped on 4/29 vs. Tampa Bay by James Loney in the sixth…was tied for the third-longest such streak in the Majors since 1945.

- Had a no-hit bid through the first six innings of his 6/17 start vs. Miami before allowing a HR to Yelich to lead off the seventh…marked his third career start with at least 6.0IP and 1H-or-fewer…marked the first start by a Yankee with at least 9K and no more than 1H since CC Sabathia on 7/26/11 vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 14K).
- Threw his first career complete game (8.0IP) in a loss on 6/28 at Houston…tied his career high with 8.0IP (also 5/5/15 at Toronto and 9/10/11 vs. Kansas City).
- On 9/29 vs. Boston, became the second Yankees pitcher since 1974 to pitch at least 6.0IP, allow at least 7R and not walk a batter, joining David Wells (7.0IP, 7R/1ER, 0BB in a 14-7 win on 7/24/02 at Cleveland).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (19.0IP, 3ER, 1BB, 23K) in five starts in spring training.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES - f	12	10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	3	21	156	4	0
	Trenton	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**17**	**2.56**	**100**	**85**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**460.1**	**392**	**160**	**131**	**26**	**24**	**108**	**451**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**26**	**25**	**3.64**	**68**	**68**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**408.0**	**365**	**177**	**165**	**44**	**8**	**83**	**388**	**16**	**1**
NYY Totals		**17**	**15**	**3.57**	**40**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**237.0**	**232**	**101**	**94**	**26**	**3**	**28**	**215**	**7**	**1**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a – Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from the Mariners for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
d – Suspended for 10 games by Major League Baseball on April 24, 2014 for possessing a foreign substance in April 23 start at Boston…was reinstated on May 6, 2014.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 6, 2014 with a right shoulder muscle injury…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 3 and reinstated on August 12, 2014.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30-August 25, 2015 with a right flexor forearm muscle strain.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	68	19	45	4	68	1

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.143**	**68**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 6/28/15 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 7, 6/28/15 at HOU. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 3 times (last on 6/28/15 at HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/11 vs. ATL). **SO:** 16, 5/10 vs. BAL. **HR:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15-G1 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 9/22/14-5/10/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 8/27/11-4/5/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 5/16-21/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: 5/4-10/15 **Rookie of the Month**: April 2011

ALEX RODRIGUEZ • DH



13

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 21 years, 11 days

STATUS

- Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash considerations in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004…signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000…opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007…re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 13, 2007…contract extends through the 2017 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has played in the postseason in 11 different seasons (not including 2015), the most by any active Major Leaguer.
- Ranks fourth among active Majors Leaguers in postseason runs scored (43) and RBI (41)…among actives, is tied for sixth in postseason HR (13).
- Has reached base safely in 32 of his last 40 postseason games, dating back to the start of the 2007 ALDS…has scored 22R with 7 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 36 games over his last four postseasons (2009-12).
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 15R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 18RBI in the 2009 postseason, leading the Yankees in batting average, runs, home runs and RBI and tying for tops in doubles…hit three game-tying HR in the seventh inning or later, the most such HR ever for a player in their postseason career (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…hit ninth-inning, two-run home run (off Joe Nathan) to tie ALDS Game 2 win vs. Minnesota and seventh-inning solo HR (off Carl Pavano) to tie ALDS Game 3 clincher at Minnesota…tied the game with a solo HR (off Brian Fuentes) in the 11th inning of ALCS Game 2 win vs. Los Angeles- AL…matched Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) for the most home runs in a single postseason in franchise history, and was 1HR shy of tying the AL record (Anaheim's Troy Glaus–7HR in 2002 and Tampa Bay's B.J. Upton–7HR in 2008)…his solo HR on 10/31/09 in Game 4 of the World Series at Philadelphia became the first playoff homer to be reviewed by video replay.
- Drove in a run in 11 of 15 postseason games in 2009 and set a franchise record with 18RBI, falling 1RBI shy of the then-postseason record shared by Cleveland's Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1997), Anaheim's Scott Spiezio (2002) and Boston's David Ortiz (2004)…eight of his RBI tied the game or put the Yankees ahead… drove in at least one run in eight straight playoff games from 10/8/07 (ALDS Game 4) to 10/20/09 (ALCS Game 4), matching the all-time record (also Lou Gehrig and Ryan Howard)…joins Raul Ibanez (Yankees, 2012) and David Ortiz (Red Sox, 2004) as the only three players to record three game-tying or go-ahead RBI hits in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason.
- Collected 11 extra-base hits in the 2009 playoffs, his most ever in a single postseason…was hit by a pitch three times in the World Series, tying Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) and teammate Mark Teixeira (2009) for the record.
- Snapped a 19AB hitless streak with runners in scoring position with his fifth-inning RBI single (driving in Derek Jeter) in 2009 ALDS Game 1 win vs. Minnesota…the single also snapped an 0-for- 18 career postseason mark with RISP and two outs.
- Won the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America as the 2009 postseason MVP.
- Went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in 2004 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th-inning double…with 5R in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game)…homered in back-to-back games in the 2004 ALCS vs. Boston, driving in the game-tying run in Game 3 and a go-ahead run in Game 4.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Most Valuable Player
- 2003, 2005, 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

AL Gold Glove Award
- 2002, 2003

***Baseball America* Player of the Year**
- 2000, 2002, 2007

***Sporting News* Player of the Year**
- 1996, 2002, 2007

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks fourth on Baseball's all-time list with 687HR…surpassed Willie Mays (660) in 2015…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 342HR.
- Is second in Baseball history—and first in AL history—with 2,055RBI…surpassed Babe Ruth (1,992), Lou Gehrig (1,993) and Barry Bonds (1,996) in 2015.
- Ranks eighth on Baseball's all-time with 2,002R…surpassed Derek Jeter (1,923) and Stan Musial (1,949) in 2015.

- Is 21st all time with 3,070 career hits…surpassed Frank Robinson (2,943), Willie Keeler (2,956), Sam Crawford (2,963), Sam Rice (2,985), Roberto Clemente (3,000), Al Kaline (3,007), Wade Boggs (3,010), Rafael Palmeiro (3,020), Lou Brock (3,023), Rod Carew (3,053), Rickey Henderson (3,055) and Craig Biggio (3,060) in 2015.
- Has reached 20HR in a season 16 times in his career, one of only 10 players in Major League history to accomplish the feat (also Aaron-20 times, Bonds-19, Robinson/Mays-17, Thome/Murray/R. Jackson/T. Williams/Ruth-16).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 30HR and 100RBI…is the longest such streak all time…is also the only player in Baseball history to reach the marks 14 times in his career (also in 1996).
- His streak of hitting at least 30HR in 13 straight seasons from 1998-2010 is tied with Barry Bonds for the longest all time…has reached the mark 15 times in his career, tied with Hank Aaron for the most 30-homer seasons all time…his 13 consecutive seasons with at least 25HR (1998-2010) is tied with Willie Mays (13) for third-longest such streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth and Barry Bonds (each 15 straight)…his 15 overall seasons with at least 25HR are most among active players…is one of six players all time with as many or more 25HR seasons (Hank Aaron-18, Barry Bonds-18, Babe Ruth-15, Reggie Jackson-15 and Frank Robinson-15)…reached 20HR in 15 consecutive seasons from 1996-2010, tied with Bonds for the third-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20) and Babe Ruth (16)—credit: *Elias*.



MOST RBI, SINGLE POSTSEASON, ALL TIME

1. David Freese ..... 21 (2011, STL)
2. Sandy Alomar, Jr. ..... 19 (1997, CLE)
   David Ortiz ..... 19 (2004, BOS)
   Scott Spiezio ..... 19 (2002, ANA)
5. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 18 (2009, NYY)**

SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HR (ALL TIME)

1. Babe Ruth 12
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ 12
3. Hank Aaron 11
   Mike Schmidt 11

- Owns eight seasons of at least 40HR, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most all time behind Babe Ruth (11)…compiled six straight seasons with 40-or-more home runs from 1998-2003, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second-longest streak of 40-homer seasons in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (seven, 1926-32).
- Has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54-2007; 57-2002; 52-2001), one of four players in Major League history to have more than two seasons with at least 50HR: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias*)…is one of only three players to hit 50-or-more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR w/ Philadelphia in 1932; 50 w/ Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 w/ Oakland in 1996; 70 w/ St. Louis in 1998 and 65 w/ St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR's David Vincent.
- Is one of four players in Baseball history to homer both as a teenager and as a 40-year-old (also Rusty Staub, Gary Sheffield and Ty Cobb).
- Has hit 25 career grand slams, surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for the most all time in Major League history…has 15 grand slams as a Yankee, surpassing Joe DiMaggio for second-most in Yankees franchise history behind Gehrig…is one of three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining Vern Stephens (1946 w/ St. Louis-AL, '49 and '50 with Boston-AL) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926).
- Owns 62 career multi-homer games, tied with Hank Aaron for sixth-most all time.
- Owns 22 career home runs in the ninth inning or later that have tied the game or given his team the lead…has nine "walk-off" home runs in his career, including six as a Yankee, the most since Graig Nettles had six from 1973-81.
- Collected at least 100RBI in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010, tied with Lou Gehrig (1926-38) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-41) for the longest such stretch all time…his 14 overall seasons with at least 100RBI are the most in Baseball history.
- Scored at least 100R in 13 straight seasons from 1996-2008, tied with Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Lou Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat…reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus in 11 consecutive seasons from 1998-2008, trailing only Lou Gehrig for the longest such streak all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38).
- Joins Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000 hits and 600HR…joins Mays as the only two members of the 3,000-hit club with at least 300HR and 300SB.
- Joins Hank Aaron (3,771H / 2,297RBI / 2,174R) as the only players in Major League history with at least 3,000H, 2,000RBI and 2,000R…joins Willie Mays and Hank Aaron as the only players with at least 3,000H and 600HR.
- Is one of three players all time with at least 400 doubles, 600HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514) and Willie Mays (523/660/338).
- Has hit 342HR with the Yankees after hitting 189HR with Seattle and 156HR with Texas…is the only player in Major League history to hit at least 150HR with three different teams.
- Has eight 30HR seasons as a Yankee, fourth most in franchise history, trailing only Babe Ruth (13 times: 1920-24, '26-33), Lou Gehrig (10 times: 1927, '29-37) and Mickey Mantle (nine times: 1955-62, '64).

- Owns 344HR as a shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken Jr. (345), who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop…his eight consecutive 20-homer seasons as a shortstop (1996-2003) is the second-longest such streak, behind Ripken (10, 1982-91).
- Is the all-time leader with 214 Interleague RBI, is second in runs (191) and ranks third in hits (323).
- Played in 431 games at the original Yankee Stadium, the fifth-highest total among New York City-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to *Elias*.
- Has made 14 All-Star appearances…has been elected as a starter 12 times (did not play in 2011 due to injury)…has six fan-elected starts at shortstop and six at third base, joining Cal Ripken, Jr. (17), Rod Carew (15), Griffey, Jr. (13), Bonds (12), Ivan Rodriguez (12) and Ozzie Smith (12) as the only players in history to earn at least 12 fan elections…joins Carew (eight starts at 2B, seven at 1B) as the only players to be voted as an All-Star starter at least six times at each of two different positions.
- Has made 17 career Opening Day rosters (1996-2008, '10-12, '15) and nine as a Yankee…has made eight Opening Day starts at 3B after making eight Opening Day starts at SS, becoming the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least eight Opening Day starts at both 3B and SS—credit: *Elias*.
- Has hit safely in all nine O.D. games he has played with the Yankees (2004-08, '10-12, '15), batting .429 (15-for-35) with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI…according to *Elias*, the only other player in franchise history to post as long an Opening Day hitting streak is Lou Gehrig, who hit safely in 12 straight season openers from 1926-37…has hit safely in each of his last 10 Opening Days (2003-08, '10-12 and '15).

2015

- Hit .250 (131-for-523) with 83R, 22 doubles, 1 triple, 33HR, 86RBI, 4SB (in four attempts) and a .842OPS in 151 games (135 starts at DH, two at 3B, one at 1B) with the Yankees…reached the 30HR plateau for the first time since 2010 (30HR)…marked his most games played (158) since 2007, most runs scored (104) and homers (35) since 2008 and most hits (141), doubles (29) and RBI (125) since 2010.
- His 33HR were the sixth-most by a player in his age-39 season or older in Major League history, trailing Barry Bonds (45HR in 2004), Hank Aaron (40HR in 1973), David Ortiz (37HR in 2015), Steve Finley (36HR in 2004) and Darrell Evans (34 in 1987).
- Collected 11RBI over the Yankees' first 10 games (4/6-17)…according to *Elias*, became the oldest player in team history to record at least 10RBI in his first 10 games of a season, surpassing Babe Ruth, who had 10RBI in his first 10 games of 1933 at age 38.
- Was 1-for-2 with 1BB in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, his first game since 9/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay…singled in the fifth for his first hit since 9/22/13 vs. San Francisco…hit seventh, his lowest spot in the starting lineup of a regular season game since batting eighth for Seattle on 5/7/96 vs. Minnesota.
- Hit a solo HR and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto, his first HR since 9/20/13 vs. San Francisco (off George Kontos).
- Made his first career appearance at 1B in 4/11 loss vs. Boston.
- Recorded his 61st career multi-HR game on 4/17 at Tampa Bay…was his first multi-HR game since 5/23/12 vs. Kansas City and sixth career multi-HR game vs. the Rays (first since 5/17/11 at Tampa Bay)…according to Baseball-Reference, Rodriguez (at age 39 years, 264 days), became the third-oldest Yankee with a multi-homer game since 1914…the only Yankees to do it at an older age were Raul Ibanez (twice: 9/22/12 vs. Oakland at age 40y, 112d and 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay at age 39y, 341d) and Enos Slaughter (7/19/59 vs. Chicago-AL, at age 43y, 83d)…scored the 1,924th run of his career in the second inning, surpassing Derek Jeter for ninth place on Baseball's all-time list …was 3-for-4 in the contest, his first three-hit game since 8/18/13 at Boston.
- Was 0-for-6 in 4/29 loss vs. Tampa Bay…was his first career game with at least 6AB without recording a hit.
- Hit .316 (31-for-98) with 6HR in May, reaching those marks in batting average and home runs in a calendar month for the first time since July 2008 (.337, 7HR)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 660th career home run on 5/1 at Boston, tying Willie Mays for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list…was a one-out, go-ahead, pinch-hit solo HR over the Green Monster off Junichi Tazawa in the eighth inning…marked his first career pinch-hit HR and just his second career pinch-hit (also singled on 8/25/13 vs. Tampa Bay's Jamey Wright)…hit the HR on a 3-0 pitch, marking just the third such HR of his career (also 9/22/09 at Angels off Ervin Santana and 4/14/01 w/ Texas at Oakland off Barry Zito)…was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead pinch-hit HR at Fenway Park since Johnny Blanchard in 1961.
- Hit solo HR in the third and was 2-for-3 with 2RBI and 1SF in 5/7 win vs. Baltimore…was his 661st career home run, surpassing Willie Mays (660) for sole possession of fourth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list.
- Tripled in 5/8 win vs. Baltimore, his first triple since 7/8/12 at Boston and just his second triple in a home game as a Yankee (also 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Recorded his 1,000th RBI as a Yankee with a ninth-inning solo HR and was 2-for-4 in 5/14 loss at Tampa Bay.
- His seventh-inning RBI single in 5/22 loss vs. Texas marked his 1,992nd career RBI, tying Babe Ruth for fourth place on Baseball's all-time RBI list.
- Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 5/22-6/1, batting .400 (16-for-40) and 16 consecutive starts from 5/13-6/1 (.361, 22-for-61)…marked his longest overall hitting streak since a 13G streak from 7/19-9/9/12.
- Hit a three-run HR in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, giving him 1,995RBI in his career, surpassing Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig for the all-time AL record and moving him into third place on the all-time Major League RBI list.
- Scored his 1,949th career run in 6/3 win at Seattle, tying Stan Musial for eighth place on Baseball's all-time list.

- Reached base safely four times in both 6/5 (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI) and 6/6 (0-for-1, 1R, 3BB, 1HP) wins vs. Los Angeles-AL…marked the 10th time in his career he reached base at least four times in consecutive games (first since 4/18 and 4/20/10)…his 3BB on 6/6 were his most since 9/12/13 at Baltimore (3BB)…his RBI single in the fifth inning on 6/5 gave him 1,997RBI in his career, surpassing Barry Bonds (1,996) for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time list behind only Hank Aaron (2,297)…also scored his 1,950th career run, surpassing Stan Musial (1,949) for sole possession of eighth place on Baseball's all-time list…recorded his 42nd career game of at least 4H and first since 5/22/11 vs. the Mets (also 4H).
- Collected his 2,000th and 2,001st career RBI with a two-run HR in 6/13 loss at Baltimore, becoming only the second player in Major League history to reach the 2,000RBI plateau (also Hank Aaron-2,297).
- His stolen base in 6/17 win vs. Miami was his first since 9/5/13 vs. Boston.
- Recorded his 3,000th career hit with a first-inning solo HR off Justin Verlander in 6/19 win vs. Detroit, becoming the 29th player all time to reach the 3,000-hits plateau.
  - Became the second player to record his 3,000th career hit with the Yankees, joining Derek Jeter, who accomplished the feat on 7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay…also joins Jeter as the only players to reach the plateau at Yankee Stadium – original or current.
  - Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) and Derek Jeter (7/9/11) as the only players to homer for their 3,000th career hit.
  - Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, six have played for the Yankees: Alex Rodriguez (1,356 games, 1,465 hits), Derek Jeter (2,747 games, 3,465 hits), Dave Winfield (1,172 games, 1,300 hits), Wade Boggs (602 games, 702 hits), Rickey Henderson (596 games, 663 hits) and Paul Waner (10 games, 1 hit).
  - Became the 17th player to collect his 3,000th career hit at home.
  - Of the 29 members of the 3,000-hit club, 15 collected all their hits while batting solely right-handed: Hank Aaron, Cap Anson, Craig Biggio, Roberto Clemente, Rickey Henderson, Derek Jeter, Al Kaline, Nap Lajoie, Willie Mays, Paul Molitor, Cal Ripken Jr., Alex Rodriguez, Honus Wagner, Dave Winfield and Robin Yount.
  - Was the sixth player to record his 3,000th hit in June (also Honus Wagner – 6/9/1914, Eddie Collins – 6/3/25, Paul Waner – 6/19/42, Eddie Murray – 6/30/95 and Craig Biggio – 6/28/2007).
  - According to *Elias*, Yankee Stadium (Alex Rodriguez in 2015 and Derek Jeter in 2011) joined Cleveland's League Park (Nap Lajoie in 1914 and Tris Speaker in 1925) as the only ballparks in which two players recorded their 3,000th Major League hit as players for the home team.
  - Was the fourth player to record his 3,000th hit while facing a former or future Cy Young Award winner, joining Rod Carew (off Frank Viola), Dave Winfield (off Dennis Eckersley) and Derek Jeter (off David Price).
- Had 5RBI in 6/20 win vs. Detroit, his most RBI since 4/23/11 at Baltimore (6RBI)…hit a three-run HR—his second HR in as many days—and was 2-for-3 with 2R and 1BB in the game.
- Hit 9HR during the month of July, tied with teammate Mark Teixeira for third-most in the Majors that month.
- Homered in the first inning in back-to-back games in Boston (7/10-11).
- Had a go-ahead RBI in four straight games from 7/10-17, accomplishing the feat for the second time in 2015 (also 6/17-20)…according to *Elias*, entering this season, had just one such streak of at least four games in his career (7/1-4/10).
- His fifth-inning single in 7/17 win vs. Seattle was his 3,021st career hit, surpassing Rafael Palmeiro (3,020) for sole possession of 25th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit solo HR in 7/22 win vs. Baltimore…was his 3,024th career hit, surpassing Lou Brock (3,023) for sole possession of 24th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Hit solo HR, two-run HR and ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR and was 3-for-4 in 7/25 win at Minnesota…was his fifth career three-HR game (third as a Yankee), one shy of the Major League record (held by Johnny Mize and Sammy Sosa) and first since 8/14/10 at KC…was the 29th time a Yankee has hit at least three homers in a game (first since Curtis Granderson on 4/29/12) and the third time for a DH (also Rodriguez on 8/14/10 and Cliff Johnson on 6/30/77 at Toronto)…at 39 years, 363 days old, became the fifth-oldest player ever to hit at least 3HR in a single game behind Stan Musial (41 years, 229 days), Jason Giambi (40, 131), Reggie Jackson (40, 123) and Babe Ruth (40, 108)…was his 62nd career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/17 at Tampa Bay).
- Hit solo HR on his 40th birthday (7/27 win at Texas)…has homered six times on his birthday, the most in Major League history…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to homer both as a teenager and as a 40-year-old (also Rusty Staub, Gary Sheffield and Ty Cobb)…hit 23HR between his 39th and 40th birthdays, breaking Babe Ruth's record (22) for most home runs by a Yankees player at age 39—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base five times and was 2-for-2 with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL before being removed for PH (McCann) in the eighth…was only the second time in his career he had at least 5PA and reached base (via hit, walk or HBP) in all of them and scored as many as 4R (also 7/18/96 at California w/ Seattle)—credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded his 147th stolen base as a Yankee in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota, tying Bernie Williams and Tony Lazzeri for 14th place on the all-time franchise list…since 1914, is the seventh Yankee age-40 or older to steal a base (Paul Waner, Enos Slaughter, Bert Campaneris, Raul Ibanez, Ichiro Suzuki, Derek Jeter).
- Hit his 25th career grand slam in 8/18 win vs. Minnesota (first since 9/20/13 vs. San Francisco), extending his Major League record.
- Hit 1HR and had 1SB in 8/20 loss vs. Cleveland, his first game with at least 1HR and 1SB since 4/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL.

- Hit solo HR—his third in as many games and 30th of the season—and was 2-for-4 in 9/8 loss vs. Baltimore…the HR was his 3,056th career hit, surpassing Rickey Henderson (3,055) for sole possession of 22nd place on Baseball's all-time hits list…surpassed Rod Carew (3,053) for 23rd place on 9/7.
- Matched a career high with 4K (sixth time) in 9/11 loss vs. Toronto.
- In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' win on 9/13 vs. Toronto, was recognized for reaching 3,000 career hits…was joined on the field by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters and received: a special video-recorded message from his first Major League manager, Lou Piniella, a Waterford Crystal Commissioned Legacy Piece with an inscription reading "Presented to Alex Rodriguez in recognition of becoming the 29th player in Major League Baseball history to collect 3,000 career hits. June 19, 2015. New York Yankees." and a custom-designed 14K white gold ring top outlined with diamonds and the number 3,000 in diamonds…his daughters each received ring top pendants with the A-Rod 3,000th Hit logo on the front and their names etched on the back.
- Hit solo HR in 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay…was his 3,061st career hit, surpassing Craig Biggio for 21st place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Scored the 2,000th run of his career in 9/24 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- Recorded his 149th stolen base as a Yankee in 9/26 win vs. Chicago-AL, tying Phil Rizzuto for 13th place on the franchise's all-time list.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 2BB in 9/30 loss vs. Boston…the homer marked his 1,265th RBI as a Yankee, tying Jorge Posada for 11th place on the franchise's all-time list…reached base safely four times, marking the first time he reached safely at least three times in a game since 8/6 vs. Boston.
- In 19 spring training games, hit .267 (12-for-45) with 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 8BB.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez…has two daughters, Natasha and Ella…signed by Fernando Arguelles.
- Graduated from Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. in 1993…batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1…was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games…selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"…was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer.
- Participated in Little League and American Legion programs…also played basketball and football in high school…his favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993…since reaching the Major Leagues, has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development…created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998 and has raised over $500,000 for the Club…has also served as a national spokesperson for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America…championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program…hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 kids aged 9-14 on a field named after him.
- In 2007, personally donated $500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center at the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade which opened in January 2010…the 8,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, includes three separate classrooms, a computer technology lab and a research technology lab with 25 computers…an additional wing houses the teen center with a study hall with computers and a teen lounge with games, a big screen television and books.
- Participated in a holiday toy giveaway for children at the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade's Hank Kline Club in December 2012.
- In January of 2003, donated $3.9 million to the University of Miami…the money was directed to construction costs for the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade…one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year…the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation.
- In 2005, donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group…his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born…the donation funded the project for an entire school year.
- Donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF in 2005…this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo…these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over $500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors…co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida…authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish…hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds…participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07.
- Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community…was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"…was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.

- Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating $10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids…spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to Yankee Stadium in July 2008…held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- Donated $250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance…participated in the opening ceremony of the Alex Rodriguez Pediatric Outpatient Center on 6/30/10…also pledged another $250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it.
- Joined actor Richard Gere as Little League All-Star game coaches at Franz Sigel Park in the Bronx on 6/6/09…was a "Chef-for-a-Day" at El Nuevo Caridad Restaurant in Washington Heights in 2010 and '11, feeding nearly 50 neighborhood kids…played a community stickball game across the street from Yankee Stadium on 8/29/09.
- Collected donations from fans at the Yankees' 16th Annual Holiday Food Drive on 12/17/09 at Yankee Stadium…hosted six high-achieving students from the Bronx Preparatory Charter School ("Bronx Prep") for a private lunch at Yankee Stadium on 8/8/10.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*.600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	.610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
2007	YANKEES	.314	158	583	*143	183	31	0	*54	*156	0	9	21	95	120	24	4	13	.422	*.645
2008	YANKEES - g	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	117	18	3	10	.392	.573
2009	YANKEES - h	.286	124	444	78	127	17	1	30	100	0	3	8	80	97	14	2	9	.402	.532
2010	YANKEES - i	.270	137	522	74	141	29	2	30	125	0	11	3	59	98	4	3	7	.341	.506
2011	YANKEES - j	.276	99	373	67	103	21	0	16	62	0	3	5	47	80	4	1	6	.362	.461
	Tampa	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.429	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.571	.400
2012	Tampa	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.125	.000
	YANKEES - k	.272	122	463	74	126	17	1	18	57	0	5	10	51	116	13	1	8	.353	.430
2013	Tampa - l	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	.300	.235
	Charleston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Trenton	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	.533	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.500
	YANKEES	.244	44	156	21	38	7	0	7	19	0	0	2	23	43	4	2	1	.348	.423
2014	Did Not Play - Suspended - m																			
2015	YANKEES	.250	151	523	83	131	22	1	33	86	0	7	6	84	145	4	0	1	.356	.486
Minor League Totals		**.318**	**191**	**706**	**124**	**224**	**42**	**14**	**40**	**142**	**2**	**6**	**7**	**72**	**148**	**22**	**14**	**36**	**.384**	**.587**
Major League Totals		**.297**	**2719**	**10341**	**2002**	**3070**	**541**	**31**	**687**	**2055**	**16**	**108**	**175**	**1324**	**2220**	**326**	**76**	**235**	**.382**	**.554**
NYY Totals		**.287**	**1444**	**5352**	**993**	**1535**	**256**	**9**	**342**	**1065**	**0**	**57**	**103**	**765**	**1225**	**149**	**30**	**104**	**.383**	**.530**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.
e – Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f – Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008 with a strained right quadriceps.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4 (retroactive to March 27) – May 8, 2009 with a right hip labral tear.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 21 - September 4, 2010 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14 (retroactive to July 8)-August 20, 2011 recovering from right knee surgery.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 25 - September 2, 2012 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture.
l – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 13 - August 5, 2013 recovering from left hip surgery.
m– Placed on Major League Baseball's suspended list for the entire 2014 season on January 11, 2014.

Rodriguez's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.353	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.455	3	11	4	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.308	.273
2011	NYY vs. DET	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	.261	.111
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.222	.125
Division Series Totals		**.242**	**40**	**149**	**16**	**36**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**42**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**.331**	**.376**

Rodriguez's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.429	6	21	6	9	2	0	3	6	0	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	.567	.952
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.190	6	21	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	.320	.286
2012	NYY vs. DET	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.111
LCS Totals		**.295**	**29**	**105**	**22**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.409**	**.571**

Rodriguez's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.250	6	20	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0	3	3	8	1	0	1	.423	.550
World Series Totals		**.250**	**6**	**20**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.423**	**.550**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.263**	**75**	**274**	**43**	**72**	**16**	**0**	**13**	**41**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**39**	**75**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**.369**	**.464**

Rodriguez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago-AL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.269**	**11**	**26**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.462**

Rodriguez's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	.944	2	17	0	1	18
Third Base	.965	1193	750	2076	103	2929
Shortstop	.977	1272	2014	3605	131	5750

Rodriguez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 62. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 57, last on 4/17/15 at Tampa Bay. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 7/25/15 at Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** 25, last on 8/18/15 vs. Minnesota (J.R. Graham). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/1/15 at Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 9 (six as a Yankee), last on 8/7/09 vs. Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Rodriguez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 5 times (last on 5/25/09 at TEX). **RUNS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/18/05 vs. TB). **2B:** 3, 4/7/01 vs. SEA. **3B:** 1 - 31 times (last on 5/8/15 vs. BAL). **HR:** 3 - 5 times (last on 7/25/15 at MIN). **RBI:** 10, 4/26/05 vs. LAA. **BB:** 5, 4/23/00 vs. KC. **SO:** 4 - 6 times (last on 9/11/15 vs. TOR). **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/25/09 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 23g, 9/25/06-4/23/07. **SINGLE-SEASON HIT STREAK:** 20g, 8/16-9/4/96. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 11, last on 8/7/09 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 10 times, last Sept. 2010 **Player of the Week**: 13 times, last 9/3-9/07 **Rookie of the Month**: None

BRENDAN RYAN • INF



17

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 192 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/26/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Los Angeles, Calif.
RESIDES: Los Angeles, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 82 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013, for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction)…signed a two-year contract on December 2, 2013…signed through 2015 with a mutual option for the 2016 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Made his postseason debut—and only career playoff appearance—with St. Louis in the 2009 NLDS…was the starting shortstop in all three games of the Dodgers' sweep over the Cardinals.

2015

- Hit .229 (22-for-96) with 10R, 6 doubles, 2 triples and 8RBI in 47 games with the Yankees.
- In 2015, started games at 2B (26G/17GS), 3B (14G/7GS) and SS (6G/5GS)…also appeared at 1B (3G), in RF (2G) and at P (1G).
- Missed the Yankees' first 58 games of the season on the disabled list (4/6-6/7)…began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right calf strain…was placed on the D.L. on 4/4 (retroactive to 4/1)…suffered the injury in the sixth inning of the Yankees' spring training game on 4/1…underwent an MRI that day, revealing a Grade 2 right calf strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/24.
- Combined to play in seven rehab games with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2-2B/2-SS/2-3B/1-DH), batting .273 (6-for-22) with 1R, 2 doubles and 2BB.
- Made his season debut in 6/10 loss vs. Washington, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 triple and 1RBI before being removed for PH (Jones) in the 11th…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to the game…became the third Yankee since 1982 to collect 2H, including a triple, in his season debut, joining Jose Pirela (9/22/14 vs. Baltimore) and Johnny Damon (4/6/09 at Baltimore).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/24 (retroactive to 6/22)-7/17 with a right thoracic strain (upper back)…missed 19 team games…in five rehab games (2-3B/2-SS/1-DH) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .188 (3-for-16).
- Doubled twice in the second inning and was 2-for-6 with 1R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 7/28 win at Texas…became the first player in the Majors this season to hit 2 doubles in the same inning.
- Had a career-long 24-game (w/ at least 1PA) stretch without an RBI from 8/1-9/30.
- Made his first career pitching appearance in 8/25 loss vs. Houston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H) and retiring his final five batters faced…was the longest scoreless pitching appearance by a Yankees position player since Rocky Colavito on 8/25/68 (Game 1) vs. Detroit (2.2IP, 1H, 0R, 2K)…was the first position player to throw at least 2.0 scoreless innings in his pitching debut since Baltimore's Chris Davis on 5/6/12 at Boston (2.0IP)…marked the second Yankees position player to pitch in 2015 (also Garrett Jones on 5/23 vs. Texas)…marked the first time the Yankees had two different position players pitch in the same season since 1968, when Colavito and Gene "Stick" Michael (8/26/68-G2 vs. California)…started the game at 2B and moved to RF in the seventh (his fourth career OF appearance and first since 2008)…since 1914, the only other players in the Majors to appear at second base, right field and pitcher in the same game are the four players who played all nine positions in a game: Detroit's Shane Halter on 10/1/00 vs. Minnesota, Texas' Scott Sheldon on 9/6/00 at Chicago-AL, Minnesota's Cesar Tovar on 9/22/68 vs. Oakland and the Kansas City A's' Bert Campaneris on 9/8/65 vs. California.
- Hit an RBI-single in 10/1 win vs. Boston…was his first RBI since 7/31 at Chicago-AL.
- In nine spring training games, hit .167 (4-for-24) with 2R, 3 doubles and 1RBI…missed time at the start of spring with a mid-back strain (the injury occurred while lifting weights in the days leading up to the start of spring training)…the injury was diagnosed by Dr. Daniel Murphy in Tampa following a precautionary MRI on 2/26.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brendan Wood Ryan…is married to Sharyn…the couple has a son, Hudson James (born 12/13/14).
- Graduated from Notre Dame High School in Sherman Oaks, Calif. in 2000…earned three varsity letters in baseball…received All-State honors his senior year (2000) when Notre Dame lost in the State Championship game at Dodger Stadium…was a *Los Angeles Times* "Gold Glove" selection.
- Played baseball at Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho from 2001-03…led LCSC to the 2002-03 NAIA World Series title.

Ryan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	New Jersey	.311	53	193	20	60	14	4	0	13	1	2	3	14	25	11	3	14	.363	.425
2004	Peoria	.322	105	426	72	137	21	4	2	59	9	9	4	24	42	30	7	31	.356	.404
2005	Palm Beach	.303	49	188	29	57	17	0	1	16	4	0	0	15	20	8	1	17	.355	.410
	Springfield	.273	43	154	28	42	8	1	2	9	2	1	2	15	19	6	0	12	.343	.377
2006	State College	.235	8	34	5	8	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	.282	.235
	Palm Beach	.429	3	14	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.429	.500
	Springfield	.302	10	43	6	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	6	1	1	2	.348	.326
	Memphis	.154	7	26	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	.185	.269
2007	Memphis	.272	81	323	55	88	9	5	1	15	2	1	2	25	39	17	6	7	.328	.341
	ST. LOUIS	.289	67	180	30	52	9	0	4	12	3	0	1	15	19	7	0	10	.347	.406
2008	Palm Beach - a	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	.308	.333
	Springfield	.368	4	19	5	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	.429	.684
	ST. LOUIS	.244	80	197	30	48	9	0	0	10	3	0	2	16	31	7	2	3	.307	.289
	Memphis	.238	21	80	13	19	5	0	3	10	2	1	1	4	17	1	0	0	.279	.413
2009	ST. LOUIS - b	.292	129	390	55	114	19	7	3	37	6	3	6	24	56	14	7	9	.340	.400
	Memphis	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ST. LOUIS - c	.223	139	439	50	98	19	3	2	36	9	3	2	33	60	11	4	17	.279	.294
2011	SEATTLE - d	.248	123	436	51	108	19	3	3	39	9	5	10	34	87	13	3	15	.313	.326
2012	SEATTLE	.194	141	407	42	79	19	3	3	31	8	6	5	44	98	11	5	9	.277	.278
2013	SEATTLE	.192	87	260	23	50	10	0	3	21	4	1	1	21	60	4	2	11	.254	.265
	YANKEES - e	.220	17	59	7	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	1	.258	.305
2014	Tampa	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.412	.286
	Trenton	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.462	.364
	YANKEES - f, g	.167	49	114	5	19	4	0	0	8	1	2	3	4	30	0	2	4	.211	.202
2015	Tampa	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.667
	Scranton/WB	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.273	.200
	Trenton	.240	8	25	1	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	.345	.280
	YANKEES - h, i	.229	47	96	10	22	6	2	0	8	1	0	1	5	29	0	0	5	.275	.333
Minor League Totals		**.291**	**409**	**1586**	**245**	**461**	**82**	**14**	**11**	**141**	**25**	**16**	**13**	**115**	**202**	**79**	**19**	**89**	**.340**	**.381**
AL Totals		**.212**	**464**	**1372**	**138**	**291**	**60**	**8**	**10**	**108**	**23**	**14**	**21**	**110**	**317**	**28**	**12**	**45**	**.278**	**.289**
NL Totals		**.259**	**415**	**1206**	**165**	**312**	**56**	**10**	**9**	**95**	**21**	**6**	**11**	**88**	**166**	**39**	**13**	**39**	**.314**	**.344**
Major League Totals		**.234**	**879**	**2578**	**303**	**603**	**116**	**18**	**19**	**203**	**44**	**20**	**32**	**198**	**483**	**67**	**25**	**84**	**.295**	**.315**
NYY Totals		**.201**	**113**	**269**	**22**	**54**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**17**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**11**	**72**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**.244**	**.271**

Selected by St. Louis in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21-April 23, 2008 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 30-June 15, 2009 with a left hamstring strain.
c – Acquired by Seattle from St. Louis on December 12, 2010 in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-19, 2011 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to complete the transaction).
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 2, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 (retroactive to March 22) - May 5, 2014 with a cervical spine nerve injury.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5 (retroactive to April 1) - June 9, 2015 with a right calf strain.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 24 (retroactive to June 22) - July 16, 2015 with a right thoracic strain (upper back).

Ryan's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	STL vs. LAD	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.083	.167
Division Series Totals		**.083**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.083**	**.167**

Ryan's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	1.000	5	8	1	0	9
Second Base	.969	104	105	209	10	324
Third Base	.952	45	32	68	5	105
Shortstop	.978	705	935	2069	69	3073
Outfield	1.000	5	6	0	0	6
Pitcher	-	1	0	0	0	0

Ryan's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 7/24/11 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Ryan's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 5/27/10 at SD). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/1/10 vs. PIT). **2B:** 2 - 4 times (last on 5/24/13 vs. TEX). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 7/27/15 at TEX). **HR:** 1 - 19 times (last on 9/13/13 at BOS). **RBI:** 5, 7/24/11 at BOS. **BB:** 4, 4/17/12 vs. CLE. **SO:** 4, 7/9/14 at CLE. **SB:** 2 - 4 times (last on 7/1/12 vs. BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 7/15-27/11). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 5/6/11 vs. CWS (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CC SABATHIA • LHP



52

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 285 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/21/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Vallejo, Calif.
RESIDES: Alpine, N.J.
M.L. SERVICE: 15 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has pitched in seven postseasons, including six straight from 2007-12 (also 2001)…is 9-5 with a 4.53 ERA (107.1IP, 54ER) in 18 career postseason starts (19G).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time ("Game 1" includes Wild Card Game starts).
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in 6GS… has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…is the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).
- Has made three postseason starts with his team facing elimination, going 2-1 in those games (wins in 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore and 2010 ALCS Game 5 vs. Texas and a loss in 2012 ALCS Game 4 at Detroit).
- In 2012, went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP (11H, 6R, 2HR, 2BB, 3K), taking the loss as the Yankees were swept in the four-game series…was the second Yankee to start a postseason game on the road looking to avoid a four-game sweep, joining Whitey Ford in 1963 at Dodger Stadium (Loss, 7.0IP, 2H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Appeared in three postseason games in the 2011 ALDS vs. Detroit after his Game 1 start was cut short due to rain…made his first career relief appearance in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to begin his career…among pitchers whose first career relief outing came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina- 400 starts before first relief app. in Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS vs. Boston; and John Smoltz - 380 starts before first relief app. in Game 2 of the 1999 NLCS w/ Atlanta vs. Mets).
- Made five postseason starts for the World Champion Yankees in 2009, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP) and limiting opponents to 3ER or less in each outing… started Game 1 in all three rounds… earned 2009 ALCS MVP after winning both starts with a 1.13 combined ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP)…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing… became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003 and '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernandez (1999 and 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).
- Made two 2009 postseason starts on three days' rest (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia and ALCS Game 4 at Los Angeles-AL), going 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA (14.2IP, 4ER)… made one other career postseason start on three-days' rest, taking the loss in the 2008 NLDS Game 2 w/ Milwaukee vs. Philadelphia (3.2IP, 5ER).
- Won his first career postseason start in ALDS Game 3 on 10/13/01 vs. Seattle (w/ Cleveland)… at the time, was the second-youngest pitcher to win a Division Series game behind only Fernando Valenzuela (defeated Houston in 1981)… also became the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award
- 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP
- 2009

CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 214-129 (.624) record with a 3.69 ERA and 2,574K in 452 starts, marking the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, IP (2,988.2) and complete games (38), and tied for second in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Recorded at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons to begin his Major League career (2001-13)…is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career, one of three pitchers all time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1891-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12…was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in all six seasons of that stretch.
- *Elias* notes that Sabathia is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13).
- Recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13)…joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons from the start of their career.

SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MLB PITCHERS (2001-15)

WINS

1.	**CC SABATHIA**	**214**
2.	Mark Buehrle	210
3.	Tim Hudson	191
4.	Roy Halladay	190
5.	Bartolo Colon	167

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Mark Buehrle	3,232.0
2.	**CC SABATHIA**	**2,988.2**
3.	Tim Hudson	2,788.0
4.	A.J. Burnett	2,607.1
5.	Kyle Lohse	2,522.1

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**CC SABATHIA**	**2,574**
2.	A.J. Burnett	2,423
3.	Felix Hernandez	2,142
4.	Jake Peavy	2,105
5.	Javier Vazquez	2,088

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Roy Halladay	65
2.	**CC SABATHIA**	**38**
3.	Livan Hernandez	34
4.	Mark Buehrle	33
5.	Cliff Lee	29

- Owns 36 career games of at least 10K, tied with A.J. Burnett, Tim Lincecum and Max Scherzer for second-most among active pitchers (Clayton Kershaw-42)…has recorded 17 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, tying for the third-most in the Live Ball Era (also Al Downing) behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- Leads all active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,574) and complete games (38), is tied for third in wins (214) and shutouts (12), ranks third in innings pitched (2,988.2) and fourth in games started (452)…among active left-handers, ranks first in wins and strikeouts, second in games started, third in winning percentage (.624)-min. 150 decisions and fifth in ERA (min. 1,500.0IP).
- Has gone 114-66 (.633) with a 3.57 ERA over the last eight seasons (2008-15), tying for third in the Majors in wins and complete games (22) and ranking sixth in winning percentage (min. 75 decisions) in that span.
- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)…was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002, and no pitcher has done it since…from 1976-2015, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92) according to *Elias*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)…became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)…joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club…was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Tossed at least 200.0IP in each season from 2007-13, joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in each season over the span…included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11…according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)…was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in three-or-more consecutive seasons.
- Owns the most career starts (452) among active pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance…has made one postseason relief appearance (10/6/11, ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit).
- Has thrown 46,919 pitches since his debut in 2001, second-most in the Majors in that span (Mark Buehrle-49,080).
- Has 97 wins since joining the Yankees prior to the 2009 season, ninth-most in the Majors over the span…has posted a 3.73 ERA (1,329.1IP, 551ER) in 198GS since joining the Yankees.
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)…*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is 46-23 with a 3.57 ERA (627.1IP, 249ER) and a .240 opponents average (571-for-2,375) in 93 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins at the venue…*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).

- Was undefeated in 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/10/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)…also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.
- Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games eight times in his career…his team has a 5-3 record in those eight starts, with Sabathia going 4-2 with a 2.76 ERA (58.2IP, 18ER).
- Has made 11 career Opening Day starts and made six straight with the Yankees from 2009-14…is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and the first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)…became the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)…joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees *at any point in their career.*
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)…is one of just six pitchers since 1992 to win 12-or-more games before the break in consecutive seasons, along with Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland), Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto) and Adam Wainwright (2013-14 w/ St. Louis).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time.
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (six starts)…has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight; and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).

SABATHIA'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/9 vs. TOR	3-6	L	5.2	8	5	4	0	0	8	95/68	6.35	Trailing 5-1
4/14 at BAL	3-4	L	7.0	7	4	4	1	1	7	91/63	5.68	Trailing 4-3
4/20 at DET (CG)	1-2	L	**8.0**	7	2	2	0	3	5	98/62	4.35	--
4/25 vs. NYM	2-8	L	5.0	**9**	**7**	**7**	**3**	0	2	87/63	5.96	Trailing 6-1
5/1 at BOS*	3-2	ND	6.0	7	2	2	1	2	3	110/69	5.40	Tied 2-2
5/6 at TOR	1-5	L	6.1	**9**	4	4	1	2	4	101/67	5.45	Trailing 4-1
5/11 at TB	11-5	W	7.0	6	4	3	2	2	**9**	105/62	5.20	Leading 9-4
5/16 at KC	5-1	W	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	5	88/66	4.67	Leading 4-1
5/23 vs. TEX*	4-15	L	2.1	7	6	6	0	1	4	59/39	5.47	Trailing 5-0
5/28 at OAK	4-5	L	6.0	8	5	5	2	1	4	94/65	5.67	Tied 3-3
6/2 at SEA	5-3 (11)	ND	5.2	**9**	2	2	0	2	6	94/62	5.45	Tied 1-1
6/7 vs. LAA	6-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	2	1	7	87/57	5.25	Leading 5-2
6/13 at BAL*	4-9	ND	5.0	8	4	4	2	0	3	93/58	5.38	Tied 4-4
6/18 vs. MIA	9-4	ND	6.0	5	3	3	1	0	7	92/61	5.31	Tied 3-3
6/23 vs. PHI*	6-11	ND	4.2	8	6	6	2	2	4	94/61	5.65	Trailing 6-3
6/29 at LAA*	1-4	L	7.1	6	4	4	2	1	5	95/61	5.59	Trailing 1-4
7/8 vs. OAK*	5-4	W	5.1	7	2	2	0	2	1	88/59	5.47	Leading 3-2
7/19 vs. SEA*	2-1	ND	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	7	87/60	5.25	Tied 1-1
7/25 at MIN*	8-5	ND	5.2	6	5	5	2	3	3	96/59	5.38	Trailing 5-1
7/30 at TEX*	6-7	ND	5.0	**9**	5	5	**3**	1	3	80/47	5.54	Tied 5-5
8/6 vs. BOS*	2-1	ND	6.0	3	1	1	0	3	8	99/63	5.34	Tied 1-1
8/12 at CLE*	1-2	L	6.0	**9**	2	2	0	2	2	110/**71**	5.23	Trailing 2-1
8/18 vs. MIN	8-4	ND	6.2	5	4	4	1	3	5	103/63	5.24	Trailing 3-1
8/23 vs. CLE	3-4	ND	2.2	4	2	2	1	**4**	1	55/30	5.27	Trailing 2-0
9/9 vs. BAL*	3-5	ND	4.2	4	3	1	0	3	5	85/51	5.16	Leading 3-1
9/14 at TB	4-1	ND	6.2	3	0	0	0	2	6	**111**/68	4.93	Tied 0-0
9/20 at NYM	11-2	W	6.0	5	1	1	0	3	7	**111/71**	4.80	Leading 6-1
9/25 vs. CWS	2-5	L	6.2	6	4	4	2	2	3	99/62	4.82	Trailing 4-2
10/1 vs. BOS*	4-1	W	5.0	6	1	1	0	3	3	96/59	4.73	Leading 2-1
Totals (29GS)		**6-10**	**167.1**	**188**	**92**	**88**	**28**	**50**	**137**		**4.73**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

2015

- Went 6-10 with a 4.73 ERA (167.1IP, 88ER) and 1CG in 29 starts…led the team in innings pitched and games started…held opponents to a .285 (188-for-659) average; RH .309 (164-for-530), LH .186 (24-for-129)…the team went 14-15 in his starts…recorded 1.2 WAR (Fangraphs), a 4.68 FIP and 3.99 xFIP.
- Was on the 15-day D.L. from 8/24-9/9 with right knee inflammation.
- Spent the entire season in the Yankees rotation, aside from a two-week stint on the 15-day disabled list from 8/24-9/9…had ERAs over 5.30 in each of his first four months before going 2-2 with a 2.86 ERA (50.1IP, 16ER) and only 4HR in nine starts from August-October…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in seven of those nine starts but issued at least 2BB in all nine…went 2-1 with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) in five starts after coming off the D.L.
- Made a team-high 29 starts and is one of nine left-handers in the modern era (since 1901) to make at least 28 starts in 14 different seasons (2001-13, '15).
- His six wins were the second-lowest total of his career (3-4 in 2014)…earned the victory in the Yankees' 10,000th win in franchise history in his start on 10/1 vs. Boston…earned his 200th AL win on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…won back-to-back starts on 5/11 at Tampa Bay and 5/16 at Kansas City…went nine starts without a win from 7/19-9/14, the longest single-season win drought of his career…lost his first five decisions (4/9-5/6), the longest season-opening streak of his career…from 4/29/14-5/6/15, lost a career-high seven straight decisions.

- Went 3-4 with a 5.45 ERA (72.2IP, 44ER) in 14 home starts…was 1-3 with an 8.49 ERA (29.2IP, 28ER) and 8HR in his first six starts before going 2-1 with a 3.35 ERA (43.0IP, 16ER) and 4HR in his final eight starts at Yankee Stadium…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in six of his final eight starts…was unbeaten in nine straight home starts from 6/7-9/9…lost a career-high six consecutive home starts from 4/11/14-5/23/15.

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

1.	Clayton Kershaw	.671 (114-56)
2.	David Price	.650 (104-56)
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**.624 (214-129)**
4.	Jon Lester	.617 (127-79)
5.	Cliff Lee	.611 (143-91)

**Min. 150 decisions*

- Went 3-6 with a 4.18 ERA (94.2IP, 44ER) and 1CG in 15 road starts…completed at least 5.0IP in all 15 starts and at least 6.0IP in 11-of-15…had seven quality starts…pitched at least 6.0IP and allowed 2R-or-fewer in each of his last three road starts (beg. 8/12), going 1-1 with a 1.45 ERA (18.2IP, 3ER)…marked his longest such streak since four straight starts from 7/5-8/1/11.
- His 28HR allowed were tied for sixth-most in the AL…his 1.51 HR per 9.0IP ratio (167.1IP, 28HR) was highest in the AL and third-highest in the Majors…allowed multiple HRs in 10 starts, including a season-high 3HR on 7/30 at Texas and 4/25 vs. the Mets…allowed just 4HR in his last nine starts…25 of his 28HR were hit by right-handed batters…allowed 17 solo HRs, eight, two-run HRs and three, three-run HRs…his career-high 16.6 pct. HR/FB ratio was the highest in the AL and fifth-highest in the Majors.
- Was third on the Yankees with 137K…posted a 7.37 K per 9.0IP ratio, his lowest mark since 2005 (7.37)…recorded a season-high 9K on 5/11 at Tampa Bay…surpassed Mariano Rivera (1,173K) for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time strikeout list on 9/20 at the Mets…surpassed Bob Shawkey (1,167K) on 9/14 at Tampa Bay…recorded his 2,500th career strikeout on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Giavotella in the fifth).
- Had a 2.69 BB per 9.0IP ratio (167.1IP, 50BB), equaling his career average…allowed at least 2BB in each of his final nine starts (beg. 8/6), issuing 25BB in 50.1IP in that span (4.47 BB per 9.0IP); issued only 25BB in 117.0IP over his first 20 starts (1.92 BB per 9.0IP)…the multi-walk streak was his longest streak since 6/5-7/21/02 (nine starts).
- Held left-handed batters to a .186 (24-for-129) average with just 6BB in 2015, the third-lowest opp. BA among Major League starters (Arrieta-.159, Keuchel-.177)…held lefties to a .237 OBP, fourth-lowest among MLB starters (Keuchel-.201, Arrieta-.221, Kershaw-.231)…faced his first 109 LHB of 2015 without a walk, which were the most LHB faced without a walk in the Majors at that point.
- Right-handed batters hit .309 (164-for-530), highest in the AL and second-highest in the Majors (min. 400AB)…allowed 25HR to righties, tied for second-most in the Majors.
- Took decisions in just 16 of his 29 starts…his 13 no-decisions in starts were tied for sixth-most in the Majors and tied for second in the AL…were the most by a Yankee since Joba Chamberlain (16) in 2009…had two streaks of four straight no-decisions (7/19-8/6 and 8/18-9/14), equaling the longest streak of no-decisions in his career (also 9/16/11-4/11/12).
- Allowed a .320 BABIP, fifth-highest in the AL…permitted 5H-or-fewer in five straight starts from 8/18-9/20, his longest such streak since five straight from 7/5-26/11.
- His career-low 3.66 run support average (167.1IP, 68RS) was the third-lowest in the AL…received 1R-or-fewer in 14-of-29 starts and 4R-or-more in just six starts.
- Pitched his 38th career complete game on 4/20 at Detroit (8.0IP in 2-1 loss)…threw just 98 pitches, marking the fewest pitches by a Yankees starter in a non-weather-shortened CG since he threw 97 pitches in a CG loss on 4/22/10 at Oakland…his 38 career CGs are most among pitchers who were active in 2015.
- Completed at least 6.0IP in 17-of-29 starts…recorded 11 quality starts…made his shortest start of the season on 5/23 vs. Texas (2.1IP, 6ER), marking his shortest start since 6/21/09 at Florida (left after 1.1IP with left biceps tendinitis) and his shortest non-injury-shortened start since 6/21/06 w/ Cleveland vs. Chicago-NL (2.1IP, 9ER).
- In his season debut on 4/9 vs. Toronto, took the loss despite recording 8K and no walks…marked his fourth career loss in a start with at least 8K and 0BB.
- Was ejected in the sixth inning of his start on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Went 0-3 with a 8.10 ERA (10.0IP, 9ER) in three starts in spring training.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation with his wife, Amber…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education…the foundation had teams run in both the 2013 and '14 New York City Marathons, with Amber joining the team in 2014…in 2015, received the Chairman's Award from the Jackie Robinson Foundation in recognition of his work with PitCCh In.



- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 20,000 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and have replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011 and P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played Secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.
- Has hosted an annual holiday party for 52 members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse at the MLB Fan Cave each December since 2011…kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift…the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- He and wife, Amber, each received an honorary degree from Solano Community College (Calif.) at the school's annual Martin Luther King, Jr., Multicultural Celebration on 1/18/15.
- In January 2015, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town for the second straight year…also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 250 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Was honored at the 2014 Men of New York event, hosted by Tommy Hilfiger and *GQ Magazine*…the event recognizes the achievements of influential people who make significant contributions to their communities.
- Handed out new backpacks and participated in a Q&A session with students from P.S. 73 in the Bronx on their first day of school on 9/5/14…wrote the holiday book, *CC Claus, A Baseball Christmas Story* in 2014.
- Co-hosted the first Summer Classic at Barclays Center, helping to raise over $1 million for charity.
- Was executive producer on an episode of MTV2's *Off the Bat from the MLB Fan Cave*, which aired in April 2014.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014…along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.
- Held the fourth annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/8/14…modeled after TV's *Amazing Race*, it featured 34 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park…due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need…they also helped re-paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J…the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd®, the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan…Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.
- Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012…"PitCCh In" made a donation to fund the court.
- Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community…was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2011 and '14, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child…hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors…in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities…on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.
- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.

- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the "PitCCh In" Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball…also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)…gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo…assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009…purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families…has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout…participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.
- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps…was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program…co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07…danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa…organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	*2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	*34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	#19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES - e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES - g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	112	28	4	65	175	7	1
2014	YANKEES - h	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
2015	YANKEES - i	6	10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	6	50	137	5	1
Minor League Totals		**13**	**14**	**3.53**	**53**	**53**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**252.2**	**208**	**119**	**99**	**15**	**14**	**121**	**288**	**14**	**3**
AL Totals		**203**	**127**	**3.78**	**435**	**435**	**31**	**9**	**0**	**2858.0**	**2725**	**1309**	**1201**	**287**	**91**	**869**	**2446**	**63**	**16**
NL Totals		**11**	**2**	**1.65**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**130.2**	**106**	**31**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**25**	**128**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**214**	**129**	**3.69**	**452**	**452**	**38**	**12**	**0**	**2988.2**	**2831**	**1340**	**1225**	**293**	**95**	**894**	**2574**	**64**	**16**
NYY Totals		**97**	**56**	**3.73**	**198**	**198**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**1329.1**	**1290**	**609**	**551**	**143**	**45**	**371**	**1181**	**33**	**5**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.
c – Acquired by Milwaukee from Cleveland on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.
d – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.
g – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retro. to September 21) – end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 11, 2014 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on July 1 through the end of the season.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 24 – September 9, 2015 with right knee inflammation.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**3**	**3**	**5.85**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40.0**	**54**	**27**	**26**	**6**	**3**	**16**	**34**	**2**	**1**

Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.29**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**9**	**5**	**4.53**	**19**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**116**	**57**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**51**	**101**	**4**	**1**

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2012	NYY, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.953	452	44	308	18	370	21

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.225**	***453**	**114**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**32**	**0**	**0**

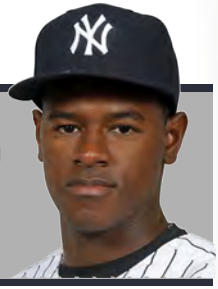
*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 38, last on 4/20/15 at DET. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/31/08 at PIT. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 29 times (last on 7/9/13 vs. KC). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 13, 7/15/06 at MIN. **RUNS:** 9 - 5 times (last on 10/2/09 at TB). **BB:** 6 - 3 times (last on 4/22/10 at OAK). **SO:** 14, 7/26/11 vs. SEA. **HR:** 5, 8/12/11 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 12g, 6/10-8/31/08. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 4/29/14-5/6/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.2, 6/30-7/10/11.

Pitcher of the Month: 3 times, last July 2011 **Pitcher of the Week**: 2 times, last 6/10-16/08 **Rookie of the Month**: July 2001

LUIS SEVERINO • RHP



40

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 61 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on July 20, 2012…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

CAREER NOTES

- In 67 career minor league games (65 starts), held opponents to a .212 batting average while averaging more than a strikeout per inning (320.2IP, 323K)…allowed a total of 8HR in the minors (1,277BF).
- In *Baseball America*'s 2015 "Best Tools" survey, was tabbed with the "Best Fastball" in both the Triple-A International League and Double-A Eastern League and the "Best Breaking Pitch" in the International League, as voted on by league managers and coaches.
- Entering the 2015 season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect entering 2015…pitched in the 2014 MLB All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota.

2015

- In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…recorded 0.7 WAR (Fangraphs), a 4.37 FIP and 3.72 xFIP…the team was 6-5 in his 11 starts.
- His 2.89 ERA was seventh-lowest in the AL from 8/1 through the end of the season…had the fifth-lowest rookie ERA in the Majors in 2015 (min. 60.0IP).
- Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts…was the first Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record at least 30K with an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games…his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 mark (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- Was the fifth Yankees pitcher since 1914 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first six career games, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Scott Kamieniecki (1991), Dave Righetti (1979-81) and Cliff Markle (1915-16)…was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first three career games, all starts, and not earn a single win (also Dave Righetti, 9/16-27/79)…was the first Yankees pitcher to allow 2R-or-fewer while pitching at least 5.0IP in each of his first two Major League games since Matt DeSalvo on 5/7/07 and 5/12/07…was the first Yankee since Steve Roser in 1944 to accomplish the feat but not earn a win in either game.
- Posted three consecutive starts with at least 6.0IP and 1R-or-fewer from 8/22-9/4, the first Yankees pitcher to pitch at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in three consecutive starts within his first six career games since Bob Porterfield from 8/17-25/48…had a 16.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/22-9/4.
- Led all Major League rookies (min. 25.0IP) with a 2.17 August ERA (29.0IP, 7ER)…was tied for seventh with 29K…his .200 opponents' BA (21-for-105) was tied for the lowest among AL rookies and tied for second-lowest among all rookies…ranked ninth among all AL pitchers in ERA in August.
- Held opponents to a .229 (53-for-231) average…allowed a .244 (30-for-123) average vs. left-handed batters and a .213 (23-for-108) average vs. right-handed batters…opponents hit .178 (8-for-45) with RISP…batters leading off an inning hit .194 (12-for-62) with a .219 OBP.
- His 56 strikeouts were the sixth-most by a Yankees pitcher through his first 11 career games since 1914 (Masahiro Tanaka-88, Orlando Hernandez-72, Al Leiter-69, Dave Righetti-64, Shane Greene-57)…caught Xander Bogaerts looking in the first inning of his debut on 8/5 vs. Boston for his first career strikeout.
- Issued 22BB in 62.1IP…recorded at least 3BB in 6-of-11 starts…issued at least 3BB in five consecutive starts from 8/16-9/11, tied for the second-longest such streak in the AL in 2015 (Garrett Richards–6)…marked the longest streak by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte did it in five consecutive starts from 9/27/09-4/18/10 and the longest within a single season since Chien-Ming Wang did it in six straight starts from 5/7-6/5/08…recorded at least 4K and 3BB in each of those five starts, the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Roger Clemens did it in six straight starts from 9/12/99-4/9/00.

- Threw at least 6.0IP in 8-of-11 starts, all quality starts…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 8-of-11 starts…was the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to allow 2R-or-fewer in eight starts within his first 10 career games…had five straight quality starts from 8/11-9/4, just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1914 with a five-start QS streak within his first six career games.

SEVERINO'S 2015 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
8/5 vs. BOS	1-2	L	5.0	2	2	1	1	0	7	94/59	1.80	Trailing 2-0
8/11 at CLE*	4-5 (16)	ND	6.0	**7**	2	2	0	1	2	97/57	2.45	Trailing 2-1
8/16 at TOR	1-3	L	6.0	5	3	3	1	3	**9**	104/66	3.18	Trailing 3-1
8/22 vs. CLE*	6-2	W	6.0	3	1	1	1	**4**	6	**107/69**	2.74	Leading 5-1
8/29 at ATL	3-1	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	3	5	88/57	2.17	Leading 2-0
9/4 vs. TB	5-2	W	6.1	**7**	1	1	1	3	5	91/65	2.04	Leading 3-1
9/11 vs. TOR*	5-11	L	2.1	6	**6**	**6**	**2**	3	4	71/41	3.35	Trailing 6-0
9/16 at TB*	3-1	W	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	7	94/61	3.12	Leading 3-2
9/22 at TOR*	6-4 (10)	ND	6.0	3	2	2	1	3	3	89/53	3.10	Tied 2-2
9/27 vs. CWS	6-1	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	1	2	99/63	2.77	Leading 3-0
10/3 at BAL-G2*	3-4	ND	**7.0**	5	3	3	**2**	0	6	91/66	2.89	Tied 3-3
Totals (11GS)		**5-3**	**62.1**	**53**	**21**	**20**	**9**	**22**	**56**		**2.89**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Had a 3.18 run support avg. (62.1IP, 22RS), lowest among Yankees starters (min. 5GS)…received more than 3R just once.
- Went 3-2 with a 3.16 ERA (25.2IP, 9ER) in five home starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 4-of-5 starts…opponents hit .237 (23-for-97) with 5HR…was the first Yankees starter to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three starts at the current Yankee Stadium…three visiting pitchers also did it: Carlos Carrasco, Felix Hernandez and Brian Matusz.
- Went 2-1 with a 2.70 ERA (36.2IP, 11ER) in six road starts…allowed 3R-or-fewer in all six starts…opponents hit .224 (30-for-134) with 4HR.
- Allowed a .253 (23-for-91) opponents' average the first time through the order, second time: .230 (20-for-87), third time: .173 (9-for-52).
- Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)…was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…was the sixth MLB pitcher to do it in the modern era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)…was the first Yankees starter since 1914 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP)…was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)…was just the third Yankees pitcher over the last 51 seasons (since 1965) to make his Major League debut in a start vs. the Red Sox, joining LHP Randy Keisler on 9/10/00 at Boston and RHP Sam Militello on 8/9/92 vs. Boston…was one of 18 Yankees to make their Major League debuts in 2015 but the only one to debut as a starting pitcher.
- Debuted in the same series as Red Sox LHP Henry Owens, as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1914 to make their MLB debuts *as starting pitchers* in the same series, joining Red Sox RHP Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and Yankees RHP Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).
- Recorded a career-high 9K on 8/16 at Toronto…became just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record as many as 9K in one of his first three Major League games…at 21 years, 177 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record 9K-or-more in a game, following 20-year-old Ray Keating (20 years, 302 days), who had 9K on 5/19/1914 vs. St. Louis-AL…in that span, only four Yankees pitchers had games with at least 9K prior to turning 22: Severino, Al Leiter (21 years, 337 days on 9/25/87 at Baltimore–10K), Al Downing (2x: 21 years, 352 days on 6/15/63 vs. Detroit–9K; 21 years, 347 days on 6/10/63 at Washington-AL–9K) and Keating.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1HR, 4BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Recorded his first career scoreless start in 8/29 win at Atlanta (6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 5K)…at 21 years, 190 days, was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1970 to throw at least 6.0 shutout innings in a game before turning 22 years old (Phil Hughes, 6.1IP, 0H, 0R on 5/1/07 at Texas–20 years, 311 days)…was the youngest AL pitcher to throw at least 6.0 scoreless frames since Toronto's Henderson Alvarez (6.0IP, 4H, 0R) on 9/5/11 vs. Boston (21 years, 140 days).
- In his final regular season start, threw a career-high 7.0IP but took a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 10/3 at Baltimore (5H, 3ER, 0BB, 6K, 2HR)…at 21 years, 225 days, was the youngest Yankees pitcher with a start of at least 7.0IP and no walks since Stan Bahnsen on 9/22/66 vs. Chicago-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K).
- According to Fangraphs, his fastball averaged 95.3mph, fifth-fastest among MLB starters (min. 50.0IP).
- Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 27ER) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…held opposing batters to a .201 (72-for-358) average with 27BB and 98K…allowed just 2HR while facing 396 batters…did not allow a HR in his final 71.1 innings…was 7-0 with a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) in 11 starts with

Scranton/WB following a 5/30 promotion from Trenton…during his stint in Triple-A (5/31-8/5), led qualifying Triple-A pitchers in winning pct., tied for the lead in wins and ranked fourth in ERA (min. 50.0IP)…went 2-2 with a 3.32 ERA (38.0IP, 14ER) in eight starts with Trenton…after the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team.

- Posted a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 5K) in two appearances in spring training.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Rosmaly…the couple has a daughter, Abigail (born July 2015).

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
Minor League Totals		**23**	**11**	**2.33**	**67**	**65**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**320.1**	**248**	**104**	**83**	**8**	**13**	**81**	**323**	**14**	**2**
Major League Totals		**5**	**3**	**2.89**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**62.1**	**53**	**21**	**20**	**9**	**2**	**22**	**56**	**3**	**1**

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on July 20, 2012.

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	11	5	11	1	17	1

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, 10/3/15-G2 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 9/4/15 vs. TB). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/15 vs. TOR. **BB:** 4, 8/22/15 vs. CLE. **SO:** 9, 8/16/15 at TOR. **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 10/3/15-G2 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 8/22-9/4/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/5-16/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 8/22-9/4/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHASEN SHREVE • LHP



45

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/12/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Las Vegas, Nev.
RESIDES: Las Vegas, Nev.
COLLEGE: College of Southern Nevada
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 41 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta on January 1, 2015, in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

2015

- Went 6-2 with a 3.09 ERA (58.1IP, 20ER) in 59 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-10 and 4/21-10/4)…of his 64K, 47 came on swinging third strikes, including 20 straight strikeouts prior to the Astros' Hank Conger's called strike three on 6/26.
- Opponents batted .228 (49-for-215, 10HR); LH .265 (22-for-83, 2HR), RH .205 (27-for-132)…retired 44-of-59 first batters faced (74.6%)…allowed just 15-of-42 inherited runners to score (35.7%).
- Allowed 9HR (7 solo, 2 two-runs), accounting for 11 of his 21R allowed in 2015.
- Went 3-0 with a 2.59 ERA (24.1IP, 7ER) and 33K in 26 relief appearances on the road…was 3-2 with a 3.44 ERA (34.0IP, 13ER) with 31K in 33 games at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (1H, 1HR).
- Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings (3H, 4K) in 4/10 loss vs. Boston…marked the longest outing of his career (previous high was 1.2IP on 7/25/14 vs. San Diego w/ Atlanta)…also threw a career-high 56 pitches (previous high was 25 pitches on 7/23/14 vs. Miami w/ Atlanta).
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. the Mets (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP).
- Struck out all 4BF on 5/30 at Oakland to earn his second win (1.1IP, 4K)…marked the eighth time in Yankees history (second in 2015) that a pitcher has struck out all batters faced while facing at least four batters.
- Did not allow a run in a career-long 15 consecutive appearances from 5/24-7/1 (16.1IP, 4H, 5BB, 17K).
- Recorded his sixth win on 7/3 vs. Tampa Bay, despite allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.2IP (2BB) to snap a streak of 16.1 scoreless IP…according to Elias, his single allowed to Kevin Kiermaier snapped an 18AB hitless streak overall, a 19AB hitless streak with runners on base, and a 17AB hitless streak with RISP…allowed a run in back-to-back appearances (7/3 vs. Tampa Bay and 7/7 vs. Oakland) for the first time since 4/28-29 vs. Tampa Bay…allowed a game-tying solo HR to Billy Butler in 0.2IP in 7/7 loss vs. Oakland (1H, 1ER, 1K), marking his first home run allowed since 5/22 vs. Texas (Prince Fielder).
- Made his third appearance in as many games in 8/12 loss at Cleveland, tossing a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 1H, 1K)…in those three appearances (8/9-12), struck out five batters in 3.1IP (1H, 1BB).
- Allowed a two-run HR to Russell Martin in 9/11 loss vs. Toronto, his first career home run allowed with a runner on base (0.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1HR).
- Over his final nine appearances (9/8-10/3), posted a 16.20 ERA (5.0IP, 9ER) with 16H, 4HR and 6BB (4K)…over his first 50 games of the season (46-9/5), had a 1.86 ERA (53.1IP, 11ER) with 60K (33H, 6HR, 27BB).
- Made one relief appearance with the RailRiders (2.1IP, 4H, 1BB).
- In 12 spring training relief appearances, posted a 4.76 ERA (11.1IP, 6ER) with 12K.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chasen Dean Shreve.
- Attended the College of Southern Nevada.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Shreve's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Danville	2	0	2.25	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	16	5	4	1	2	3	20	0	0
2011	Rome	5	6	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	70.0	77	33	30	3	2	26	68	15	0
2012	Lynchburg	4	4	2.15	32	0	0	0	1	46.0	44	16	11	2	0	17	41	3	0
	Mississippi	2	1	3.93	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	8	8	1	0	16	16	0	0
2013	Mississippi	3	1	4.43	36	0	0	0	0	42.2	43	25	21	1	0	22	28	1	0
	Lynchburg	0	1	2.75	14	0	0	0	2	19.2	15	7	6	1	0	8	15	2	0
2014	Mississippi	3	2	2.48	36	0	0	0	7	54.1	42	16	15	2	1	9	76	1	0
	ATLANTA	0	0	0.73	15	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	1	1	0	0	3	15	1	0
	Gwinnett - a	2	1	3.72	10	0	0	0	2	9.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES	6	2	3.09	59	0	0	0	0	58.1	49	21	20	10	1	33	64	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**16**	**3.19**	**182**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**279.0**	**267**	**114**	**99**	**13**	**5**	**105**	**275**	**22**	**0**
AL Totals		**6**	**2**	**3.09**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**58.1**	**49**	**21**	**20**	**10**	**1**	**33**	**64**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.73**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.1**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**6**	**2**	**2.67**	**74**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70.2**	**59**	**22**	**21**	**10**	**1**	**36**	**79**	**5**	**0**

Selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta on January 1, 2015 in exchange for RHP Manny Banuelos.

Shreve's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	74	3	7	0	10	0

Shreve's Regular Season Batting Record

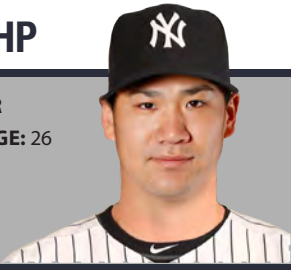
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**74**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Shreve's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/10/15 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 3 - 6 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **RUNS:** 2 - 5 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15 vs. TOR). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/27/15 at TEX). **HR:** 2, 8/2/15 at CWS. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 5/30-7/3/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last on 9/8/15). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.1, 5/24-7/1/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP



19

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his MLB postseason debut.
- In 2013 in Japan, went 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER) in three games (two starts) with 21K and 4BB in the Japan Series vs. the Yomiuri Giants…was given the honor of throwing the final pitches in Game 7 of the best-of-seven series, earning the save as Rakuten won its first title in franchise history.
- In 2009 in Japan, made his first career postseason start in the clinching game of the First Stage of the Climax Series vs. the Softbank Hawks, allowing 7H and 1ER with 9K in a complete-game win…on 10/23, made a start in an elimination game of the Second Stage with his team down 3-games-to-none against the Nippon Ham Fighters, tossing a complete-game win (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 6K) in Rakuten's only victory of the series.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014

CAREER NOTES

- Is 25-12 in 44 career starts…according to *Baseball-Reference*, is one of 10 Major League pitchers since 1914 to record at least 25 wins within his first 44 career games.
- At 25-12, his .676 winning percentage since entering the league in 2014 is seventh among pitchers (min. 25 decisions) in that span and second among AL pitchers (Felix Hernandez, 33-15, .688).
- Tanaka took 33 starts to earn his first 20 career wins…according to *Elias*, was one of only four Major League pitchers in the past 40 years (since 1975) to reach 20 wins as a starter so few starts into his career: Cal Eldred (first 30 starts), Scott Erickson (first 32 starts) and Mark Fidrych (first 32 starts)…among Yankees, Tanaka took the fewest starts to earn 20 career wins since Whitey Ford earned a win in 20 of his first 31 starts from 1950-53.
- His 280K through 44 career games are the most by a Yankees pitcher and tied for 13th-most by a Major League pitcher since 1914.
- His 2.98 career ERA (157.0IP, 52ER) at Yankee Stadium is the lowest among starting pitchers (min. 20 starts).
- According to *Elias*, has won all six starts in his career in which the Yankees entered with a losing streak of at least three games…has ended team losing streaks of at least five games twice: 9/13/15 vs. Toronto and 7/3/14 at Minnesota (both five-game losing streaks).
- In 2014, became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).

2015

- Went 12-7 with a 3.51 ERA (154.0IP, 60ER) in 24 starts in 2015…was tied for second on the team in wins…recorded a 2.2 WAR (Fangraphs)…ranked eighth in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with a 3.29 xFIP and posted a 3.98 FIP…the Yankees went 15-9 in his 24 starts.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/29 with right wrist tendinitis and a right forearm strain and reinstated on 6/3 prior to his start that day at Seattle…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (6.0IP, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)…missed a start in late September after suffering a right hamstring strain while running out a groundball on 9/18 at New York-NL.
- Won at least 12 games for the second straight season after going 13-5 in 2014…is one of six pitchers in Yankees history (and just three since World War II) to win at least 12 games in both his first and second seasons in the Majors, joining Orlando Hernandez (1998-99), Andy Pettitte (1995-96), Hank Borowy (1942-43), Johnny Broaca (1934-35) and Johnny Allen (1932-33).
- On 4/6 vs. Toronto, became the fourth Japanese-born pitcher in Major League history (and the first in Yankees history) to start on Opening Day…the others: Hideo Nomo, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Hiroki Kuroda…at 26 years and 156 days, Tanaka was just the second Yankees pitcher under age-27 to start on Opening Day since 1975 (Andy Pettitte, 25yr, 290d in 1998)…was the seventh different Yankees Opening Day starter since 2001 (CC Sabathia,

Chien-Ming Wang, Carl Pavano, Randy Johnson, Mike Mussina, Roger Clemens)…had started only once on Opening Day during his seven-year career with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan (2012).

- His 0.99 WHIP led the AL and was sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was the seventh pitcher in Yankees history to post a WHIP under 1.00 (min. 150.0IP) and one of just two since 1945, joining Ron Guidry (0.95 WHIP in 1978).
- Among AL pitchers with at least 150.0IP, his .221 (126-for-571) opponents' average was fifth-lowest…had the lowest opponents' OBP (.254) and second-lowest opponents' BABIP (.243)…held lefties to a .223 (60-for-269) average and righties to .219 (66-for-302)…his streak of four consecutive starts of at least 6.0IP and no more than 5H or 1R from 4/18-6/9 matched the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 (seventh time), first since Orlando Hernandez had four straight from 8/3-18/98.

TANAKA'S 2015 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/6 vs. TOR	1-6	L	4.0	5	5	4	1	2	6	82/50	9.00	Trailing 5-0
4/12 vs. BOS*	14-4	W	5.0	4	4	3	1	**3**	4	97/60	7.00	Leading 10-4
4/18 at TB	9-0	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	8	85/58	3.94	Leading 9-0
4/23 at DET	2-1	ND	6.1	3	1	1	0	2	6	94/60	3.22	Tied 1-1
6/3 at SEA	3-1	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	9	78/58	2.76	Leading 3-1
6/9 vs. WAS	6-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	6	87/63	2.48	Leading 5-1
6/15 at MIA	1-2	L	7.0	9	2	2	1	0	6	94/60	2.49	Trailing 2-1
6/21 vs. DET	12-4	L	5.0	**10**	**7**	5	**3**	2	6	90/65	3.17	Trailing 7-2
6/27 at HOU	9-6	ND	5.0	7	6	**6**	**3**	2	5	98/62	3.88	Tied 6-6
7/3 vs. TB	7-5	ND	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	5	96/69	3.94	Trailing 3-0
7/9 vs. OAK	6-2	W	7.2	2	2	1	0	1	6	**114/77**	3.63	Leading 4-2
7/17 vs. SEA	4-3	W	7.0	5	3	3	2	2	7	103/63	3.65	Leading 4-3
7/23 vs. BAL	9-3	W	7.2	5	3	3	**3**	0	7	101/**77**	3.64	Leading 9-3
7/29 at TEX	2-5	L	6.0	9	4	4	0	**3**	3	103/64	3.80	Trailing 4-2
8/4 vs. BOS*	13-3	W	6.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	88/56	3.84	Leading 4-3
8/9 vs. TOR*	0-2	L	6.0	3	2	2	2	0	5	80/51	3.79	Trailing 2-0
8/15 at TOR (CG)	4-1	W	**9.0**	5	1	1	0	**3**	8	112/72	3.56	CG
8/21 vs. CLE*	3-7	L	6.0	7	4	3	1	1	3	107/67	3.61	Trailing 3-1
8/28 at ATL*	15-4	W	7.0	5	3	3	1	1	7	100/70	3.62	Leading 9-3
9/2 at BOS	13-8	W	6.1	6	4	4	1	1	5	92/66	3.73	Leading 12-3
9/8 vs. BAL	1-2	ND	8.0	6	1	1	1	1	**10**	104/69	3.57	Tied 1-1
9/13 vs. TOR*	5-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	7	108/76	3.40	Leading 4-0
9/18 at NYM	1-5	L	6.0	5	2	2	2	0	4	82/59	3.38	Trailing 2-1
9/30 vs. BOS*	5-9 (11)	ND	5.0	5	4	4	1	1	3	95/56	3.51	Tied 4-4
Totals (24GS)		**12-7**	**154.0**	**126**	**66**	**60**	**25**	**27**	**139**		**3.51**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Allowed 25HR in 154.0IP in 2015…his 1.46 HR per 9.0IP ratio ranked fourth-highest in the AL while his 16.9 pct. HR/FB rate was the highest (min. 150.0IP)…19 of his 25HR allowed were solo HRs…did not allow a three-run HR or grand slam until his final start of the season (Travis Shaw, three-run HR on 9/30 vs. Boston)…permitted 21HR in his final 17 starts after yielding just 4HR in his first seven starts…allowed a career-high 3HR three times…became the first Yankee since 2001 to allow 3HR in consecutive starts (6/21 vs. Detroit, 6/27 at Houston)…allowed 6R and a career-high 3HR in consecutive starts from 6/21-27, just the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to allow at least 6R and 3HR in consecutive starts, joining Orlando Hernandez (5/25/01 and 8/21/01).
- Went 7-4 with a 3.71 ERA (87.1IP, 36ER) in 14 home starts…won four consecutive home starts from 7/9-8/4, tied for the longest streak by a Yankee in 2015…opponents batted .222 (72-for-325) against him at Yankee Stadium…made nine consecutive quality starts at home from 7/3-9/13, the longest QS streak by a Yankee since his own nine-game streak from 4/9-6/28/14…was tied for the seventh-longest home QS streak in the Majors in 2015…went 5-2 with a 2.79 ERA (61.1IP, 19ER) during the streak, holding opponents to a .197 (43-for-218) BA…allowed HRs in 11-of-14 starts at home this season (17HR total).
- Went 5-3 with a 3.24 ERA (66.2IP, 24ER) and 1 CG in 10 road starts…completed at least 6.0IP in 9-of-10 starts and allowed 2R-or-fewer in 6-of-10…his .220 (54-for-246) opponents' average on the road was fifth-lowest in the AL (min. 225AB)…went 2-0 with a 0.89 ERA (20.1IP, 2ER) in his first three road starts, the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in his first three road starts of a season since Dock Ellis (three straight) in 1976.
- Led the Yankees with 17 quality starts…had two streaks of five consecutive quality starts: 8/4-28 and 4/18-6/15, tied for the longest by a Yankee in 2015…from 7/3-9/18, threw at least 6.0IP in 14 consecutive starts, tied for the second-longest streak by an AL pitcher in 2015…went 8-3 with a 3.11 ERA (89.2IP, 31ER) with 12 quality starts during the streak.
- Ranked fourth among AL pitchers (min. 150.0IP) with a 1.58 BB per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 27BB) and fifth with a 5.15 K/BB ratio (139K, 27BB)…issued 1BB-or-fewer in each of his final seven starts, the longest such streak of his career (5BB total)…his six starts of at least 7.0IP and no walks were tied for most in the AL…went 7.0IP without a walk in three consecutive starts from 6/3-15, marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since David Wells had four consecutive starts from 9/12-28/03 (Wells' streak matched the longest by a Yankee since 1914).
- Had a 5.84 run support average, eighth-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was 12-0 in 14 starts with at least 3R of support and 0-7 in 10 starts with 2R-or-fewer…received at least 9R in five starts (all wins).
- Allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings on 4/18 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 8K), retiring 21-of-23 batters, including 15 straight from the first through fifth innings…marked just the 11th start by a Yankees pitcher since 1914 with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, two-hits-or-fewer, no walks and at least 8K…in his first start off the D.L. on 6/3 at Seattle, allowed just 3H and 1ER over 7.0IP (0BB, 9K)…was just the second Yankees pitcher in the last 10 seasons (since 2006) to post a line with at least 7.0IP, 3H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 9K (Hiroki Kuroda on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore)…threw the Yankees' lone 9.0-inning complete game on 8/15 at Toronto (5H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K)…had 10K on 9/8 vs. Baltimore, his sixth career double-digit strikeout game (8.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K)…marked the sixth time since 1914 that a Yankees starter pitched at least 8.0IP, allowed 1R-or-fewer and had at least 10K but did not earn a win.

- When John Ryan Murphy replaced Brian McCann in the second inning on 6/3 at Seattle, it marked the first time in Tanaka's Major League career that he pitched to a catcher other than McCann…he had McCann as his starting catcher for each of his first 32 career starts (through his 7/17 start), becoming the first Yankees pitcher in the last 100 years to make his first 32 MLB starts all with the same catcher (credit: *Elias*)…was the longest such streak in the Majors since the Dodgers' Chad Billingsley made his first 36 career starts from 2006-07 with Russell Martin as his catcher.
- Went 1-2 with a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 13H, 6R/5ER, 1BB, 64K) in four starts in spring training.

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan.
- Attended *Komazawa University Tomakomai High School*…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
2015	YANKEES - b	12	7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	27	139	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**12**	**5**	**3.16**	**44**	**44**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**290.1**	**249**	**113**	**102**	**40**	**5**	**48**	**280**	**8**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Ratuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 9, 2014 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on September 2 and reinstated on September 21, 2014.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29 - June 2, 2015 with right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain.

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	44	23	33	0	56	3

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

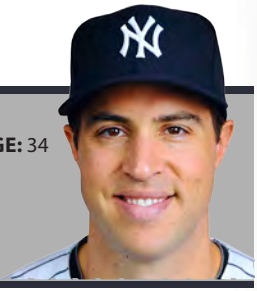
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.063**	**44**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 8/15/15 at TOR. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 4, 5/14/14 at NYM. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 4 times (last on 8/15/15 at TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10 - 2 times (last on 6/21/15 vs. DET). **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 6/21/15 vs. DET). **WALKS:** 4, 4/27/14 vs. LAA. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/11/14 at SEA). **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/23/15 vs. BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 4/4-5/14/14. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last 6/15-21/15). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 4/9-22/14.

Player of the Month: May 2014 **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

MARK TEIXEIRA • 1B



25

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/11/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Annapolis, Md.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: Georgia Tech
M.L. SERVICE: 13 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Hit seventh-inning, game-winning HR in 2010 ALDS Game 1 at Minnesota… suffered a torn right hamstring in the ninth inning (running to 1B) of the Yankees' 2010 ALCS Game 4 loss vs. Texas and missed the Yankees' final two playoff contests.
- Scored at least one run in six straight postseason games from 10/29/09 (WS Game 2)-10/6/10 (ALDS Game 1), the longest such streak by a Yankee since Chuck Knoblauch from 10/17-27/99.
- Hit "walk-off" solo home run off Jose Mijares in the 11th inning of 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota, marking his first career postseason home run and first career "walk-off" homer (regular and postseason)…was the Yankees' second "walk-off" HR in ALDS play (also Jim Leyritz in 1995 vs. Seattle)… scored a run in five of the Yankees' six World Series games en route to his first championship… was hit by a pitch three times in the 2009 World Series, joining teammate Alex Rodriguez (also 2009) and Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) as the only players to have 3HBP in a single Series.
- Made his first career postseason appearance in 2008 with the Angels, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four games against the Red Sox.

Career Highlights

AL All-Star Team
- 2005, 2009, 2015

AL Gold Glove
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

AL Silver Slugger
- 2004, 2005, 2009

CAREER NOTES

- Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in eight consecutive seasons from 2004-11…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) with 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all-time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of three active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003)…also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Has 394 career home runs, fourth-most all time by a switch-hitter (next up is Chipper Jones-468)… owns 41 career multi-HR games (38 two-HR games), second-most all time among switch-hitters (Mickey Mantle-46)…has hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 14 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.
- Is one of five active Major Leaguers with at least nine seasons of 30HR-or-more, joining Alex Rodriguez (15), Albert Pujols (13), Miguel Cabrera (nine) and David Ortiz (nine).
- Has 10 seasons of at least 25HR, tied with Chipper Jones and Mickey Mantle for second all-time among switch-hitters behind only Eddie Murray (12).
- Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- Has reached 20HR in 12 of his 13 Major League seasons since 2003 (all except 2013), fourth-most among active players (Alex Rodriguez-16, Albert Pujols-14, David Ortiz-14)…is one of nine players in Baseball history with at least 20HR in 12 of his first 13 full Major League seasons.

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira leads all active first basemen—and ranks third all-time—with a .99655 career fielding percentage at 1B…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99659 mark.

- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…is one of just eight active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Albert Pujols (15, 2001-15), Miguel Cabrera (13, 2003-15), Robinson Cano (11, 2005-15), Matt Holliday (11, 2004-14), Mike Napoli (2006-15), Hanley Ramirez (2006-15) and David Wright (2004-13).
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine Major League seasons (2003-11), joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Since returning to the American League on 7/29/08 after being acquired by the Angels from Atlanta, ranks fifth in the league in HR (204) and ninth in RBI (621).
- Is one of just three Yankees 1B in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)…is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters and 11 Opening Day starts at 1B (six with the Yankees, 2009-12, '14-15).



MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003

1.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**18**
	Adam Dunn	18
	Albert Pujols	18
4.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	16

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS

1.	Albert Pujols	489
2.	David Ortiz	445
3.	Adam Dunn	417
4.	Miguel Cabrera	408
5.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**394**

RBI

1.	Miguel Cabrera	1,445
2.	Albert Pujols	1,441
3.	David Ortiz	1,403
4.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**1,254**
5.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,183

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Albert Pujols	995
2.	David Ortiz	936
3.	Miguel Cabrera	916
4.	**MARK TEIXEIRA**	**804**
5.	Adrian Beltre	802

2015

- Hit .255 (100-for-392) with 57R, 22 doubles, 31HR and 79RBI in 111 games (105 starts at 1B, three at DH) with the Yankees…reached 30HR for the first time since 2011…surpassed his 2014 totals in runs (56 in 2014), doubles (14), home runs (22) and RBI (62), despite playing 12 fewer games (123).
- Ranked third in the Majors behind C. Davis and B. Harper with a career-best 12.65AB/HR ratio (392AB/31HR)-min. 300AB.
- Of his 31HR, 15 either tied the game (five) or gave the Yankees the lead (10).
- Had 20HR through the team's first 81 games of the season, marking the most HRs by a Yankee in the first half of the season (first 81 team games) since 2012, when Curtis Granderson hit 23HR and Robinson Cano hit 20HR.
- Collected 15HR and 40RBI through his first 50 games of the season (4/6-6/2)…according to *Elias*, the only year he had higher totals in either category through his first 50 games of a season was 2009 (16HR/47RBI).
- Recorded a career-best 109-game errorless streak from 7/10/14-6/10/15…according to *Elias*, was the second-longest errorless streak by a Yankees first baseman in franchise history (Mattingly-155G from 1984-85).
- Was named to his third career All-Star Game (also 2005 and '09)…went 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, entering the game defensively in the sixth at 1B.
- Finished April with 8HR and 18RBI, his most HR in a month since June 2011 (9HR) and his most RBI in a calendar month since May 2014 (19RBI)…marked his most home runs and RBI ever in the month of April.
- Of his first 12H this season, 11 went for extra bases (4 doubles and 7HR)…joined Adam Dunn (6 doubles, 1 triple and 4HR for the Reds in 2005) as the only Major Leaguers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to have at least 11 of their first 12H of a season go for extra bases—credit: *Elias*.
- Had at least 1H and 1RBI in five straight games from 4/9-14, marking his longest such streak since a six-game stretch from 5/24-30/11.
- Played all 19 innings of 4/10 loss vs. Boston at 1B, hitting a game-tying solo HR—his second HR in as many games—in the 16th and going 1-for-6 with 2BB/1IBB…was his third career extra-inning HR (also an 11th-inning solo HR on 7/15/07 and a 12th-inning solo HR on 8/3/06, both at Los Angeles-AL w/ Texas)…although it is credited to the game on 4/10, the home run was hit on 4/11, his 35th birthday…marked the latest a Yankee had homered in a game since Alfonso Soriano and Jorge Posada both homered in the top of the 17th inning of a 10-9 win on 6/1/03 at Detroit…according to *Elias*, was the latest, in terms of innings, game-tying HR in franchise history (previous latest was hit by Roy Smalley, Jr. on 5/11/84 in the 14th inning versus Seattle).

- Recorded an RBI in a career-high-tying seven straight starts from 4/18-25, collecting 13RBI in those games (also 9/21-28/07).
- Hit his 367th career home run on 4/20 at Detroit, surpassing Lance Berkman (366) for fifth place on Baseball's all-time list by switch-hitters.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/20-26, batting .333 (8-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 5HR and 10RBI in seven games…was his fifth career AL "Player of the Week" award and sixth career weekly honor overall…hit two two-run HRs and was 2-for-4 in 4/24 win vs. the Mets…marked his 38th career multi-HR game (first since 7/9/14 at Cleveland) and first ever against the Mets.
- Reached 10HR in *his* 25th game of the season (5/5 at Toronto)…marked his fewest games into a season needed to reach the plateau, surpassing his previous best from 2009 (35 games)…ended the 2009 season with 39HR, tied with Tampa Bay's Carlos Pena for the AL lead.
- Was 4-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in 5/11 win at Tampa Bay…was his first four-hit game since 5/26/12 at Oakland, tying a career high.

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 13 MLB SEASONS

1. Albert Pujols 492 (2001-13)
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 464 (1994-2006)
3. Miguel Cabrera..... 408 (2003-15)
4. **MARK TEIXEIRA..... 394 (2003-15)**
5. Ryan Howard 357 (2004-15)

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 10 times
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA..... 9 times**
3. Jorge Posada..... 8 times
   Bernie Williams.....8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1. **MARK TEIXEIRA..... 14 times**
   Nick Swisher..... 14 times
3. CARLOS BELTRAN..... 12 times
4. Chili Davis..... 11 times
   Eddie Murray..... 11 times

- Drove in at least one run in five straight games (also 4/9-14) from 6/1-6, collecting 3HR and 10RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his ninth career grand slam—and first since 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland—in 6/1 win at Seattle.
- Made a throwing error on 6/12 at Baltimore, snapping a streak of 109 consecutive errorless games at 1B…was the longest such streak of his career and the second-longest by a Yankee 1B in franchise history (Don Mattingly - 155).
- Missed two games (6/22-23) with a stiff neck.
- Hit .333 (29-for-87) with 9HR and 19RBI in 23 games in July, his highest home run total in a calendar month since June 2011 (also 9HR)…his 9HR during the month were tied with teammate Alex Rodriguez for third-most in the Majors in July 2015.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in a season-high 24 straight games from 7/8-8/7, his longest since reaching safely in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26/10.
- Hit two solo HRs in 7/8 win vs. Oakland…was his 39th career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/24 vs. the Mets).
- Had four straight multi-hit games (7/18-22), batting 9-for-16 (.563) with 4R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 3RBI over the stretch…was his longest multi-hit game streak since 5/25-28/12 (also 4G).
- Hit an eighth-inning solo HR to give the Yankees a 2-1 lead in 7/19 win vs. Seattle…was his first go-ahead HR in the eighth inning or later since a tie-breaking solo HR in the eighth inning on 8/14/09 at Seattle off Mark Lowe.
- Hit 5HR over a four-game span from 7/30-8/2, including 2HR on both 7/30 at Texas and 7/31 at Chicago-AL…marked the second time in his career with consecutive multi-HR games (also 8/19/07 vs. Arizona and 8/20/07 at Cincinnati w/ Atlanta).
- Hit grand slam and two-run HR and drove in a season-high six runs in 7/31 win at Chicago-AL, going 3-for-4 with 1 double and 2BB…homered from both sides of the plate for the 14th time in his career, establishing a Major League record (later tied by Nick Swisher)…was his second consecutive two-homer game, the fifth time a Yankee has accomplished the feat since 1975 and first since Alfonso Soriano on 8/13-14/13…was his fourth multi-HR game of the season and 41st of his career (38 two-homer games)…was his 10th career grand slam and second of the season…was the 400th grand slam in Yankees franchise history…was his eighth career game with at least 6RBI.
- Hit his 30th home run of the season on 8/7 vs. Toronto, reaching the plateau for the ninth time in his career and first since 2011 (39HR).
- Missed seven games from 8/18-24 after being removed from 8/17 win vs. Minnesota when he fouled a pitch off his right leg…was diagnosed with a bruised right lower leg (precautionary X-rays were negative).
- Started at 1B on 8/25 and pinch-hit on 8/26, both vs. Houston…missed the following six games (8/28-9/2) before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/4 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right shin bone bruise…missed the remainder of the season after undergoing an additional MRI on 9/11, revealing a fracture.
- Was named the New York Yankees' 2015 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Hit .250 (14-for-56) with 2R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 21 spring training games.

PERSONAL



- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira…he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William and daughter, Addison…met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech…signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)…is an avid golfer…his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly…is of Portuguese descent…his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent…his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area…in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12…following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation…other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington…won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA…received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- Received the "Joan Payson Award" for community service, as selected by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual BBWAA dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors…Harlem RBI is a nonprofit organization in East Harlem, N.Y., that provides more than 1,700 boys and girls with year-round academic, sports and enrichment programs…has made personal visits to the Harlem facility, reading to students and providing them with baseball instruction…in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as co-chair of Harlem RBI's $20 million Capital Campaign…is also the chair of its Home Run Leadership Council and continues to work with Major League Baseball to connect fellow Major League Baseball players in support of local RBI programs around the country…since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign…the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year…the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park…all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- In 2011, was honored at Harlem RBI's "Bid for Kids" gala, which helped raise $2.25 million…since then, has chaired the event each of the last four years as it has raised a combined $14.8 million.
- With teammates Brett Gardner and Alex Rodriguez, participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge along with Harlem RBI youth in August 2015.
- On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a $78.5 million building in East Harlem that will be home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex…construction on the facility, which will be called the East Harlem Center for Living and Learning.
- On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge…at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- Hosted a YES Network segment called "Foul Territory"…served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs…along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014…rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13…made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- Was named the Yankees' 2012 and '15 Roberto Clemente Award nominee, recognizing players who best represent baseball with positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research…named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year…honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Multiple Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter…decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13…was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Batted .409 (216-for-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech…became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)…batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a junior in 2001…fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.

- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66G…selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American…led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)…was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"…named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection…picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*…set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)…led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385 BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI…hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999…earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Established the Mark C. Teixeira Athletic Scholarship Fund at Georgia Tech and makes annual donations to the school's baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in Feb. 2009.
- Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)…set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R…in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI…was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998…also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs…endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	12	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.270	.340
2014	YANKEES - h	.216	123	440	56	95	14	0	22	62	0	4	6	58	109	1	1	6	.313	.398
2015	YANKEES - i	.255	111	392	57	100	22	0	31	79	0	5	6	59	85	2	0	3	.357	.548
Minor League Totals		**.311**	**90**	**331**	**63**	**103**	**21**	**5**	**19**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**49**	**62**	**5**	**2**	**21**	**.411**	**.577**
AL Totals		**.270**	**1589**	**5960**	**955**	**1609**	**356**	**17**	**357**	**1120**	**0**	**59**	**102**	**779**	**1220**	**24**	**7**	**54**	**.361**	**.515**
NL Totals		**.295**	**157**	**589**	**101**	**174**	**36**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**92**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.395**	**.548**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**1746**	**6549**	**1056**	**1783**	**392**	**18**	**394**	**1254**	**0**	**62**	**109**	**871**	**1336**	**24**	**7**	**60**	**.364**	**.518**
NYY Totals		**.253**	**842**	**3135**	**490**	**794**	**169**	**5**	**191**	**578**	**0**	**40**	**56**	**429**	**642**	**11**	**4**	**21**	**.349**	**.493**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18, 2013 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the 2013 season.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 5-20, 2014 with a right hamstring strain.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 4, 2015 (retroactive to August 27)-the end of the season with a right shin fracture.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NYY vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		**.293**	**20**	**75**	**12**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.413**

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		**.161**	**14**	**56**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.273**	**.196**

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		**.136**	**6**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.318**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**40**	**153**	**21**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.339**	**.320**

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.125**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.125**	**.500**

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA	Did Not Play - Injured																		
WBC Totals		**.000**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1659	14,076	928	52	15,056	1,354
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 41. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 38, last on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL (Carlos Rodon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Teixeira's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 23 times (last on 5/11/15 at TB). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/20/07 at CIN). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/20/11 at TOR). **3B:** 1 - 18 times (last on 7/6/12 at BOS). **HR:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/8/10 at BOS). **RBI:** 7 - 2 times (last on 7/13/06 at BAL). **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/25/09 at BOS). **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/5/10 at TOR). **SB:** 1 - 24 times (last on 7/24/15 at MIN). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 5/18-6/1/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/24/11 vs. TOR (single).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week**: 6 times, last 4/20-4/26/15 **Rookie of the Month**: None

ADAM WARREN • RHP



43

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 224 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/25/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Birmingham, Ala.
RESIDES: Riverview, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 36 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft… signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Will be making his postseason debut.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made 34 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, tied with Baltimore's Brad Brach for the second-most in the Majors behind Dellin Betances (46).
- Has posted a 0.60HR/9.0IP ratio since 2014 (210.0IP, 14HR), the fourth-lowest mark in the AL over the span (min. 200.0IP).
- Had a streak of 106.2IP and 56 appearances (5/23/14-5/26/15) without allowing a stolen base…only two baserunners attempted steals in that span.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters, all with the Yankees.

2015

- Went 7-7 with a 3.29 ERA (131.1IP, 48ER) in 43 appearances (17 starts) with the Yankees…established career highs in wins, games started, innings pitched and strikeouts…opponents batted .236 (114-for-484, 10HR); LH .225 (45-for-200, 2HR); RH .243 (69-for-284, 8HR)…recorded a 2.1 WAR (Fangraphs), 3.59 FIP and 3.97 xFIP.
- Was one of two pitchers in the Majors to make at least 15 starts and 25 relief appearances (also the Twins' Trevor May–16 starts, 32 relief apps.)…according to *Elias*, over the last 85 seasons, the only other Yankees to do so were Allie Reynolds (1953) and Shane Rawley (1982)…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1998 to make at leaast 15 starts and 15 relief appearances in the same season (also David Phelps in 2014 - 17 starts, 15 relief appearances).
- Began the season in the starting rotation, winning the fifth starter's job in spring training after going 2-0 with a 2.70 ERA (16.2IP, 5ER) and 11K in five spring starts…went 5-5 with a 3.59 ERA (82.2IP, 33ER) in 14GS before moving to the bullpen after his 6/25 start to make room for the returning Ivan Nova…made his next 25 appearances out of the bullpen (2.51 ERA, 32.1IP, 9ER)…rejoined the rotation on 9/15, taking Nova's spot, and went 1-1 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in three September starts before again returning to the bullpen.
- In 17 starts, went 6-6 with a 3.66 ERA (96.0IP, 39ER)…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in each of his final 12GS (5/8-9/26) and 14 of 17 overall…the Yankees went 10-7 in his starts…held opps. to a .245 (87-for-355) average with 8HR as a starter, the second-lowest opp. BA among the six Yankees pitchers who had at least 15GS (Tanaka-.221)…took shutouts into the sixth inning four times: 5/31 at Oakland, 5/26 vs. Kansas City, 5/3 at Boston and 4/27 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of his final 12 starts (beginning 5/8), going 4-5 with a 3.23 ERA (69.2IP, 25ER) in those starts…marked the AL's longest streak of starts with 3R-or-fewer in 2015 and tied for the third-longest in the Majors (Arrieta-20, Cole-14)…marked the longest streak by a Yankee since Hideki Irabu (12) from 9/28/97-6/16/98 and the longest in a single season since Ron Guidry (12) from 6/2-9/29/81.
- Recorded quality starts in 7-of-17 starts…had quality starts in five consecutive starts from 5/13-6/6, tied for the longest streak by a Yankees starter this season…prior to the streak, had not completed 6.0IP in any of his first nine career starts…allowed a HR in all five starts during the streak, as he is just the fourth Yankees pitcher since 1914 to record a quality start in five consecutive starts while allowing a home run in each start…the streak was tied for the longest in the Majors in 2015 (also Chicago-NL's Jon Lester, five starts 5/6-27).
- In 26 relief appearances, went 1-1 with one save, a 2.29 ERA (35.1IP, 9ER) and 37K…posted a 0.51HR/9.0IP ratio (2HR)…allowed 4-of-17 (23.5%) inherited runners to score…retired 20-of-25 first batters faced (80.0%).
- Went 4-2 with a 2.00 ERA (63.0IP, 14ER), 52K and 17BB in 22 games (seven starts) at Yankee Stadium…was 4-1 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER) in seven home starts, allowing 2R-or-fewer in all of them…was tied for the second-longest of home starts with 2R-or-fewer in the AL in 2015 (Lance McCullers-9)…dating back to his last home start of 2013, his streak of eight consecutive home starts with 2R-or-fewer is tied for the second-longest by a Yankee since 1914 (9–Bob Shirley, 1983-85)…no other pitcher in the history of the current Yankee Stadium has recorded more than six straight starts with 2R-or-fewer…threw at least 6.0IP, allowed 2R-or-fewer and won each of his final four home starts, tying the longest such streak in the history of the current Yankee Stadium (also CC Sabathia twice)…was tied for the fourth-longest such streak in the AL in 2015…was 0-1 with a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) in 15 relief appearances at home…did not allow a run over nine home relief appearances (10.0IP) from 7/7-8/22.

- Went 3-5 with one save and a 4.48 ERA (68.1IP, 34ER) in 21 games (10 starts) on the road…was 2-5 with a 4.89 ERA (53.1IP, 29ER) in 10 road starts…permitted 4ER in each of his first three road starts, notching a 2-0 record…allowed 2ER or 3ER in each of his final seven but went 0-5…was 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 5ER) and 0HR in 11 relief appearances on the road.
- Made his season debut on 4/11 vs. Boston, taking the loss despite allowing 2R/1ER in 5.1IP.

WARREN'S 2015 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/11 vs. BOS*	4-8	L	5.1	5	2	1	0	2	1	98/60	1.69	Trailing 2-1
4/17 at TB*	5-4	ND	4.0	6	**4**	**4**	**2**	2	2	80/49	4.82	Trailing 4-2
4/22 at DET	13-4	W	5.2	5	**4**	**4**	0	**4**	3	101/59	5.40	Leading 10-4
4/27 vs. TB	4-1	ND	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	6	81/56	4.35	Tied 1-1
5/3 at BOS	8-5	W	5.2	4	**4**	**4**	0	2	2	100/57	4.78	Leading 8-2
5/8 vs. BAL	5-4	ND	4.2	**7**	2	2	0	3	2	89/52	4.65	Leading 5-2
5/13 at TB*	2-3	L	7.0	**7**	3	3	1	1	**7**	94/59	4.50	Trailing 3-2
5/20 at WAS*	2-3	L	6.1	4	3	3	**2**	**4**	4	98/57	4.26	Tied 2-2
5/26 vs. KC	5-1	W	6.1	2	1	1	1	0	5	88/62	3.91	Leading 5-1
5/31 at OAK	0-3	L	7.0	6	2	2	1	1	4	99/62	3.75	Trailing 2-0
6/6 vs. LAA	8-2	W	6.2	4	2	2	1	3	2	105/61	3.64	Leading 7-2
6/14 at BAL*	5-3	ND	4.2	6	3	3	0	3	5	92/56	3.78	Leading 5-3
6/19 vs. DET	7-2	W	**8.0**	**7**	2	2	0	0	**7**	**110/74**	3.62	Leading 7-2
6/25 at HOU	0-4	L	5.2	5	3	2	0	1	4	89/53	3.59	Trailing 3-0
9/15 at TB	3-6	ND	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	4	65/41	3.63	Leading 3-2
9/21 at TOR	2-4	L	3.1	5	3	3	0	1	5	82/48	3.80	Trailing 3-0
9/26 vs. CWS*	2-1	W	6.0	6	2	2	0	3	5	88/48	3.37	Leading 2-1
Totals (17GS)		**6-6**	**96.0**	**87**	**42**	**39**	**8**	**30**	**67**		**3.66**	
Season Totals (43G/17GS)		**7-7**	**131.1**	**114**	**51**	**48**	**10**	**39**	**104**		**3.29**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Set a career high with four walks (all in the first five batters) but recovered to earn his first win of the season on 4/22 at Detroit…was staked to a 6-0 lead in the top of the first, and after yielding 4R in the bottom half, remained scoreless the rest of the way.
- Set a career high with 8.0IP on 6/19 vs. Detroit…threw a career-high 110 pitches…also tied his career high with 7K, originally set on 5/13 at Tampa Bay).
- Recorded his third straight quality start and earned the win on 5/26 vs. Kansas City…retired his first 10 batters faced…his 2H allowed tied his career low as a starter.
- Made his first relief appearance of the season in 6/30 loss at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K).
- Had a streak of seven consecutive relief appearances with at least 2K from 9/19/14-7/7/15, tied for the seventh-longest such streak in the Majors since the start of 2014…of the 10 streaks of at least that length during that span, five belong to Yankees (Dellin Betances–4, Adam Warren–1)…over the stretch, posted a 0.82 ERA (11.0IP, 1ER) with 16K, retiring 32-of-37 batters faced (3H, 2BB).
- Tossed 3.0 perfect innings to record his fifth career save and first of the season in 7/28 win at Texas…with Diego Moreno tossing 5.1 hitless innings in the same game (1BB, 5K), became the second duo in Major League history to each record at least 3.0 hitless relief innings in a nine-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL.
- Posted a nine-game scoreless streak from 8/5-22 (10.2IP, 4H, 2BB, 2HP, 11K).
- Started and recorded the loss on 9/21 at Toronto (3.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 5K), marking his shortest start of the season…all 3ER came in the first inning.
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K) in the Yankees' playoff-clinching win on 10/1 vs. Boston, marking his third relief outing of 3.0 scoreless innings in 2015…was his first relief appearance since 9/9 vs Baltimore (made three starts between relief outings).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Kristen.
- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84.
- Helped the North Carolina Tar Heels to the College World Series in three straight years (2006-08), leading them to the championship series in 2006 and 2007…was teammates with fellow Yankee, Andrew Miller, on the 2006 squad.
- Graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	3	24	76	4	0
2015	YANKEES	7	7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	7	39	104	7	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**25**	**3.11**	**90**	**90**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**497.0**	**482**	**193**	**172**	**29**	**21**	**142**	**394**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**13**	**15**	**3.39**	**147**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**289.1**	**265**	**113**	**109**	**26**	**12**	**95**	**245**	**14**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.936	147	12	32	3	47	2

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

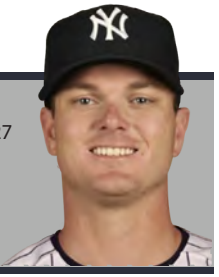
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	.000	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**147**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Warren's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0, on 6/19/15 vs. DET. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, on 6/13/13 at OAK. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/20/15 at WAS). **STRIKEOUTS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 6/19/15 vs. DET). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/20/15 at WAS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g - 4 times (last from 6/6-19/15). **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, from 5/11-7/11/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.2, 4/29-5/22/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

JUSTIN WILSON • LHP



41

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 203 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/18/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Anaheim, Calif.
RESIDES: Clovis, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 35 days

STATUS

- Was acquired from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli on November 12, 2014…signed through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Is appearing in the postseason for the third consecutive season (also 2013-14 w/ Pittsburgh).
- Has made one playoff appearance in a Wild Card game, tossing 0.1 scoreless innings in 2014 vs. the Giants.
- Made his postseason debut with the Pirates in 2013, allowing 2ER in 2.2IP in two NLDS relief appearances vs. the Cardinals…retired each of his six batters faced in Game 4 at PNC Park (3K).

2015

- Was 5-0 with a 3.10 ERA (61.0IP, 21ER) in a team-high-tying 74 relief appearances (also Betances) in his first season with the Yankees…opponents batted .223 (49-for-220, 3HR); LH .236 (17-for-72, 0HR), RH .216 (32-for-148, 3HR).
- Allowed just seven of his 44 inherited runners to score (15.9%)…was the Majors' fifth-lowest percentage of inherited runners scored and the second-lowest mark in the AL behind Oakland's Fernando Rodriguez (13.3%)…retired 54-of-74 first-batters faced (73.0%).
- Made his third career Opening Day roster (2013-15) and first with the Yankees.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, allowing 3BB in 0.2IP (1K).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 4/27 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 1.0 perfect inning (1K).
- Allowed only 4ER over a 34-outing stretch from 5/26-8/18 (30.0IP, 22H, 8BB, 33K).
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings (3K) in 6/14 win at Baltimore…was his longest appearance since 5/15/14 w/ Pittsburgh at Milwaukee.
- Allowed 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1HR, 1K) in 7/1 win at Los Angeles-AL, snapping a career-long streak of 13.1 scoreless innings pitched…marked his first HR allowed since 9/28/14.
- Entered 8/9 loss vs. Toronto with the bases loaded and no outs in the seventh inning…stranded all three base runners and struck out all four of his batters faced (1.1IP).
- Struck out a career-high-tying four batters (also 5/12/13 at the Mets and 5/15/14 at Milwaukee) in 1.1IP (1BB) in 9/19 at the Mets.
- Was 1-0 with a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 2ER) and 11K in nine spring training relief outings.

PERSONAL

- Played baseball for three seasons (2006-08) at Fresno State, earning the win in the deciding game of the 2008 College World Series against Georgia (8.0IP, 1ER)…earned All-WAC First Team honors as a sophomore…graduated in 2005 from Buchanan H.S. in Clovis, Calif., earning "Valley Player of the Year" honors as a senior.

Wilson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lynchburg	6	8	4.50	26	26	0	0	0	116.0	118	64	58	14	7	55	94	6	0
2010	Altoona	11	8	3.09	27	26	0	0	0	142.2	109	59	49	4	7	71	134	6	1
2011	Indianapolis	10	8	4.13	30	21	0	0	3	124.1	121	68	57	12	4	67	94	4	0
2012	Indianapolis	9	6	3.78	29	25	1	1	0	135.2	91	60	57	12	7	66	138	6	0
	PITTSBURGH	0	0	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	1	1	0	0	3	7	1	0
2013	PITTSBURGH	6	1	2.08	58	0	0	0	0	73.2	50	17	17	4	3	28	59	5	0
2014	PITTSBURGH	3	4	4.20	70	0	0	0	0	60.0	49	30	28	4	3	30	61	4	0
2015	YANKEES - a	5	0	3.10	74	0	0	0	0	61.0	49	21	21	3	2	20	66	4	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**30**	**3.84**	**112**	**98**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**518.2**	**439**	**251**	**221**	**42**	**25**	**259**	**460**	**22**	**1**
AL Totals		**5**	**0**	**3.10**	**74**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**61.0**	**49**	**21**	**21**	**3**	**2**	**20**	**66**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**9**	**5**	**2.99**	**136**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**138.1**	**109**	**48**	**46**	**8**	**6**	**61**	**127**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**14**	**5**	**3.03**	**210**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**199.1**	**158**	**69**	**67**	**11**	**8**	**81**	**193**	**14**	**0**

Selected by Pittsburgh in the fifth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from Pittsburgh in exchange for C Francisco Cervelli on November 12, 2014.

Wilson's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	PIT vs. SF	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**

Wilson's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. STL	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.38**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**3.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**

Wilson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.926	210	7	18	2	27	1

Wilson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2015	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**210**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Wilson's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/15/13 vs. STL. **HITS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 8/21/15 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4, 6/7/14 vs. MIL. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last 4/6/15 vs. TOR). **K:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/19/15 at NYM). **HR:** 1 - 11 times (last on 9/27/15 vs. CWS). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g - 2 times (last: 4/27/15-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 7/18/14-9/9/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 13.1, 5/26-6/27/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CHRIS YOUNG • OF



24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/5/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Houston, Tex.
RESIDES: Houston, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 39 days

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a one-year contract on November 9, 2014…contract extends through the 2015 season.

POSTSEASON NOTES

- Has appeared in the postseason twice in his career, both with Arizona (2007 and '11), combining to hit .326 (14-for-43) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI in 12 games.
- Batted .389 (7-for-18) with 1 double, 3HR and 4RBI in five NLDS games vs. Milwaukee…the 3HR set an Arizona postseason record for a single playoff series… hit 2HR in Game 4 at Chase Field, becoming the first player in franchise history with multiple homers in a postseason game.
- Made his postseason debut in 2007, batting .273 (3-for-11) with 2HR and 4RBI in three NLDS games against the Cubs…hit .286 (4-for-14) with 1 double and 1RBI in four NLCS games vs. the Rockies.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2010

CAREER NOTES

- Has at least 10HR in each of the last nine seasons (2007-15), including four seasons of at least 20HR ('07-08, '10-11).
- Of his 977 career hits, 446 (256 doubles, 21 triples, 169HR) have gone for extra bases (45.6%)…is the fifth-best such percentage among all active Major Leaguers (min. 500H), trailing Giancarlo Stanton (49.1%), David Ortiz (48.0%), Chris Davis (47.1%) and Mark Reynolds (46.1%).
- Has played all three outfield positions during the course of his career, totaling just 28E in 2,744 total chances…his .990 career fielding pct. as an OF is 11th among active Major Leaguers with at least 1,000G played in the OF.
- Has made nine career Opening Day rosters (2007-15).

2015

- Hit .252 (80-for-318) with 53R, 20 doubles, 14HR and 42RBI in 140 games (46 starts in LF, 22 in RF and nine in CF) with the Yankees…of his 100H since joining the Yankees on 9/2/14, 46 have gone for extra bases (28 doubles, 1 triples, 17HR)…hit .327 (50-for-153) with 7HR and a .972OPS vs. left-handed pitching.
- Was one of two Yankees hitters with at least two grand slams in 2015 (also Mark Teixeira).
- Became the first Yankee to hit in every spot in the starting lineup in a single season since Ken Griffey in 1983.
- Since 1914, is only the fifth Yankees hitter to record multiple games in the same season with minimums of 4R, 3H and 3RBI (all 2G): Young (2015, 7/28 at Texas and 8/4 vs. Boston), Rodriguez (2007), Tino Martinez (1997), Gehrig (3x–1929, '33, '34) and Ruth (1926).
- Hit his third career grand slam—and first since 4/9/10 w/ Arizona vs. Pittsburgh—in 4/18 win at Tampa Bay.
- Collected 3H on both 4/21 and 4/22 at Detroit, marking his third career instance of back-to-back games of three-or-more hits (also 5/24-25/13 w/ Oakland and 8/16-17/07 w/ Arizona).
- Collected his 500th career RBI with a seventh-inning pinch-hit RBI-single in 6/6 win vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Hit safely in a career-high 10 straight games from 6/18-27…during the streak, hit .459 (17-for-37) with 11R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI.
- Batted leadoff in 6/25 loss at Houston for the first time since 6/5/14 at Chicago-NL (w/ the Mets).
- On 7/28 at Texas, tied a career high with 4R (also matched on 8/4 vs. Boston) and 5RBI…marked the first game by a Yankee with at least 4R and 5RBI since Curtis Granderson (2-for-4, 4R, 1HR, 5RBI) on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland… hit his fourth career grand slam in the third inning, his second of the season (4/18 at Tampa Bay)… became the first Yankee with multiple slams in a season since 2012, when Nick Swisher (three), Robinson Cano (two) and Curtis Granderson (two) all did it.
- Snapped an 0-for-21 stretch with a second-inning single on 8/26 vs. Houston.
- Was 2-for-4 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB in 9/2 win at Boston, his first multi-hit game since 8/4 vs. Boston (3-for-4).
- Hit .286 (16-for-56) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR and a team-leading 10RBI in 21 spring training games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Brandon Young…graduated from Bellaire (Tex.) High School in Houston…was a first team All-State selection after leading Texas in stolen bases.
- Participated in MLB's RBI program while growing up in the Houston area.
- Hosted and narrated MLB's primetime special "Hitting Home with RBI," which aired on ESPN 2 in September 2010…was a studio analyst for MLB Network during the 2010 postseason.

Young's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	AZL White Sox	.217	55	184	26	40	13	1	5	17	2	0	5	19	54	7	8	3	.308	.380
2003	Bristol	.290	64	238	47	69	18	3	7	28	3	4	4	23	40	21	7	0	.357	.479
	Great Falls	.176	10	34	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	.200	.265
2004	Kannapolis	.262	135	465	83	122	31	5	24	56	6	3	11	66	145	31	9	11	.365	.505
2005	Birmingham	.277	126	466	100	129	41	3	26	77	7	3	7	70	129	32	6	3	.377	.545
2006	Tucson - a	.276	100	402	78	111	32	4	21	77	1	5	6	52	71	17	5	5	.363	.532
	ARIZONA	.243	30	70	10	17	4	0	2	10	0	1	1	6	12	2	1	0	.308	.386
2007	ARIZONA	.237	148	569	85	135	29	3	32	68	1	5	6	43	141	27	6	6	.295	.467
2008	ARIZONA	.248	160	625	85	155	42	7	22	85	6	5	1	62	165	14	5	3	.315	.443
2009	ARIZONA	.212	134	433	54	92	28	4	15	42	3	2	4	59	133	11	4	2	.311	.400
	Reno	.370	13	54	17	20	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	9	13	2	2	0	.460	.667
2010	ARIZONA	.257	156	584	94	150	33	0	27	91	1	3	2	74	145	28	7	7	.341	.452
2011	ARIZONA	.236	156	567	89	134	38	3	20	71	1	7	4	80	139	22	9	3	.331	.420
2012	ARIZONA - b	.231	101	325	36	75	24	0	14	41	0	0	2	36	79	8	3	2	.311	.434
	Visalia	.308	3	13	3	4	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.308	.769
	Reno	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	OAKLAND - c, d	.200	107	335	46	67	18	3	12	40	0	2	2	36	93	10	3	2	.280	.379
	Sacramento	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	1.000
2014	NEW YORK-NL - e, f	.205	88	254	31	52	12	0	8	28	1	3	4	25	54	7	3	1	.283	.346
	Las Vegas	.667	3	12	7	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.714	1.333
	Scranton/WB - g	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.250	.400
	YANKEES	.282	23	71	9	20	8	0	3	10	0	0	1	7	16	1	0	1	.354	.521
2015	YANKEES	.252	140	318	53	80	20	1	14	42	3	2	3	30	73	3	1	1	.320	.453
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**515**	**1886**	**368**	**513**	**148**	**17**	**90**	**279**	**19**	**15**	**33**	**245**	**475**	**112**	**37**	**24**	**.363**	**.512**
AL Totals		**.231**	**270**	**724**	**108**	**167**	**46**	**4**	**29**	**92**	**3**	**4**	**6**	**73**	**182**	**14**	**4**	**4**	**.305**	**.425**
NL Totals		**.236**	**973**	**3427**	**484**	**810**	**210**	**17**	**140**	**436**	**13**	**26**	**24**	**385**	**868**	**119**	**38**	**24**	**.316**	**.430**
Major League Totals		**.235**	**1243**	**4151**	**592**	**977**	**256**	**21**	**169**	**528**	**16**	**30**	**30**	**458**	**1050**	**133**	**42**	**28**	**.314**	**.429**
NYY Totals		**.257**	**163**	**389**	**62**	**100**	**28**	**1**	**17**	**52**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**37**	**89**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**.326**	**.465**

Selected by Chicago-AL in the 16th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Arizona from Chicago-AL along with RHP Orlando Hernandez and RHP Luis Vizcaino in exchange for RHP Javier Vazquez on December 20, 2005.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 18-May 18, 2012 with a right shoulder contusion.
c – Acquired by Oakland from Arizona along with cash considerations in a three-team trade on October 20, 2012…Oakland sent minor league INF Yordy Cabrera to Miami and INF Cliff Pennington to Arizona…Miami send RHP Heath Bell to Arizona.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 4 (retroactive to April 30)-May 17, 2013 with a strained left quad.
e – Signed by New York-NL as a free agent on November 26, 2013.
f – Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3-18, 2014 with a right quad strain.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on August 27, 2014.

Young's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. CHC	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.429	.818
2011	ARI vs. MIL	.389	5	18	5	7	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	.450	.944
Division Series Totals		**.345**	**8**	**29**	**8**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.897**

Young's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	ARI vs. COL	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	5	0	2	0	.474	.357
LCS Totals		**.286**	**4**	**14**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**.474**	**.357**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.326**	**12**	**43**	**9**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.453**	**.721**

Young's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	ARI, Los Angeles-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Young's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.990	1,173	2,671	45	28	2,744	17

Young's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 12. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 6/24/14 vs. Oakland. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 9/6/09 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 7/28/15 at Texas (Wandy Rodriguez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 7/12/14 vs. Miami (Bryan Morris). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 6, last on 9/11/14 vs. Tampa Bay (Jake McGee). **LEADOFF HR:** 14, last on 8/12/13 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Young's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/18/12 at HOU). **RUNS:** 4 - 5 times (last on 8/4/15 vs. BOS). **2B:** 3 - on 7/23/08 vs. CHC. **3B:** 1 - 21 times (last on 10/3/15 at BAL-G1). **HR:** 3 - on 9/6/09 at COL. **RBI:** 5 - 5 times (last on 7/28/15 at TEX). **BB:** 3 - 5 times (last on 9/17/11 at SD). **SO:** 4 - 6 times (last on 6/14/14 vs. SD). **SB:** 3 - on 6/5/10 vs. COL. **HIT STREAK:** 10g - 6/18-27/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 9/11/14 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Additional Yankees in 2015

RHP ANDREW BAILEY #38

- Went 0-1 with an 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 8R/5ER) in 10 relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (9/1-10/4)…opponents batted .265 (9-for-34, 2HR); LH .167 (2-for-12, 0HR); RH .318 (7-for-22, 2HR)…retired 5-of-10 first batters faced (50.0%) in relief…allowed 2-of-6 inherited runners to score (33.3%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Yankees debut—and first Major League appearance since 7/12/13 at Oakland w/ Boston—in 9/2 win at Boston, allowing 1ER in 0.1IP (1H, 2BB).
- Made his ninth appearance of the season on 9/30 vs. Boston, allowing three unearned runs in 0.1IP (3H) to record his first loss as a Yankee.
- Began the season with Single-A Tampa, going 2-0 with a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 3ER) and 10K in seven relief appearances…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 4/28-6/25 with a right shoulder strain…made one rehab relief appearance with the GCL Yankees 1, tossing 1.1 scoreless inning (1BB, 2K).
- Was transferred to Double-A Trenton on 6/28, going 1-0 with two saves and a 0.63 ERA (14.1IP, 1ER) and 17K in 11 relief outings.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/29…in nine games with the RailRiders, earned four saves and posted a 2.19 ERA (12.1IP, 3ER) and 13K without recording a decision.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, posting a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 5H, 4R/3ER, 1HP, 4BB, 7K) without recording a decision in six relief appearances.

Bailey's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Tampa	2	0	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	3	2	0	1	10	0	0
	GCL Yankees 1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.63	11	0	0	0	2	14.1	6	1	1	0	0	6	17	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.19	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	12	3	3	1	0	3	13	1	0
	YANKEES	0	1	5.19	10	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	8	5	2	0	5	6	0	0

RHP DANNY BURAWA #65

- Made his Major League debut in 6/21 loss vs. Detroit, allowing 4ER in 0.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K, 1HR)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game and optioned back to the RailRiders following the game…was his only appearance with the Yankees.
- Was designated for assignment on 8/5 and claimed off waivers by the Braves on 8/14.
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-3 with one save and a 2.55 ERA (49.1IP, 14ER) in 32 games (one start)…struck out 39 batters, but also recorded 21BB.
- Was transferred to Double-A Trenton on 7/21 and did not record a decision in three starts, posting a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER with 13K and 9BB.

Burawa's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	1	3	2.55	32	1	0	0	1	49.1	37	17	14	2	3	21	39	6	0
	YANKEES	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.27	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	5	5	4	1	1	9	13	3	0

LHP CHRIS CAPUANO #26

- Went 0-4 with a 7.97 ERA (40.2IP, 36ER) in 22 games (four starts) over five stints with the Yankees (4/6-7/29, 8/12-15, 8/18-22, 8/24-26, 9/7-10/4)…was designated for assignment four times (7/29, 8/15, 8/22 and 8/26)…opponents batted .310 (52-for-168, 6HR); LH .338 (22-for-65, 0HR); RH .291 (30-for-103, 6HR)…retired 13-of-18 first batters faced (72.2%) in relief…allowed 3-of-8 inherited runners to score (37.5%).
- Went 0-3 with a 9.45 ERA (13.1IP, 14ER) in four starts and 0-1 with a 7.24 ERA (27.1IP, 22ER) in 18 relief appearances.
- Was 0-4 with a 4.76 ERA (28.1IP, 15ER) in 13 games (three starts) before the All-Star break and 0-0 with a 15.32 ERA (12.1IP, 21ER) in nine games (one start) after the break.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. from 4/5-5/17 (retro. to 3/27) with a right quad strain (suffered covering 1B in a spring training start on 3/11 vs. Boston)…combined to go 1-1 with a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER, 11K, 2BB) three rehab starts with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- In 7/28 win vs. Texas, started and allowed 5ER in 0.2IP (3H, 5BB)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to issue 5BB in the first inning since Bill Stafford in 1963.
- Allowed 6R and 4BB in 8/25 loss vs. Houston (2.0IP, 3H, 1HR, 1K), marking the most runs and walks he has allowed in his career in a relief appearance.
- Elected free agency, then signed a new 2015 Major League Uniform Player Contract with the Yankees on 8/24.
- In six total starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB (including rehab), went 2-1 with a 1.27 ERA (28.1IP, 4ER) and 25K.
- Also made one rehab start with Single-A Tampa, tossing 4.0IP (2H, 1R/0ER, 4K) without recording a decision.

Capuano's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	1	1.27	6	6	0	0	0	28.1	20	4	4	0	0	7	25	3	0
	YANKEES	0	4	7.97	22	4	0	0	0	40.2	52	38	36	6	3	22	38	0	0

RHP DAVID CARPENTER #29

- Went 0-1 with a 4.82 ERA (18.2IP, 10ER) and 11K in 22 games with the Yankees…opponents batted .286 (20-for-70, 3HR); LH .278 (5-for-18, 0HR), RH .288 (15-for-52, 3HR)…retired 13-of-22 first batters faced (59.1%)…allowed 4-of-9 inherited runners to score (44.4%).
- Made his third career Opening Day roster (2012 and '14-15) and first with the Yankees.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, tossing 1.2 perfect innings (1K).
- Suffered his first loss and blown save on 4/15 at Baltimore, allowing 2H and 3ER in 0.1IP (1IBB, 1HR).
- Made his final appearance with the Yankees in 6/2 win at Seattle, allowing 1H in 0.1IP…was designated for assignment on 6/3.
- Was traded to Washington on 6/11 in exchange for minor league INF Tony Renda.
- Made eight spring training relief appearances, going 2-0 with a 4.50 ERA (8.0IP, 4ER) and 7K.

Carpenter's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	YANKEES	0	1	4.82	22	0	0	0	0	18.2	20	11	10	3	1	7	11	0	0

RHP CALEB COTHAM #53/65

- Went 1-0 with a 6.52 ERA (9.2IP, 7ER) in 12 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (7/29-30, 8/4-5, 8/15-18 and 9/1-10/4)…opponents batted .326 (14-for-43, 4HR); LH .368 (7-for-19, 2HR); RH .292 (7-for-24, 2HR)…retired 9-of-12 first batters faced (75.0%) in relief…allowed 3-of-8 inherited runners to score (37.5%).
- Made his Major League debut in 7/29 loss at Texas, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 4K), becoming only the 11th Yankees reliever since 1914 to record at least 4K in his Major League debut…of those 11 pitchers, six did not allow a run…is the first AL reliever to record at least 4K in a scoreless Major League debut since Chicago-AL's Simon Castro (3.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 4K) on 7/5/13 at Tampa Bay…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Earned his first Major League win on 9/14 at Tampa Bay, striking out his only batter faced in the eighth inning (0.1IP).
- In 35 combined relief appearances between the RailRiders and Double-A Trenton, went 6-4 with two saves and a 2.21 ERA (57.0IP, 14ER)…posted a 4.69 K/BB ratio (61K, 13BB) and 9.63 K/9.0IP.
- Allowed six of his 14ER in the minors in one game (4/20 vs. New Hampshire w/ Trenton).

Cotham's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Trenton	4	2	2.77	15	0	0	0	1	26.0	20	8	8	1	1	8	31	1	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	1.74	20	0	0	0	1	31.0	25	7	6	1	2	5	30	2	0
	YANKEES	1	0	6.52	12	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	7	7	4	0	1	11	0	0

RHP KYLE DAVIES #40

- Made his Yankees debut in 4/12 win vs. Boston, closing out the game with 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 2K)…was his first Major League appearance since starting on 7/25/11 at Boston w/ Kansas City…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game (did not pitch with the RailRiders prior to joining the Yankees).
- Was designated for assignment on 4/13 and outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/15.
- In 27 games (26 starts) with Scranton/WB, went 11-8 with a 3.30 ERA (152.2IP, 56ER) and a team-leading 99K.
- Made one postseason start for the RailRiders, allowing only 2H over 8.0 shutout innings (1BB, 5K).
- Was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract with a non-roster invite to spring training on 2/9/15…went 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 4ER) in six spring training relief outings.

Davies' 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	11	8	3.30	27	26	0	0	0	152.2	155	61	56	8	4	37	99	4	1
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

RHP JOEL DE LA CRUZ #40

- Did not pitch in his only stint with the Yankees this season (4/11-15).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/15…was outrighted off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Scranton/WB on 4/18.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 1-2 with a 3.47 ERA (23.1IP, 9ER) in eight games (two starts).
- In 15 games (seven starts) with Scranton/WB, went 7-0 with a 3.25 ERA (61.0IP, 22ER).

De La Cruz's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Trenton	1	2	3.47	8	2	0	0	0	23.1	24	12	9	2	2	5	13	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scranton/WB	7	0	3.25	15	7	0	0	0	61.0	59	25	22	4	2	17	29	0	0

LHP JOSE DE PAULA #64

- Had one stint with the Yankees this season (6/17-21).
- Made his Major League debut—and only appeareance with the Yankees—in 6/21 loss vs. Detroit, allowing 1ER in 3.1IP (2H, 4BB, 2K, 1HR)…allowed a home run to Andrew Romine on his first pitch…became the 20th player to pitch for the Yankees in the month of June, setting a new franchise record for pitchers used in a calendar month *prior to September call ups*, surpassing their previous record of 19 in both April 2014 and July 2005 (including position players who were used as pitchers).
- Was designated for assignment on 6/24 and outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/26.
- In six starts with the RailRiders, was 2-3 with a 5.20 ERA (27.2IP, 16ER)…began the season on the minor league disabled with shoulder soreness and made his first start with Scranton/WB on 6/2…was again placed on the minor league D.L. on 7/10, missing the remainder of the season.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, making one relief appearance and tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1K).

De Paula's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	2	3	5.20	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	32	16	16	0	1	10	12	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	0

OF TAYLOR DUGAS #65

- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton on 7/1…did not play with the Yankees before being optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/3…was designated for assignment on 7/9 and outrighted to Trenton on 7/11.
- Began the season with Trenton, batting .207 (39-for-188) with 24R, 10 doubles, 14RBI and 27BB in 61 games.
- Also saw time with Scranton/WB, hitting .317 (20-for-63) with 7R, 1 double, 5RBI and 6BB in 21 games.

Dugas' 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Trenton	.207	61	188	24	39	10	0	0	14	4	2	6	27	30	8	1	0	.323	.261
	Scranton/WB	.317	21	63	7	20	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	6	8	0	1	1	.377	.333
	YANKEES	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---

INF COLE FIGUEROA #40

- Hit .250 (2-for-8) with 2R and 2 doubles in two games (two starts at 3B) in his only stint with the Yankees (7/9-11).
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/9 win vs. Oakland, starting at 3B and going 2-for-4 with 2R and 2 doubles…tied a career-high with 2H and became the first player to record 2XBH in his Yankees debut since Johnny Damon (3-for-7, 2 doubles) on 4/3/06 at Oakland…was the third Yankee in the last two seasons to score 2R in his team debut, joining Jose Pirela (9/22/14) and Zelous Wheeler (7/3/14)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Was designated for assignment by the Yankees on 9/1…was outrighted to Scranton/WB on 9/3.
- Batted .292 (131-for-449) with 45R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 44RBI and 44BB in 121 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was named International League "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/25-6/1.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, hitting .269 (7-for-26) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in 23 games.

Figueroa's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Scranton/WB	.292	121	449	45	131	19	1	3	44	5	6	3	44	27	4	4	15	.355	.359
	YANKEES	.250	2	8	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500

OF RAMON FLORES #27/31

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .219 (7-for-32) with 3R and 1 double in 12 games (eight starts in LF) over three stints with the Yankees (5/30-6/10, 6/21-23 and 7/3-8).
- Made his Major League debut in 5/30 win at Oakland, starting in LF and going 0-for-4.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a second-inning single in 5/31 loss at Oakland.
- Was 3-for-4 with 1R in 6/9 win vs. Washington (his ninth career game), recording his first career multi-hit game…became the fourth Yankee in the last 10 seasons (since 2006) with a three-hit game within his first nine career games, joining Yangervis Solarte (3H on 4/3/14 at Houston), Zoilo Almonte (3H on 6/21/13 vs. Tampa Bay) and Eduardo Nunez (3H on 8/28/10 at Chicago-AL).
- Was traded to Seattle with RHP Jose Ramirez in exchange for INF/OF Dustin Ackley on 7/30.
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hitting .286 (79-for-276) with 43R, 11 doubles, 7HR and 34RBI in 73 games.
- In 11 games with the RailRiders from 5/17-27 (immediately preceding his first recall), hit .341 (15-for-44) with 7R, 3 doubles, 3RBI, 8BB and 1SB.
- Hit .239 (11-for-46) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 25 spring training games with the Yankees.

Flores' 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Scranton/WB	.286	73	276	43	79	11	2	7	34	39	0	3	3	43	3	2	2	.377	.417
	YANKEES	.219	12	32	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.219	.250

RHP NICK GOODY #64/74

- Saw his first Major League action over five stints with the Yankees (7/25-28, 7/30-8/1, 8/12-13, 8/26 and 9/6-10/4)…posted a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) and did not record a decision in seven relief appearances…opponents batted .273 (6-for-22, 0HR); LH .333 (4-for-12, 0HR); RH .200 (2-for-10, 0HR)…retired 4-of-7 first batters faced (57.1%)…did not allow any of his three inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 7/25.
- Made his Major League debut in 7/30 loss at Texas, allowing 1BB in 0.1IP (1K)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB prior to the game on the minor league D.L. (4/3-5/6) with a left oblique strain.
- Stranded the bases loaded in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto, retiring his only batter faced in the 11th inning (0.1IP).
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-1 with four saves and a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 8ER) and 59K in 29 relief outings.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/7 and went 1-1 with four saves, a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) and 25K in 14 relief appearances with the RailRiders.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) in five relief appearances.

Goody's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Trenton	1	1	1.73	29	0	0	0	4	41.2	29	8	8	2	2	14	59	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.31	14	0	0	0	4	20.2	14	4	3	0	0	7	25	3	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	1	3	3	0	0

OF SLADE HEATHCOTT #55

- Batted .400 (10-for-25) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI and 2BB in 17 games (four starts at CF and two starts at RF) over two stints with the Yankees (5/20-30 and 9/12-10/4).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/20 at Washington, pinch-running for Teixeira in the eighth and remaining in game in CF (did not bat)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Made first career start (in CF) and was 2-for-3 with 1R and 1 double in 5/22 loss vs. Texas…recorded his first Major League hit with a third-inning double (in first career PA).
- Hit two-run home run—the first of his Major League career—and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/25 win vs. Kansas City.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right quad strain on 5/30 (retroactive to 5/29)…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/28…in four combined rehab games (2-CF/1-LF/1-RF) with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/WB, hit .154 (2-for-13) with 1BB…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/31.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR with two outs in the ninth on 9/14 at Tampa Bay (entered game in the eighth in RF)…was his first AB with the Yankees since 5/27 vs. Kansas City…became the first Yankees rookie with a go-ahead homer in the ninth inning or later since Hideki Matsui hit a ninth-inning "walk-off" on 7/17/03 vs. Cleveland…came in his seventh career Major League game…according to Elias, became the first Yankees player to hit a go-ahead homer in the ninth inning or later within his first 10 games in the Majors since Alfonso Soriano's "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 (his sixth career game).
- Made his first career start in RF—and his first start overall since 5/27 vs. Kansas City (in CF)—in 9/27 win vs. Chicago-AL, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SF…reached base safely a career-high three times and recorded his first multi-hit game since 5/25 vs. Kansas City.

- In 64 games with Scranton/WB, hit .267 (67-for-251) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 27RBI (including rehab)…appeared at all three outfield positions.
- Appeared in three playoff games for the RailRiders, batting .385 (5-for-13) with 2R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in 23 games…earned the 2015 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

Heathcott's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Scranton/WB	.267	64	251	25	67	7	3	2	27	1	18	1	0	61	6	5	3	.315	.343
	YANKEES	.400	17	25	6	10	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	5	0	1	0	.429	.720
	Charleston	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.222

INF/OF GARRETT JONES #33

- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster and first as a Yankee.
- Batted .215 (31-for-144) with 12R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 17RBI and 8BB in 57 games (17 starts in RF, 10 starts at1B,three starts at DH, one start in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-7/31 and 8/5-12).
- Made his Yankees debut as an 11th-inning pinch-runner for Rodriguez in 4/10 loss vs. Boston, going 1-for-4…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a 17th-inning single.
- Hit an eighth-inning, pinch-hit three-run HR—his first home run as a Yankee and first career PH homer—and was 1-for-1 in 5/22 loss vs. Texas (remained in game in RF).
- Made his first career pitching appearance in 5/23 loss vs. Texas, moving from first base to pitcher with one out in the top of the ninth and recorded the final two outs of the inning (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP)…became the first position player to pitch for the Yankees since Dean Anna on 4/19/14 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP) and the first to do so at Yankee Stadium since Alberto Gonzalez on 5/15/13 vs. Seattle (0.1IP).
- Hit an 11th-inning, game-winning three-run HR and was 2-for-3 on 6/2 at Seattle, entering the game as a PH for Young in the eighth and playing both LF and RF…was his third career extra-inning HR.
- Was designated for assignment on 7/31 and elected free agency…re-signed with the Yankees to a new 2015 Major League uniform player contract on 8/4 and did not play in seven games before being designated for assignment for a second time on 8/12.
- Hit .176 (9-for-51) with 4R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in 21 spring training games.

Jones' 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	YANKEES	.215	57	144	12	31	4	1	5	17	0	0	0	8	37	0	0	0	.257	.361

LHP JACOB LINDGREN #64

- In seven relief appearances, posted a 5.14 ERA (7.0IP, 4ER) and did not record a decision in his only stint with the Yankees (5/24-6/13)…opponents batted .208 (5-for-24, 3HR); LH .000 (0-for-7, 0HR); RH .294 (5-for-17, 3HR)…retired 6-of-7 first batters faced (85.7%)…allowed two of his six inherited runners to score (33.3%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/24.
- Made his Major League debut in 5/25 win vs. Kansas City, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless IP (2BB, 2K)…made his debut at 22 years, 74 days old, becoming the youngest pitcher to appear for the Yankees since Phil Hughes in 2008 (age 21) and the youngest LHP to do so since Sterling Hitchcock in 1992 (age 21).
- Became the seventh Yankees pitcher since 2004 to throw at least 2.0IP with no hits or runs in his Major League debut after the Yankees did not have any pitchers do so over 23 seasons from 1980-2002.
- Became the first Yankee to make his MLB debut within one year of being drafted (second round of 2014) since OF Deion Sanders (30th round in '88) made his debut on 5/31/89 vs. Seattle…became the third member of the 2014 MLB draft class to appear in a Major League game in 2015, joining LHP Carlos Rodon (Chicago-AL, first round, third overall pick) and LHP Brandon Finnegan (Kansas City, first round, 17th overall pick)…Finnegan threw 3.0 scoreless innings in the game, marking the first time that two players appeared *in the same game less than one year after being drafted* since Giants RHP Tim Lincecum and Mets RHP Joe Smith pitched in their game on 5/29/07.
- Recorded his first career blown save in 6/10 loss vs. Washington, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1K, 1HR).
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/16…underwent surgery on 6/22 to remove a bone spur in his left elbow…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician, Dr. Christopher Ahmad, at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was reinstated from the 7-day minor league D.L., recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and placed on the 60-day disabled list.
- In 15 relief appearances with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 1-1 with 3 saves and a 1.23 ERA (22.0IP, 16H, 7R/3ER, 10BB, 29K).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-0 with 1 save and a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP, 6H, 3R/1ER, 3BB, 10K) in eight relief outings.

Lindgren's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.23	15	0	0	0	3	22.0	16	7	3	0	0	10	29	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.14	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	4	4	3	0	4	8	0	0

RHP CHRIS MARTIN #57

- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Went 0-2 with one save and a 5.66 ERA (20.2IP, 13ER) in 24 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/6-5/31, 6/11-19 and 9/11-10/4)…opponents batted .304 (28-for-92, 2HR); LH .233 (7-for-30, 0HR); RH .339 (21-for-62, 2HR)…retired 16-of-24 first batters faced (66.7%)…allowed seven of his 15 inherited runners to score (46.7%).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, striking out the side in a perfect fifth inning (1.0IP, 3K)…became the second Yankees pitcher since 1914 to strike out every batter faced in his team debut (min. 3BF), joining RHP Edwar Ramirez (3K in his Major League debut on 7/3/07 vs. Minnesota).
- Earned the first save of his Major League career in 4/28 win vs. Tampa Bay, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).
- Recorded his first career loss on 5/4 at Toronto, allowing 2ER in 0.1IP (2H).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/9-31 with right elbow tendinitis (missed 20 team games)…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/31.
- On 6/13 at Baltimore, allowed 4H and 3ER in 1.0IP (3WP) to record the loss…marked the most wild pitches by a Yankee in relief since Ken Clay on 7/28/79 at Milwaukee (also 3WP).
- Struck out Steve Pearce in the eighth inning of 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K)…was the 590th strikeout by the Yankees' bullpen this season, setting a new single-season Major League record for most strikeouts by a bullpen (surpassing the 2012 Rockies – 589K).
- Went 0-1 with two saves and a 3.18 ERA (28.1IP, 10ER) in 20 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (including rehab).
- In 11 spring training relief appearances, was 0-1 with a 4.09 ERA (11.0IP, 5ER)…had 18K with just 1BB.

Martin's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	YANKEES	0	2	5.66	24	0	0	0	1	20.2	28	13	13	2	1	6	18	3	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	3.18	20	0	0	0	2	28.1	26	12	10	1	1	10	25	1	0

RHP DIEGO MORENO #64/#65

- Went 1-0 with a 5.23 ERA (10.1IP, 6ER) in four relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (6/22-24 and 7/28-8/2)…opponents batted .225 (9-for-40, 1HR; LH .318 (7-for-22, 1HR); RH .111 (2-for-18, 0HR)…retired 1-of-4 first batters faced (25.0%) in relief…allowed 1-of-4 inherited runners to score (25.0%).
- Made his Major League debut in 6/22 loss vs. Philadelphia, tossing a scoreless inning (2H, 2K, 1HP)…struck out Cody Asche swinging for his first career strikeout…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Tossed 5.1 hitless innings (1BB, 5K) to earn his first Major League win in 7/28 win at Texas…was the first Major League pitcher with a relief win of at least 5.1 hitless innings since Texas' John Barfield (6.0IP) on 8/18/90 vs. Chicago-AL…marked the Majors' longest hitless relief appearance since Cleveland's Jake Westbrook threw 7.0 perfect innings on 4/10/04 vs. Detroit…was the first hitless relief appearance of at least 5.1IP by a Yankee since Bob Shirley (6.0IP) on 9/21/86 at Detroit and just the 10th since 1914…since 1914, is the fifth Major League pitcher (and third Yankee) with an appearance of at least 5.1 hitless innings in any of his first three career games, joining Boston's Clay Buchholz (9.0IP no-hitter on 9/1/07 vs. Baltimore), the Yankees' Phil Hughes (6.1IP on 5/1/07 at Texas), Chicago-AL's Wilson Alvarez (9.0IP no-hitter on 8/11/91 at Baltimore) and the Yankees' Johnny Allen (5.2IP in relief on 5/3/32 at Washington-AL)…was the longest outing out of the bullpen for the Yankees since Alfredo Aceves tossed 5.1IP of relief on 5/4/14 vs. Tampa Bay…with Adam Warren tossing 3.0 perfect innings in the same game, became the second duo in Major League history to each record at least 3.0 hitless relief innings in a nine-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL.
- Made his final appearance of the season in 8/1 loss at Chicago-AL, allowing 4H and 4ER in 3.0IP (1BB, 1HR, 1HP, 1WP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 8/2…underwent surgery to have bone chips removed from his right elbow on 8/21…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/13.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-0 with one save, a 2.18 ERA (53.2IP, 13ER) and 42K in 26 games (four starts).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA (7.1IP, 4ER) in six relief appearances.

Moreno's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	3	1	2.18	26	4	0	0	1	53.2	39	14	13	1	0	16	42	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	5.23	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	6	6	1	2	3	8	1	0

OF RICO NOEL #70

- Appeared in 15 games for the Yankees in his only stint with the team (9/1-10/4), going 1-for-2 with 5R and 5SB.
- Collected his first Major League hit (in his first career plate appearance) with a ninth-inning, pinch-hit single off Oliver Drake in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 win at Boston, entering the game in RF in the seventh before being removed for PH (Pirela) in the eighth.

- Scored first run of his Major League career in 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Collected his first career stolen base as a 10th-inning PR in in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto.
- In 22 games with Scranton/WB, hit .059 (1-for-17) with 5R, 4BB and 9SB…also saw time with Double-A Trenton, batting .121 (4-for-33) with 4SB in 12 games…since joining the Yankees organization, has appeared in games at DH, 3B, LF, CF and RF…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/30/15.
- Began the season with Triple-A El Paso (Padres), hitting .242 (16-for-66) with 11R, 1 double, 1 triple, 6RBI and 10SB in 33 games before being released on 6/28.

Noel's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	El Paso	.242	33	66	11	16	1	1	0	6	2	2	1	9	17	10	1	0	.333	.288
	Scranton/WB	.059	22	17	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	7	9	3	2	.273	.059
	Trenton	.121	12	33	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	10	4	1	0	.256	.121
	YANKEES	.500	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	.500	.500

LHP JAMES PAZOS #67

- In 11 relief appearances with the Yankees, did not record a decision or allow a run (5.0IP) in his only stint with the club (9/1-10/4)…opponents batted .176 (3-for-17, 0HR); LH .273 (3-for-11, 0HR); RH .000 (0-for-6, 0HR)…retired 8-of-11 first batters faced (72.8%) in relief…allowed 1-of-5 inherited runners to score (20.0%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/5 loss vs. Tampa Bay, retiring both batters faced in the ninth (0.2IP, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout (Daniel Nava, looking).
- Began the season on Double-A Trenton's disabled list…was reinstated on 5/28 and earned one save with a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 2ER) without recording a decision in six relief appearances…had 12K and did not walk a batter.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/16 and went 3-1 with two saves and a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) and 37K in 21 relief appearances (15BB)…allowed just 1ER over his final 14 games from 7/12-8/25 (20.0IP, 23K).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, posting a 2.08 ERA (4.1IP, 1ER) with 6K in five relief appearances.

Pazos' 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Trenton	0	0	1.86	6	0	0	0	1	9.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	12	1	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	1.09	21	0	0	0	2	33.0	25	6	4	0	2	15	37	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	11	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0

INF GREGORIO PETIT #31

- In 20 games with the Yankees, batted .167 (7-for-42) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 3BB over four stints (4/6-28, 4/29-6/12, 6/25-28 and 7/3-17).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…made his Yankees debut as a ninth-inning defensive replacement at 2B in 4/8 win vs. Toronto (did not bat).
- Made his first start as a Yankee (at 2B) and was 0-for-2 in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto before being removed for PH (Drew) in the sixth.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with an eighth-inning single in 4/11 loss vs. Boston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/6-6/12 with a right hand contusion…in three rehab games (1-2B/1-SS/1-3B) with Single-A Tampa, hit .375 (3-for-8) with 2BB.
- Was designated for assignment on 7/25 and outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/27.
- In 46 games with Scranton/WB, batted .230 (40-for-174) with 19R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 15RBI and 8BB.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Houston on 4/1 in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations…combined with the Astros and Yankees to hit .257 (9-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 3BB in 21 spring training games.

Petit's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	YANKEES	.167	20	42	7	7	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	3	16	0	0	2	.217	.238
	Tampa	.375	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	.500	.375
	Scranton/WB	.230	46	174	19	40	10	0	2	15	1	0	0	8	22	0	0	7	.264	.322

RHP BRANDEN PINDER #40/#57

- Was 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (27.2IP, 9ER) in 25 relief appearances over six stints with the Yankees (4/15-21, 5/9-24, 6/19-24, 7/18-25, 8/2-12 and 8/22-10/4)…opponents batted.262 (28-for-107, 4HR); LH .341 (15-for-44, 1HR); RH .206 (13-for-63, 3HR)…retired 17-of-25 first batters faced (68.0%) in relief…allowed 5-of-10 inherited runners to score (50.0%).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/15 loss at Baltimore, tossing a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H)…was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to the game.

- Allowed 3H and 1ER in the 16th inning and suffered the "walk-off" loss on 8/11 at Cleveland (1.1IP, 2K).
- Collected his first Major League hit with an RBI double in the eighth inning off Jake Brigham in 8/30 win at Atlanta, snapping an 0-for-29 stretch by Yankees pitchers at the plate (first hit since Chase Whitley singled on 5/15/14 at the Mets)…became the second Yankees relief pitcher in the DH era (since 1973) to record a hit (also Mike Stanton on 6/6/00 at Montreal)…marked the first extra-base hit by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte's double on 6/19/09 at Florida…became the first Yankees relief pitcher with an extra-base hit since Lindy McDaniel, who homered on 9/28/72 at Detroit and the first with an RBI since Mariano Rivera on 6/28/09 at Citi Field (bases-loaded walk)…tossed 2.0 innings in the game, allowing 2H and 1ER (3BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Began the season with the RailRiders, going 1-3 with one save and a 2.80 ERA (35.1IP, 11ER) with 36K and only 10BB in 23 relief appearances.
- Made six spring training relief appearances with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 3ER).

Pinder's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	1	3	2.80	23	0	0	0	1	35.1	31	15	11	3	0	10	36	4	1
	YANKEES	0	2	2.93	25	0	0	0	0	27.2	28	9	9	4	0	14	25	0	1

INF JOSE PIRELA #38/63

- Batted .230 (17-for-74) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB in 37 games (19 starts at 2B, one start in LF and one start in RF) over three stints with the Yankees (5/6-6/10, 6/23-7/9 and 9/1-10/4).
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list on 4/4 (retroactive to 4/2) and transferred to the 15-day D.L. on 4/16…suffered the injury in the bottom of the first inning of a spring training game on 3/22 at the Mets in Port St. Lucie after colliding with the outfield wall…underwent an MRI on his neck and spine, as well as a brain CT scan that day, the findings on all of which came back normal…was discharged from Tradition Medical Center that evening…was returned from rehab on 5/5 and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 5/6.
- Began a rehab assignment on 4/26 and played in eight combined rehab games (4-2B/2-3B/2-DH) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .364 (12-for-33) with 7R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB…was 10-for-15 with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI over his final three rehab games.
- Recorded multiple hits in five of his first 10 career games (9/22/14-5/9/15), joining Norm McMillan (six), Jerry Coleman (five), Joe DiMaggio (five), Leo Durocher (five), Ed Hahn (five), Phil Rizzuto (five) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (five) as the only players in Yankees history to accomplish the feat.
- Made his Yankees season debut in 5/6 loss at Toronto, going 2-for-4 with 1 double.
- Hit a solo home run—the first of his Major League career—in the seventh inning of a 6/7 win vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Made his first career Major League outfield appearance in 6/25 loss at Houston, starting in LF.
- Pinch-ran for Teixeira in the ninth and scored the game-winning run in 7/4 "walk-off" win vs. Tampa Bay (did not bat).
- In 60 games with Scranton/WB (including rehab), hit .325 (75-for-231) with 40R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 23RBI…had 24BB and just 22K…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, LF, CF, RF and DH.
- In 15 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .370 (10-for-27) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 5RBI…played in his final spring game on 3/22 at the Mets in Port St. Lucie after colliding with the outfield wall in the bottom of the first inning.
- Recorded at least 3H in four consecutive games from 5/1-6/12, batting .650 (13-for-20) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI during that stretch, which spanned a stint with the big league club.

Pirela's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Tampa	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Trenton	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	.182	.200
	Scranton/WB	.325	60	231	40	75	14	1	3	23	0	2	2	24	22	5	2	6	.390	.433
	YANKEES	.230	37	74	7	17	3	0	1	5	1	1	0	2	16	1	0	4	.247	.311

RHP JOSE RAMIREZ #55/#65

- Posted a 15.00 ERA (3.0IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in two appearances over two stints with the Yankees (5/15-16 and 6/13-17)…opponents batted .400 (6-for-15, 0HR); LH .571 (4-for-7; 0HR); RH .250 (2-for-8, 0HR)…retired 2-of-3 first batters faced (66.7%)…did not allow his two inherited runners to score (0.0%).
- Made his season debut in 5/15 loss at Kansas City, allowing 3H and 4ER in 1.0IP (2BB, 1WP).
- Made his final appearance for the Yankees in 6/16 loss at Miami, allowing 2H and 1ER in 2.0IP (1BB, 2K, 2WP).
- Was traded to Seattle with OF Ramon Flores in exchange for INF/OF Dustin Ackley on 7/30.
- In 32 relief appearances with Scranton/WB, went 3-0 with 10 saves, a 2.90 ERA (49.2IP, 16ER) and 56K.

Ramirez's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	3	0	2.90	32	0	0	0	10	49.2	40	18	16	1	2	23	56	3	0
	YANKEES	0	0	15.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	1	4	2	3	0

INF ROB REFSNYDER #64

- Batted .302 (13-for-43) with 3R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI, 3BB and 2SB in 16 games with the Yankees (12 starts at 2B) over two stints with the Yankees (7/11-19 and 9/1-10/4).
- Is just the second South-Korea born player to play for the Yankees, joining RHP Chan Ho Park, who made 27 relief appearances for the team in 2010…became only the fourth South Korea-born position player in Major League history (also Texas OF Shin-Soo Choo, Pittsburgh INF Jung Ho Kang and former INF Hee-Seop Choi).
- Hit .267 (8-for-30) off left-handed pitching compared to a .385 (5-for-13) off right-handed pitching.
- Started eight of the Yankees' final 11 games at 2B (beginning on 9/24)…hit safely in all eight of his starts since 9/24, batting .393 (11-for-28) with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI, 3BB and 2SB in those starts.
- Made his Major League debut in 7/11 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 0-for-3…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Hit two-run HR off Alexi Ogando—the first homer of his Major League career—in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 7/12 win at Boston…recorded his first career hit with a seventh-inning single off Tommy Layne…became the first Yankees second baseman since at least 1914 to homer in either of his first two Major League games.
- Started at 2B and went 1-for-3 in 9/24 win vs. Chicago-AL…was his first start since 7/18 vs. Seattle (also at 2B).
- Was 2-for-4 with 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB/1IBB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Boston…became just the second Yankee over the last five seasons (since 2011) to reach base safely at least four times in a game within his first 13 career games, joining Yangervis Solarte (4/3/14 at Houston in his second career game)…collected his first career stolen base in the seventh inning.
- Batted .271 (122-for-450) with 66R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 56RBI and 12SB in 117G w/ Scranton/WB…through 8/31, ranked fifth in the IL with 56BB.
- Hit safely in 16 of 17G w/ Scranton/WB from 6/24-7/22, batting .404 (23-for-57) with 13R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 16BB…reached safely via hit or walk in all 17.
- In 26 spring training games, hit .364 (16-for-44) with 10R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 8BB and 2SB…tied for second on the team in hits.

Refsnyder's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Scranton/WB	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	1	6	9	56	73	12	2	18	.359	.402
	YANKEES	.302	16	43	3	13	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	0	.348	.512

RHP ESMIL ROGERS #53

- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster (2010-15) and first as a Yankee.
- In 18 relief appearances, went 1-1 with a 6.27 ERA (33.0IP, 23ER) with 31K over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-6/12 and 6/28-7/1)…opponents batted .306 (41-for-134, 5HR); LH .349 (15-for-43, 2HR); RH .286 (26-for-91, 3HR)…retired 11-of-18 first batters faced (61.1%)…allowed seven of his 15 inherited runners to score (46.7%).
- Struck out five batters in 2.2 scoreless innings in 4/28 win vs. Tampa Bay (1H, 1BB, 1HP), his most strikeouts since his start on 9/14/13 vs. Baltimore w/ Toronto (7K)…marked his most strikeouts in a relief appearance since 9/28/10 vs. Los Angeles-NL w/ Colorado (6K in 4.0IP).
- Allowed 7ER in 3.0IP in 5/23 loss vs. Texas (4H, 3BB, 3K, 1HP, 1HR, 1WP)…marked his most runs ever allowed in a relief appearance.
- Allowed 4H and 5ER without retiring a batter (1BB, 1WP) in 6/5 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…became the first Yankee to allow at least 5ER without recording an out since Steve Howe on 4/8/93 at Cleveland (6ER).
- Made his final appearance with the Yankees in 6/12 loss at Baltimore, allowing 4R/1ER in 2.0IP (5H, 2K, 1WP).
- Was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/12…was selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Scranton/WB on 6/28 and did not pitch before being outrighted again on 7/1.
- Made seven starts with Scranton/WB, going 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (34.2IP, 13ER) and 28K.
- Was unconditionally released on 7/31 to sign with the Hanwha Eagles of Korean Professional Baseball in exchange for cash compensation from Hanwha.
- In eight spring training games (four starts), posted a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 4ER) with 16K.

Rogers' 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	YANKEES	1	1	6.27	18	0	0	0	0	33.0	41	29	23	5	2	14	31	6	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.38	7	7	0	0	0	34.2	37	16	13	0	1	12	28	2	2

C AUSTIN ROMINE #53

- Made his season debut—and only appearance of the year—in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, starting at 1B and going 0-for-2…was his first career Major League start—and second appearance—at first base.
- In 92 games with the RailRiders, hit .260 (88-for-338) with 38R, 19 doubles, 7HR and 49RBI…primarily appeared at C and DH, but played in 10 games at 1B from 8/11-31)…was named to the International League mid-season All-Star team after hitting .270 (65-for-241) with 34R, 16 doubles, 6HR and 35RBI before the break.
- Had a 19G hitting streak with Scranton/WB from 6/5-7/3, batting .377 (29-for-77) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI over that span.
- Entered spring training on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was designated for assignment on 4/4 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 4/8…hit .171 (6-for-35) with 2R and 1 double in 19 spring training games with the Yankees.

Romine's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Scranton/WB	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	0	2	4	22	53	0	1	2	.311	.389
	YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

RHP NICK RUMBELOW #50/53/64

- Went 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 7ER) with 15K in 17 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (6/22-7/8, 8/1-4, 8/18-26 and 9/4-10/4)…opponents batted .254 (16-for-63, 2HR); LH .250 (7-for-28); .257 (9-for-35, 0HR)…retired 12-of-17 first batters faced (70.6%) in relief…allowed 3-of-13 inherited runners to score (23.1%).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB on 6/22.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Cameron Rupp swinging for his first career strikeout.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings over a seven-outing stretch from 6/29-8/21 (2H, 1BB, 5K).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/18 vs. Minnesota (0.1IP, 1H, 1K).
- Suffered his first Major League loss on 9/15 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3H and 2ER in 1.0IP (2K, 1HR).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-3 with eight saves, a 4.27 ERA (52.2IP, 25ER) and 57K in 37 games with the RailRiders.
- Was a spring training non-roster invitee w/ the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 3ER) and 16K in nine relief outings.

Rumbelow's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.27	37	0	0	0	8	52.2	47	28	25	4	0	13	57	6	0
	YANKEES	1	1	4.02	17	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	0	5	15	2	1

C GARY SANCHEZ #73

- Made his Major League debut in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, going 0-for-1 as a ninth-inning pinch-hitter for Bird.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18 and hit .295 (39-for-132) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 35 games…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/27-9/9 (hamstring).
- Appeared in three playoff games for the RailRiders, batting .182 (2-for-11) with 1R, 1RBI and 2BB.
- Started at catcher for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game, going 1-for-2.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .262 (61-for-233) with 33R, 14 doubles, 12HR and 36RBI in 58 games.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, batting .111 (1-for-9) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI in six games.

Sanchez's 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000

RHP SERGIO SANTOS #40

- In his only stint with the Yankees (6/13-19), did not record a decision and posted a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 2ER) in two relief appearances…opponents batted .250 (3-for-12, 1HR); LH .500 (2-for-4, 1HR); RH .125 (1-for-8)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced (50.0%) in relief…did not allow any of his three inherited runners to score.
- Made his Yankees debut in 6/13 loss at Baltimore, allowing 3H and 2ER in 2.0IP (1K, 1HR)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Double-A Trenton prior to the game.
- Entered 6/15 loss at Miami in the eighth with the bases loaded and no outs and retired all three batters faced without allowing an inherited runner to score (1.0IP, 2K).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/19 with right elbow inflammation (retroactive to 6/16)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/22.
- Underwent right elbow ulna collateral ligament reconstruction on 7/1…the surgery was performed by Dr. Neil ElAttrache at the Kerlan Jobe Surgery Center in Los Angeles.
- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/10…made one relief appearance with the Thunder, striking out two batters in 1.0 perfect inning on 6/11 vs. Erie.
- Began the season with Triple-A Oklahoma City, posting a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) with 8K in six relief appearances.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Dodgers' 25-man roster on 4/24, recording a 4.73 ERA (13.1IP, 7ER) and 15K in 12 relief appearances…was designated for assignment by Los Angeles-NL on 5/27, electing free agency in lieu of being outrighted on 6/6.

Santos' 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Oklahoma City	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	8	0	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL	0	0	4.73	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	7	7	2	0	7	15	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0

LHP MATT TRACY #40

- Made his Major League debut—and only appearance with the Yankees this season—in 4/11 loss vs. Boston, allowing 3R/0ER in 2.0IP (2H, 2BB, 1K)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Was designated for assignment on 4/12…was claimed off waivers by Miami on 4/18…did not pitch with the Marlins organization before being claimed back off waivers by the Yankees on 4/22 and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
- In 13 appearances (six starts) with Scranton/WB, went 0-3 with a 5.72 ERA (39.1IP, 25ER).
- Also pitched for Double-A Trenton, going 1-3 with a 2.29 ERA (51.0IP, 13ER) in 16 games (five starts).

Tracy's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.72	13	6	0	0	0	39.1	45	28	25	3	4	19	26	2	1
	Trenton	1	3	2.29	16	5	0	0	0	51.0	45	17	13	2	0	16	40	1	0

RHP CHASE WHITLEY #39

- Was 1-2 with a 4.19 ERA (19.1IP, 9ER) in four starts with the Yankees in 2015…opponents batted .260 (20-for-77, 3HR); LH .400 (12-for-30, 3HR), RH .170 (8-for-47, 0HR).
- Made his first start of the season on 4/28 vs. Tampa Bay, earning the win in a Yankees' 4-2 victory…allowed 1ER on 6H in 5.0IP (1BB, 5K, 1WP).
- Tossed 7.0 shutout innings and did not record a decision in the Yankees' 3-1 loss on 5/4 at Toronto (6H, 0BB, 6K)…marked the longest scoreless start of his career…tied his career high with 6K (fourth time, first since 7/22/14 vs. Texas)…was only the sixth time in the last 102 seasons (since 1914) that a Yankees starter pitched at least 7.0 shutout innings with no walks and did not earn a win…Brandon McCarthy (7.0IP on 9/12/14-G1 at Baltimore) and Hiroki Kuroda (7.0IP on 5/28/13 at Mets) have both done it in the past three seasons.
- Took the loss in his start on 5/9 vs. Baltimore (5.2IP, 6H, 5ER, 2BB, 5K, 3HR, 2HP)…surrendered four of his five runs on a career-high 3HR.
- Was removed from his start on 5/14 at Tampa Bay with a right elbow injury (1.2IP, 2H, 3ER, 2BB)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow sprain…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 5/19…the surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/20.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 2ER) in seven appearances (two starts).

Whitley's 2015 Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Scranton/WB	2	0	2.12	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	13	4	4	0	0	6	13	1	0
	YANKEES	1	2	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	20	9	9	3	2	5	16	2	0

OF MASON WILLIAMS #63

- Hit .286 (6-for-21) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in eight games (seven starts in RF) with the Yankees in 2015.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/11 and made his Major League debut in 6/12 loss at Baltimore, starting in CF…was 1-for-2 before being removed for a pinch-hitter (Young) in the sixth…recorded his first Major League hit on a two-run home run in the fourth, becoming the seventh Yankee since 1980 to homer as his first Major League hit (last, Zelous Wheeler on 7/3/14 at Minnesota).
- Recorded his first career multi-hit game in 6/18 win vs. Miami, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1BB…with his two doubles, became the 14th Yankee since 1914 to record a multi-double games within his first seven career games and the first since Yangervis Solarte (2 doubles in both his third and seventh career games in 2014)…had four extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1HR) though his first seven games, tied for the third-most by a Yankee through seven career games since 1914 (also Solarte – 6 in 2014 and Steve Whitaker – 6 in 1966).
- Was 1-for-2 with 1R in 6/19 win vs. Detroit before being removed defensively in the sixth with a jammed right shoulder suffered sliding back to first base.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder inflammation on 6/21 (retroactive to 6/20)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/11…underwent season-ending right shoulder arthroscopy on 8/7 at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .317 (38-for-120) with 14R, 7 doubles, 11RBI and 11SB in 34 games…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/21 and hit .321 (26-for-81) with 12R, 7 doubles and 11RBI in 20 games with the RailRiders.
- In 14 spring training with the Yankees, batted .313 (5-for-16) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 3RBI.

Williams' 2015 Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Trenton	.317	34	120	14	38	7	0	0	11	4	1	0	19	17	11	6	1	.407	.375
	Scranton/WB	.321	20	81	12	26	7	1	0	11	2	0	0	8	6	2	1	0	.382	.432
	YANKEES	.286	8	21	3	6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.318	.57

2015 Team Photo

BACK ROW (L. TO R): GREG BIRD, LUIS SEVERINO, BRYAN MITCHELL, DIDI GREGORIUS, BRIAN McCANN, ALEX RODRIGUEZ, IVAN NOVA, MICHAEL PINEDA, DELLIN BETANCES, CC SABATHIA, ANDREW MILLER, CHRIS CAPUANO, MASON WILLIAMS

FOURTH ROW (L. TO R): MATTHEW KRAUSE (DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING), MARK KAFALAS (TEAM SECURITY), DANILO VALIENTE (BATTING PRACTICE PITCHER), DIEGO MORENO, BRANDEN PINDER, BRETT GARDNER, STEPHEN DREW, MASAHIRO TANAKA, CHASEN SHREVE, ADAM WARREN, JUSTIN WILSON, NATHAN EOVALDI, MARK TEIXEIRA, CHASE WHITLEY

THIRD ROW (L. TO R): DR. CHRISTOPHER AHMAD (HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN), STEVE DONOHUE (HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER), ROB DUCUZZA (EQUIPMENT MANAGER), ANTHONY FLYNN (MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR), JOHN RYAN MURPHY, CHASE HEADLEY, CARLOS BELTRAN, DUSTIN ACKLEY, JACOBY ELLSBURY, BRENDAN RYAN, CHRIS YOUNG, NICK RUMBELOW, LOU CUCUZZA JR. (CLUBHOUSE MANAGER), MARK LITTLEFIELD (ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER), DOUG CECIL (MASSAGE THERAPIST), EDWARD FASTOOK (EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF TEAM SECURITY), MICHAEL SCHUK (PHYSICAL THERAPIST/ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER)

SECOND ROW (L. TO R): KYLE ARNSBERG (BULLPEN CATCHER), BRETT WEBER (MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING ASSISTANT/BASEBALL OPERATIONS), GARY TUCK (BULLPEN COACH), ALAN COCKRELL (ASSISTANT HITTING COACH), ROB THOMSON (BENCH COACH), JEFF PENTLAND (HITTING COACH), JOE GIRARDI (MANAGER), LARRY ROTHSCHILD (PITCHING COACH), JOE ESPADA (THIRD BASE COACH), TONY PENA (FIRST BASE COACH), ROMAN RODRIGUEZ (BULLPEN CATCHER), BEN TULIEBITZ (DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL & PLAYER SERVICES), SHINGO HORIE (MAJOR LEAGUE INTERPRETER)

FIRST ROW (L. TO R): RICH DAVIS (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), BRYAN JIMENEZ (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), ALEX SIMEONE (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), EDWIN TAVAREZ (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), AARON PATELLA RYAN (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), CHRIS MANZIONE (CLUBHOUSE ATTENDANT), CHAD BOHLING (DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING)

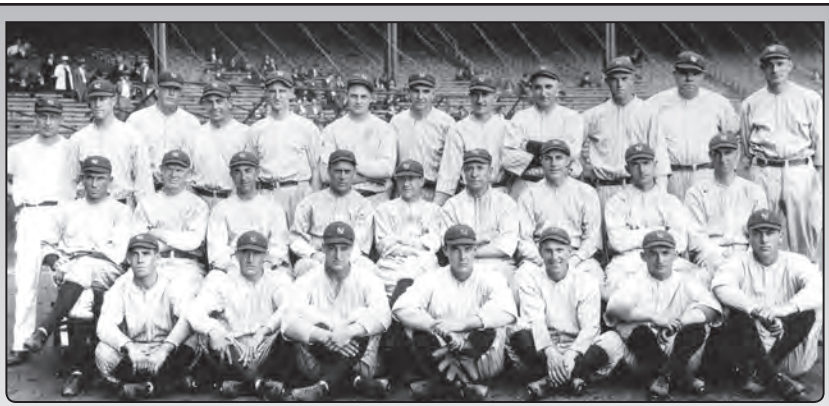
© 2015 NEW YORK YANKEES

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 113 seasons, 52 playoff apps. (Won 27 World Series, Lost 13 World Series, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS, WC in 2015)
Divison Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 5 times (1995,'97, 2007,'10,'15)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Wild Card	Second	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,000**	**7,570**	**88**	**.569**			T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-15**	**735**	**561**	**0**	**.567**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2015**	**10,000**	**7,570**	**88**	**.569**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano . . . . . 696 . . . 2002
2. Richardson 692 . . . 1962
3. Clarke . . . . . 686 . . . 1970
4. Jeter. . . . . 683 . . . 2012
5. Soriano. . . . . 682 . . . 2003
6. Richardson . . 679 . . . 1964
7. Mattingly . . 677 . . . 1986
8. Richardson . . 664 . . . 1965
9. Jeter. . . . . 663 . . . 2010
10. Richardson . . 662 . . . 1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth. . . . . 177 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 167 . . . 1936
3. Ruth. . . . . 163 . . . 1928
   Gehrig. . . . . 163 . . . 1931
5. Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1927
7. Ruth. . . . . 151 . . . 1923
   DiMaggio. . 151 . . . 1937
9. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 149 . . . 1927
    Ruth. . . . . 149 . . . 1931

Hits

1. Mattingly . . 238 . . . 1986
2. Combs . . . . 231 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 220 . . . 1930
4. Jeter. . . . . 219 . . . 1999
5. Gehrig. . . . . 218 . . . 1927
6. Jeter. . . . . 216 . . . 2012
7. DiMaggio. . 215 . . . 1937
8. Jeter. . . . . 214 . . . 2006
9. Rolfe . . . . . 213 . . . 1939
10. Jeter. . . . . 212 . . . 2009

Doubles

1. Mattingly . . . 53 . . . 1986
2. Gehrig. . . . . 52 . . . 1927
3. Soriano . . . . . 51 . . . 2002
4. Mattingly . . . 48 . . . 1985
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2009
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2012
7. Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1926
   Meusel . . . . . 47 . . . 1927
   Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1928
10. Cano . . . . . 46 . . . 2011
    Rolfe . . . . . 46 . . . 1939

Triples

1. Combs . . . . . 23 . . . 1927
2. Cree. . . . . 22 . . . 1911
   Combs . . . . . 22 . . . 1930
   Stirnweiss . . 22 . . . 1945
5. Combs . . . . . 21 . . . 1928
6. Gehrig. . . . . 20 . . . 1926
7. Pipp . . . . . 19 . . . 1924
8. Gehrig. . . . . 18 . . . 1927
9. Gehrig. . . . . 17 . . . 1930
10. 7 tied. 16

Home Runs

1. Maris . . . . . 61 . . . 1961
2. Ruth. . . . . 60 . . . 1927
3. Ruth. . . . . 59 . . . 1921
4. Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1928
   Mantle . . . . . 54 . . . 1961
   RODRIGUEZ. . 54 . . 2007
8. Mantle . . . . . 52 . . . 1956
9. Ruth. . . . . 49 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1934
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig. . . . . 184 . . . 1931
2. Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1927
4. Ruth. . . . . 168 . . . 1921
5. DiMaggio. . 167 . . . 1937
6. Gehrig. . . . . 166 . . . 1934
7. Ruth. . . . . 165 . . . 1927
8. Ruth. . . . . 162 . . . 1931
9. Gehrig. . . . . 158 . . . 1937
10. RODRIGUEZ. . 156 . . . 2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth. . . . . 457 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 447 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 419 . . . 1930
4. DiMaggio. . 418 . . . 1937
5. Ruth. . . . . 417 . . . 1927
6. Gehrig. . . . . 410 . . . 1931
7. Gehrig. . . . . 409 . . . 1934
8. Gehrig. . . . . 403 . . . 1936
9. Ruth. . . . . 399 . . . 1923
10. Ruth. . . . . 391 . . . 1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson . . 93 . . . 1988
2. Henderson . . 87 . . . 1986
3. Henderson . . 80 . . . 1985
4. Maisel . . . . . 74 . . . 1914
5. Chapman. . . 61 . . . 1931
6. Stirnweiss . . 55 . . . 1944
7. Maisel . . . . . 51 . . . 1915
8. GARDNER . . 49 . . 2011
9. Cree . . . . . 48 . . . 1911
10. GARDNER . . 47 . . 2010

Walks

1. Ruth. . . . . 170 . . . 1923
2. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1920
3. Mantle . . . . 146 . . . 1957
4. Ruth. . . . . 144 . . . 1921
   Ruth. . . . . 144 . . . 1926
6. Ruth. . . . . 142 . . . 1924
7. Ruth. . . . . 137 . . . 1927
   Ruth. . . . . 137 . . 1928
9. Ruth. . . . . 136 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 133 . . . 1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson . 195 . . . 2012
2. Granderson . 169 . . . 2011
3. Soriano. . . . 157 . . . 2002
4. Tartabull. . . 156 . . . 1993
5. Posada . . . . 151 . . . 2000
6. Barfield. . . . 150 . . . 1990
7. R. Kelly . . . . 148 . . . 1990
8. Posada . . . . 143 . . . 2002
9. **RODRIGUEZ.** 145 . . 2015
10. Clark . . . . . 141 . . . 1988
    Swisher. . . . 141 . . . 2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth. . . . . .394 . . . 1923
2. DiMaggio. . .381 . . . 1939
3. Gehrig. . . . .379 . . . 1930
4. Ruth. . . . . .378 . . . 1924
5. Ruth. . . . . .377 . . . 1921
6. Ruth. . . . . .376 . . . 1920
7. Gehrig. . . . .374 . . . 1928
8. Gehrig. . . . .373 . . . 1927
9. Ruth. . . . . .373 . . . 1931
10. Ruth. . . . . .372 . . . 1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio. . . 56 . . . 1941
2. Chase . . . . . 33 . . . 1907
3. Peckinpaugh . . 29 . . . 1919
   Combs . . . . . 29 . . . 1931
   Gordon. . . . . 29 . . . 1942
6. Ruth. . . . . 26 . . . 1921
7. Jeter. . . . . 25 . . . 2006
8. Mattingly . . . 24 . . . 1986
9. DiMaggio. . . 23 . . . 1940
   Cano . . . . . 23 . . . 2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill. . . . 86 . . . 2004
2. Proctor . . . . . 83 . . . 2006
3. Gordon. . . . . 80 . . . 2004
   Logan . . . . . 80 . . . 2012
5. Stanton. . . . . 79 . . . 2002
   Gordon. . . . . 79 . . . 2005
7. Karsay . . . . . 78 . . . 2002
8. Nelson . . . . . 77 . . . 1997
   Vizcaino . . . . 77 . . . 2007
10. Stanton. . . . . 76 . . . 2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro . . . . 48 . . . 1904
2. Powell . . . . . 38 . . . 1904
3. Orth. . . . . 36 . . . 1906
4. Chesbro . . . . 33 . . . 1903
5. Caldwell . . . . 31 . . . 1915
6. R. Ford. . . . . 30 . . . 1912
   Mays . . . . . 30 . . . 1921
   Hunter . . . . . 30 . . . 1975
9. R. Ford. . . . . 29 . . . 1910
10. Orth. . . . . 26 . . . 1905
    R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1911
    Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920

Wins

1. Chesbro . . . . 41 . . . 1904
2. Orth. . . . . 27 . . . 1906
   Mays . . . . . 27 . . . 1921
4. R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1910
   Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920
   Bush . . . . . 26 . . . 1922
   Gomez . . . . . 26 . . . 1934
8. W. Ford . . . . . 25 . . . 1961
   Guidry. . . . . 25 . . . 1978
10. 4 tied. 24

Shutouts

1. Guidry. . . . . .9 . . . 1978
2. R. Ford. . . . . .8 . . . 1910
   W. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1964
4. Reynolds . . . . .7 . . . 1951
   W. Ford . . . . . .7 . . . 1958
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1971
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1972
   Hunter . . . . . .7 . . . 1975
9. 14 tied. 6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry. . . . . 248 . . . 1978
2. Chesbro . . . 239 . . . 1904
3. SABATHIA . . 230 . . 2011
4. Cone . . . . . 222 . . . 1997
5. M. Perez . . . 218 . . . 1992
6. Downing . . 217 . . . 1964
7. Mussina . . . 214 . . . 2001
8. Clemens. . . 213 . . . 2001
9. Johnson . . . 211 . . . 2005
10. Turley . . . . . 210 . . . 1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler . . 1.64 . . . 1943
2. Guidry. . . . . 1.74 . . . 1978
3. Caldwell . . . 1.95 . . . 1914
4. W. Ford . . . . 2.01 . . . 1958
5. Cullop . . . . 2.05 . . . 1916
6. Bahnsen . . . 2.06 . . . 1968
7. Reynolds . . 2.07 . . . 1952
8. Chandler . . 2.10 . . . 1946
9. R. Fisher . . . 2.11 . . . 1915
10. W. Ford . . . 2.13 . . . 1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera . . . . . 53 . . . 2004
2. Rivera . . . . . 50 . . . 2001
3. Righetti. . . . . 46 . . . 1986
4. Rivera . . . . . 45 . . . 1999
5. Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2013
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2011
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2009
8. Wetteland . . 43 . . . 1996
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 1997
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games
1. Jeter.....2747
2. Mantle.....2401
3. Gehrig.....2164
4. Berra.....2116
5. Ruth.....2084
6. B. Williams.....2076
7. White.....1881
8. Posada.....1829
9. Dickey.....1789
10. Mattingly.....1785
11. DiMaggio.....1736
12. Randolph.....1694
13. Crosetti.....1683
14. Rizzuto.....1661
15. Lazzeri.....1659
16. Nettles.....1535
17. Howard.....1492
18. Pipp.....1488
19. Combs.....1456
20. RODRIGUEZ 1444

At-Bats
1. Jeter.....11195
2. Mantle.....8101
3. Gehrig.....8001
4. B. Williams.....7869
5. Berra.....7545
6. Ruth.....7215
7. Mattingly.....7003
8. DiMaggio.....6821
9. White.....6650
10. Dickey.....6304
11. Randolph.....6303
12. Crosetti.....6276
13. Lazzeri.....6096
14. Posada.....6092
15. Rizzuto.....5817
16. Combs.....5752
17. Pipp.....5594
18. Nettles.....5519
19. Richardson.....5386
20. RODRIGUEZ 5352

Runs
1. Ruth.....1958
2. Jeter.....1923
3. Gehrig.....1889
4. Mantle.....1675
5. DiMaggio.....1390
6. B. Williams.....1366
7. Combs.....1186
8. Berra.....1176
9. Randolph.....1027
10. Mattingly.....1007
11. Crosetti.....1006
12. RODRIGUEZ 993
13. White.....964
14. Lazzeri.....952
15. Rolfe.....942
16. Dickey.....930
17. Henrich.....901
18. Posada.....900
19. Rizzuto.....878
20. Pipp.....820

Hits
1. Jeter.....3465
2. Gehrig.....2721
3. Ruth.....2518
4. Mantle.....2415
5. B. Williams.....2336
6. DiMaggio.....2215
7. Mattingly.....2153
8. Berra.....2148
9. Dickey.....1969
10. Combs.....1866
11. White.....1803
12. Lazzeri.....1784
13. Randolph.....1731
14. Posada.....1664
15. Cano.....1649
16. Rizzuto.....1588
17. Pipp.....1577
18. Meusel.....1565
19. Munson.....1558
20. Crosetti.....1541

Doubles
1. Jeter.....544
2. Gehrig.....534
3. B. Williams.....449
4. Mattingly.....442
5. Ruth.....424
6. DiMaggio.....389
7. Posada.....379
8. Cano.....375
9. Mantle.....344
10. Dickey.....343
11. Meusel.....339
12. Lazzeri.....327
13. Berra.....321
14. Combs.....309
15. O'Neill.....304
16. White.....300
17. Henrich.....268
18. Crosetti.....261
19. Pipp.....259
Randolph.....259

Triples
1. Gehrig.....163
2. Combs.....154
3. DiMaggio.....131
4. Pipp.....121
5. Lazzeri.....115
6. Ruth.....106
7. Meusel.....86
8. Henrich.....73
9. Dickey.....72
Mantle.....72
11. Keller.....69
12. Rolfe.....67
13. Jeter.....66
Stirnweiss.....66
15. Crosetti.....65
16. Chapman.....64
17. Cree.....62
Rizzuto.....62
19. Conroy.....60
20. Randolph.....58

Home Runs
1. Ruth.....659
2. Mantle.....536
3. Gehrig.....493
4. DiMaggio.....361
5. Berra.....358
6. RODRIGUEZ 342
7. B. Williams.....287
8. Posada.....275
9. Jeter.....260
10. Nettles.....250
11. Mattingly.....222
12. Giambi.....209
13. Winfield.....205
14. Cano.....204
15. Maris.....203
16. Dickey.....202
17. Martinez.....192
18. TEIXEIRA 191
19. O'Neill.....185
20. Keller.....184

RBI (since 1920)
1. Gehrig.....1993
2. Ruth.....1980
3. DiMaggio.....1538
4. Mantle.....1509
5. Berra.....1430
6. Jeter.....1311
7. B. Williams.....1257
8. Dickey.....1211
9. Lazzeri.....1161
10. Mattingly.....1099
11. RODRIGUEZ 1065
Posada.....1065
13. Meusel.....1011
14. O'Neill.....858
15. Nettles.....834
16. Cano.....822
17. Winfield.....818
18. Henrich.....795
19. White.....758
20. Martinez.....739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)
1. Ruth.....349
2. Gehrig.....340
3. DiMaggio.....325
4. Combs.....324
5. Boggs.....313
6. Dickey.....312
7. Meusel.....311
8. Jeter.....310
9. Cano.....309
10. Mattingly.....307
11. Chapman.....305
12. O'Neill.....303
13. Mantle.....298
14. B. Williams.....297
15. Piniella.....295
16. Skowron.....294
17. Keeler.....294
18. Cree.....293
19. Lazzeri.....293
20. Matsui.....292

On-Base Percentage
1. Ruth.....484
2. Gehrig.....448
3. Mantle.....420
4. Keller.....410
5. Giambi.....404
6. Selkirk.....400
7. DiMaggio.....398
8. Combs.....397
9. Boggs.....396
10. Henderson.....395
11. Woodling.....389
12. RODRIGUEZ ..... .383
13. Henrich.....382
14. Dickey.....382
15. B. Williams.....381
16. Lazzeri.....380
17. Chapman.....379
18. O'Neill.....377
19. Jeter.....377
20. Posada.....374

Walks
1. Ruth.....1852
2. Mantle.....1733
3. Gehrig.....1512
4. Jeter.....1082
5. B. Williams.....1069
6. Randolph.....1005
7. Posada.....936
8. R. White.....933
9. Lazzeri.....837
10. DiMaggio.....790
11. Crosetti.....789
12. RODRIGUEZ 765
13. Keller.....760
14. Henrich.....713
15. Berra.....700
16. Dickey.....680
17. Combs.....673
18. Rizzuto.....657
19. Nettles.....627
20. Giambi.....619

Stolen Bases
1. Jeter.....358
2. Henderson.....326
3. Randolph.....251
4. Chase.....249
5. White.....232
6. GARDNER 202
7. Conroy.....185
8. Chapman.....184
9. Maisel.....183
10. Mantle.....153
11. Clarke.....151
R. Kelly.....151
13. RODRIGUEZ 149
Rizzuto.....149
15. Lazzeri.....147
B. Williams.....147
17. Daniels.....146
18. Peckinpaugh.....143
19. Meusel.....134
20. Cree.....132

Seasons (includes pitchers)
1. Jeter..... 20
2. Rivera..... 19
3. Mantle..... 18
Berra..... 18
5. Posada..... 17
Crosetti..... 17
Dickey..... 17
Gehrig..... 17
9. B. Williams..... 16
W. Ford..... 16
11. Pettitte..... 15
R. White..... 15
Ruffing..... 15
Ruth..... 15
15. Mattingly..... 14
Guidry..... 14
17. Randolph, Murcer, Howard... 13
Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)
1. Gehrig.....2130
2. A. Ward.....565
3. Matsui.....518
4. E. Scott.....475
5. Gordon.....471
6. Crosetti.....418
7. R. White.....388
8. Stirnweiss.....368
9. Etten.....360
10. Mattingly.....335

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	RODRIGUEZ	2007
RBI	156	RODRIGUEZ	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	24	Jeter	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA).*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
6. Ruffing 426
7. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. Robertson 402
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Pennock 346
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. Chesbro 227
13. Reynolds 209
14. Raschi 207
15. John 203
16. Lopat 202
17. **SABATHIA 198**
18. Caldwell 196
19. Chandler 184
20. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. Lopat 1497.0
17. Chandler 1485.0
18. Warhop 1413.0
19. Fisher 1386.0
20. John 1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. **SABATHIA 97**
18. Caldwell 95
19. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93

Win Pct. **(min. 100 decisions)**

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. Clemens ..... .664
7. Lopat ..... .657
8. Gomez ..... .652
9. Guidry ..... .651
10. Ruffing ..... .651
11. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
13. Murphy ..... .637
14. **SABATHIA ..... .664**
15. Pettitte ..... .633
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. R. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. Quinn 65
18. Pipgras 64
19. Righetti 61
20. John 60
    Reynolds 60
    Rivera 60

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1957
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1527
5. Gomez 1468
6. Mussina 1278
7. Stottlemyre 1259
8. **SABATHIA 1181**
9. Rivera 1173
10. Shawkey 1167
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. Chesbro 434
20. Pearson 426

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA **(Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)**

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves **(Official stat since 1969)**

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. Robertson 47
9. Soriano 44
10. **MILLER 36**
11. Aker 31
    Howe 31
13. Tidrow 23
14. Davis 22
15. Guetterman 21
16. B. Fisher 20
17. Mendoza 16
18. Stanton 15
19. Karsay 12
    Frazier 12
    Guante 12

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Atlanta	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D'backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4

SERIES TOTALS	W	L	T
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-24 in series, 378 games)	**223**	**154**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--
Detroit	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	--	--	--	--
L.A. Angels	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--
Texas	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--
Totals Games	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-154-1**
Totals Series	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-24)**



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Last At-bat and "Walk-off" Wins/Losses in the Postseason

Listed below are Yankees postseason games in which the winning team scored their winning runs in their final at-bat.

KEY: *=series clincher; Shaded="walk-off" win or loss

Winning runs scored in final AB: NYY-43 times (DS-9, LCS-9, WS-20) / Opponents-31 times (DS-6, LCS-5, WS-20)
Winning runs scored in final AB in series clincher: NYY-6 times (DS-1, LCS-1, WS-4) / Opponents-4 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-4)
Walk-off wins: NYY-23 times (DS-5, LCS-6, WS-12) / Opponents-14 times (DS-3, LCS-3, WS-8)
Walk-off wins in series clincher: NYY-3 times (DS-0, LCS-1, WS-2) / Opponents-2 times (DS-0, LCS-0, WS-2)

Date	Series	Game	Opponent	Runs Scored	W/L	Final	Note on Winning Runs
10/4/1922	WS	Game 1	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	2-3	I. Meusel 2R-single off Bush / Youngs SF off Hoyt scores Frisch
10/8/1922	WS	Game 5*	at N.Y. Giants	NYG 3R in bot 8th	L	3-5	H.P. Kelly 2R-single & Lee King RBI-single off Joe Bush
10/10/1923	WS	Game 1	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 9th	L	4-5	Casey Stengel inside-the-park solo-HR off Joe Bush
10/7/1926	WS	Game 5	at St. Louis	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	3-2 (10)	Tony Lazzeri sac fly off Bill Sherdel scores Mark Koenig
10/8/1927	WS	Game 4*	vs. Pittsburgh	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Wild pitch by Pirates P Johnny Miljus scores Earle Combs
10/3/1936	WS	Game 3	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYY 1R in bot 8th	W	2-1	Frank Crosetti single off Freddy Fitzsimmons scores Jake Powell
10/5/1936	WS	Game 5	vs. N.Y. Giants	NYG 1R in top 10th	L	4-5 (10)	Bill Terry flyout scores Jo-Jo Moore (SF rule not in place in 1936)
10/4/1939	WS	Game 1	vs. Cincinnati	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Bill Dickey single off Paul Derringer scores Charlie Keller
10/8/1939	WS	Game 4*	at Cincinnati	NYY 3R in top 10th	W	7-4 (10)	"Lombardi's Snooze": DiMaggio single + E by RF + collision lead to 3R
10/5/1941	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	NYY 4R in top 9th	W	7-4	With 2 out in 9th, Mickey Owen PB on Henrich strikeout leads to 4R
10/1/1942	WS	Game 2	at St. Louis	STL 1R in bot 8th	L	3-4	Stan Musial single off Tiny Bonham scores Enos Slaughter
10/5/1942	WS	Game 5*	vs. St. Louis	STL 2R in top 9th	L	2-4	Whitey Kurowski 2R-HR off Red Ruffing scores Walker Cooper
10/7/1943	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 5R in bot 8th	W	6-2	Bill Johnson 3R-triple/Joe Gordon RBI-single/Nick Etten RBI-single
10/3/1947	WS	Game 4	at Brooklyn	BRO 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Bevens loses no-hitter & game on Lavagetto 2-out,2R, PH double
10/5/1949	WS	Game 1	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	1-0	Tommy Henrich leads off ninth with solo-HR off Don Newcombe
10/7/1949	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	4-3	Mize PH single scores Berra & Brown/Coleman singles in Woodling
10/5/1950	WS	Game 2	at Philadelphia	NYY 1R in top 10th	W	2-1 (10)	Joe DiMaggio solo-HR off Robin Roberts to lead off 10th inn.
10/6/1950	WS	Game 3	vs. Philadelphia	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	3-2	Jerry Coleman 2-out RBI-single scores Gene Woodling
10/3/1952	WS	Game 3	vs. Brooklyn	BRO 2R in top 9th	L	3-5	Yogi Berra passed ball scores Pee Wee Reese and J. Robinson
10/5/1952	WS	Game 5	vs. Brooklyn	BRO 1R in top 11th	L	5-6 (11)	Duke Snider RBI-double off Johnny Sain scores Billy Cox
10/1/1953	WS	Game 2	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	4-2	Mickey Mantle 2R-HR off Preacher Roe scores Hank Bauer
10/2/1953	WS	Game 3	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 8th	L	2-3	Roy Campanella solo-HR off Vic Raschi
10/5/1953	WS	Game 6*	vs. Brooklyn	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	4-3	Billy Martin RBI-single off Clem Labine scores Hank Bauer
10/9/1956	WS	Game 6	at Brooklyn	BRO 1R in bot 10th	L	0-1 (10)	Jackie Robinson RBI-single off Bob Turley scores Jim Gilliam
10/6/1957	WS	Game 4	at Milwaukee	MIL 3R in bot 10th	L	5-7 (10)	Johnny Logan RBI-double & Eddie Mathews 2R-HR off Bob Grim
10/1/1958	WS	Game 1	at Milwaukee	MIL 1R in bot 10th	L	3-4 (10)	Bill Bruton PH single off Ryne Duren scores Joe Adcock
10/8/1958	WS	Game 6	at Milwaukee	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	4-3 (10)	McDougald solo-HR off Spahn/Skowron RBI-single off McMahon
10/13/1960	WS	Game 7*	at Pittsburgh	PIT 1R in bot 9th	L	9-10	Bill Mazeroski solo-HR off Ralph Terry
10/7/1961	WS	Game 3	at Cincinnati	NYY 1R in top 9th	W	3-2	Roger Maris solo-HR off Bob Purkey
10/10/1962	WS	Game 5	vs. San Francisco	NYY 3R in bot 8th	W	5-3	Tom Tresh 3R-HR off Jack Sanford scores Kubek and Richardson
10/10/1964	WS	Game 3	vs. St. Louis	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	2-1	Mickey Mantle leadoff solo-HR of Barney Schultz
10/12/1964	WS	Game 5	vs. St. Louis	STL 3R in top 10th	L	2-5 (10)	Tim McCarver 3R-HR off Pete Mikkelsen scores B. White and D. Groat
10/14/1976	LCS	Game 5*	vs. Kansas City	NYY 1R in bot 9th	W	7-6	Chris Chambliss leadoff solo-HR off Mark Littell
10/17/1976	WS	Game 2	at Cincinnati	STL 1R in bot 9th	L	3-4	Tony Perez RBI-single off Catfish Hunter scores Ken Griffey Sr.
10/9/1977	LCS	Game 5*	at Kansas City	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	5-3	Rivers singles in Blair/Randolph SF scores White/Rivers scores on Brett E5
10/11/1977	WS	Game 1	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Paul Blair RBI-single off Rick Rhoden scores Willie Randolph
10/6/1978	LCS	Game 3	vs. Kansas City	NYY 2R in bot 8th	W	6-5	Thurman Munson 2R-HR off Doug Bird scores Roy White
10/14/1978	WS	Game 4	vs. Los Angeles	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Lou Piniella RBI-single off Bob Welch scores Roy White
10/4/1995	DS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 15th	W	7-5 (15)	Leyritz 2R-HR off Belcher scores P. Kelly. Longest-ever NYY playoff game
10/7/1995	DS	Game 4	at Seattle	SEA 5R in bot 8th	L	8-11	E. Martinez grand slam off Wetteland / Buhner solo-HR off Howe
10/8/1995	DS	Game 5*	at Seattle	SEA 2R in bot 11th	L	5-6 (11)	E. Martinez double off McDowell scores Cora and Griffey Jr.
10/2/1996	DS	Game 2	vs. Texas	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	5-4 (12)	Jeter scores from 2B on Deam Palmer throwing E on Hayes sac bunt
10/4/1996	DS	Game 3	at Texas	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	3-2	B. Williams SF scores Jeter / Duncan single scores
10/9/1996	LCS	Game 1	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	5-4 (11)	B. Williams solo-HR off Randy Myers
10/23/1996	WS	Game 4	at Atlanta	NYY 2R in top 10th	W	8-6 (10)	Wade Boggs PH BB off Avery scores Raines / Jeter scores on Klesko E
10/5/1997	DS	Game 4	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Omar Vizquel single off Ramiro Mendoza scores Marquis Grissom
10/7/1998	LCS	Game 2	vs. Cleveland	CLE 3R in top 12th	L	1-4 (12)	E. Wilson scores on T. Martinez error / Lofton 2R-single off Lloyd
10/13/1999	LCS	Game 1	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Bernie Williams leadoff solo-HR off Rod Beck
10/26/1999	WS	Game 3	vs. Atlanta	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	6-5 (10)	Chad Curtis leadoff solo-HR off Mike Remlinger
10/11/2000	LCS	Game 2	vs. Seattle	NYY 7R in bot 8th	W	7-1	Williams, Posada, Vizcaino, Knoblauch, O'Neill each 1RBI / Jeter 2R-HR
10/21/2000	WS	Game 1	vs. Mets	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	4-3 (12)	Jose Vizcaino single off Turk Wendell scores Tino Martinez
10/24/2000	WS	Game 3	at Mets	NYM 2R in bot 8th	L	2-4	Agbayani RBI-double off El Duque / Trammell SF off Stanton
10/26/2000	WS	Game 5*	at Mets	NYY 2R in top 9th	W	4-2	Sojo single off Leiter scores Posada; Brosius scores on CF throwing E
10/21/2001	LCS	Game 4	vs. Seattle	NYY 2R in bot 9th	W	3-1	Alfonso Soriano 2R-HR off Kaz Sasaki
10/31/2001	WS	Game 4	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 10th	W	4-3 (10)	Jeter earns "Mr. November" nickname w/ solo-HR off Byung-Hyun Kim
11/1/2001	WS	Game 5	vs. Arizona	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Brosius 2R-game-tying HR off Kim in 9th / Soriano RBI single in 12th
11/4/2001	WS	Game 7*	at Arizona	ARI 2R in bot 9th	L	2-3	Womack RBI-double & L. Gonzalez game-winning RBI single off Rivera
10/1/2002	DS	Game 1	vs. Anaheim	NYY 4R in bot 8th	W	8-5	Giambi RBI-single off Schoenweis / B. Williams 3R-HR off Donnelly
10/4/2002	DS	Game 3	at Anaheim	ANA 3R in bot 8th	L	6-9	Erstad RBI double off Stanton / Salmon 2R-HR off Karsay
10/16/2003	LCS	Game 7*	vs. Boston	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Aaron Boone leadoff solo-HR off Tim Wakefield
10/22/2003	WS	Game 4	at Florida	FLA 1R in bot 12th	L	3-4 (12)	Alex Gonzalez leadoff solo HR off Jeff Weaver
10/6/2004	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 2R in bot 12th	W	7-6 (12)	Rodriguez RBI-double off Nathan / Matsui SF off Romero scores Jeter
10/9/2004	DS	Game 4*	at Minnesota	NYY 1R in top 11th	W	6-5 (11)	Kyle Lohse wild pitch allows Alex Rodriguez to score
10/17/2004	LCS	Game 4	at Boston	BOS 2R in bot 12th	L	4-6 (12)	David Ortiz 2R-HR off Paul Quantrill scores Manny Ramirez
10/18/2004	LCS	Game 5	at Boston	BOS 1R in bot 14th	L	4-5 (14)	David Ortiz RBI-single off Esteban Loiaiza scores Johnny Damon
10/5/2007	DS	Game 2	at Cleveland	CLE 1R in bot 11th	L	1-2 (11)	Travis Hafner RBI-single off Luis Vizcaino scores Lofton
10/9/2009	DS	Game 2	vs. Minnesota	NYY 1R in bot 11th	W	4-3 (11)	Mark Teixeira leadoff HR off Jose Mijares
10/17/2009	LCS	Game 2	vs. L.A. Angels	NYY 1R in bot 13th	W	4-3 (13)	Throwing error by 2B Maicer Izturis allows Jerry Hairston, Jr. to score
10/19/2009	LCS	Game 3	at L.A. Angels	LAA 1R in bot 11th	L	4-5 (11)	Jeff Mathis double off Alfredo Aceves scores Howie Kendrick
11/1/2009	WS	Game 4	at Philadelphia	NYY 3R in top 9th	W	7-4	Rodriguez doubles in Damon / Posada singles in Teixeira and Rodriguez
10/7/2012	DS	Game 1	at Baltimore	NYY 5R in top 9th	W	7-2	Martin solo-HR / Suzuki RBI-single / Cano double-2RBI / Swisher SF
10/10/2012	DS	Game 3	vs. Baltimore	NYY 1R in bot 12th	W	3-2 (12)	Ibanez PH-solo-HR in 9th ties game / Ibanez solo-HR in 12th wins game
10/11/2012	DS	Game 4	vs. Baltimore	BAL 1R in top 13th	L	1-2 (13)	J.J. Hardy double off David Phelps scores Manny Machado
10/13/2012	LCS	Game 1	vs. Tigers	DET 2R in top 12th	L	4-6 (12)	Young doubles in Cabrera off Phelps / Dirks singles in Kelly off Phelps

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Yankees

BACK-TO-BACK HRS (12 - INCLUDING 1 BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
DS (4)	Reggie Jackson/Oscar Gamble	10/11/1981 (Game 5)	vs. Milwaukee	2 / 4th
	Ruben Sierra/Don Mattingly	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	2 / 6th
	Bernie Williams/Mike Stanley	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 8th
	Raines/Jeter/O'Neill (**b2b2b**)	9/30/1997 (Game 1)	vs. Cleveland	3 / 6th
LCS (4)	Rick Cerone/Lou Piniella	10/8/1980 (Game 1)	at Kansas City	2 / 2nd
	Cecil Fielder/Darryl Strawberry	10/13/1996 (Game 5)	at Baltimore	2 / 3rd
	Bernie Willaims/Tino Martinez	10/13/2000 (Game 3)	at Seattle	2 / 2nd
	Nick Swisher/Robinson Cano	10/20/2010 (Game 5)	vs. Texas	2 / 3rd
World Series (4)	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/9/1928 (Game 4)	at St. Louis	2 / 7th
	Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	2 / 5th
	Roger Maris/Mickey Mantle	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	2 / 6th
	Thurman Munson/Reggie Jackson	10/16/1977 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 8th

GRAND SLAMS (11)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Paul O'Neill	10/4/1997 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Chad Ogea
	Robinson Cano	9/30/2011 (Game 1)	vs. Detroit	Al Alburquerque
LCS (1)	Ricky Ledee (PH)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
World Series (8)	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1936 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	Dick Coffman
	Gil McDougald	10/9/1951 (Game 5)	at NY Giants	Larry Jansen
	Mickey Mantle	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Russ Meyer
	Yogi Berra	10/5/1956 (Game 2)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe
	Bill Skowron	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Bobby Richardson	10/8/1960 (Game 3)	vs. Pittsburgh	Clem Labine
	Joe Pepitone	10/14/1964 (Game 6)	at St. Louis	Gordie Richardson
	Tino Martinez	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	Mark Langston

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (0)	None			
LCS (1)	Graig Nettles	10/9/1980 (Game 2)	at Kansas City	Dennis Leonard
World Series (0)	None			

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS - FIRST INNING (6)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	Derek Jeter	10/6/2004 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	Brad Radke
	Johnny Damon	10/4/2007 (Game 1)	at Cleveland	CC Sabathia
LCS (1)	Derek Jeter	10/19/2009 (Game 3)	at Los Angeles-AL	Jered Weaver
World Series (3)	Phil Rizzuto	10/5/1942 (Game 5)	vs. St. Louis	Johnny Beazley
	Gene Woodling	10/4/1953 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Johnny Podres
	Derek Jeter	10/25/2000 (Game 4)	at New York Mets	Bobby Jones

****Derek Jeter is the only player in MLB history to hit a leadoff HR in each of the three postseason rounds.****

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (23)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher(s)	HRs
DS (3)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle	Randy Johnson / Bill Risley	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas	Roger Pavlik / Mike Stanton	2
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johson / Brian Matusz	2
LCS (4)	Graig Nettles	10/13/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Kansas City	Larry Gura / Steve Mingori	2
	Darryl Strawberry	10/12/1996 (Game 4)	at Baltimore	R. Coppinger / A. Benitez	2
	Jason Giambi	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Pedro Martinez-2	2
	Hideki Matsui	10/16/2004 (Game 3)	at Boston	Bronson Arroyo / Mike Myers	2
World Series (16)	Babe Ruth	10/11/1923 (Game 2)	at NY Giants	H. McQuillan / J. Bentley	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/6/1926 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**Flint Rhem-2 / Hi Bell**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig	10/7/1928 (Game 3)	at St. Louis	Jesse Haines-2	2
	Babe Ruth	**10/9/1928 (Game 4)**	**at St. Louis**	**B. Sherdel-2 / Alexander**	**3**
	Lou Gehrig^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Babe Ruth^	10/1/1932 (Game 3)	at Chicago-NL	Charlie Root-2	2
	Tony Lazzeri	10/2/1932 (Game 4)	at Chicago-NL	Lon Warneke / B. Grimes	2
	Charlie Keller	10/7/1939 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Junior Thompson-2	2
	Joe Collins	9/28/1955 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Yogi Berra	10/10/1956 (Game 7)	at Brooklyn	Don Newcombe-2	2
	Tony Kubek	10/5/1957 (Game 3)	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl / Bob Trowbridge	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	Lew Burdette-2	2
	Mickey Mantle	10/6/1960 (Game 2)	at Pittsburgh	Fred Green / Joe Gibbon	2
	Reggie Jackson	**10/18/1977 (Game 6)**	**vs. L.A. Dodgers**	**Hooton/Sosa/Hough**	**3**
	Scott Brosius	10/20/1998 (Game 3)	at San Diego	S. Hitchcock / T. Hoffman	2
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	Tom Glavine / M. Remlinger	2

^Gehrig and Ruth are the only teammates in postseason history to accomplish the feat in the same game.

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (12)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (2)	David Justice	10/15/2001 (Game 5)	vs. Oakland	Tim Hudson
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	Jim Johnson
LCS (2)	Ricky Ledee (GS)	10/17/1999 (Game 4)	at Boston	Rod Beck
	Ruben Sierra	10/13/2003 (Game 4)	at Boston	Scott Williamson
World Series (8)	Yogi Berra*	10/2/1947 (Game 3)	at Boston	Ralph Branca
	Johnny Mize	10/3/1952 (Game 3)	vs. Brooklyn	Preacher Roe
	Bob Cerv	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Roger Craig
	Elston Howard	10/5/1960 (Game 1)	at Pittsburgh	Roy Face
	Johnny Blanchard	10/7/1961 (Game 3)	at Cincinnati	Bob Purkey
	Jim Leyritz	10/27/1999 (Game 4)	vs. Atlanta	Terry Mulholland
	Jason Giambi	10/23/2003 (Game 5)	at Florida	Braden Looper
	Hideki Matsui	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Brett Myers

**Was first pinch-hit HR ever hit in World Series play and Berra's first WS hit.*

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent/Pitcher	No. of HR
DS (2)	Bernie Williams	10/6/1995 (Game 3)	at Seattle (LHP Johnson/RHP Risley)	2
	Bernie Williams	10/5/1996 (Game 4)	at Texas (RHP Pavlik/LHP Stanton)	2
LCS (0)	None			
World Series (0)	None			

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS (12) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (3)	Jim Leyritz	10/4/1995 (Game 2)	vs. Seattle	15th	1 on	Tim Belcher
	Mark Teixeira	10/9/2009 (Game 2)	vs. Minnesota	11th	solo	Jose Mijares
	Raul Ibanez	10/10/2012 (Game 3)	vs. Baltimore	12th	solo	Brian Matusz
LCS (5)	Chris Chambliss*	10/14/1976 (Game 5)	vs. Kansas City	9th	solo	Mark Littell
	Bernie Williams	10/9/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Baltimore	11th	solo	Randy Myers
	Bernie Williams	10/13/1999 (Game 1)	vs. Boston	10th	solo	Rod Beck
	Alfonso Soriano	10/21/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Seattle	9th	1 on	Kaz Sasaki
	Aaron Boone*	10/16/2003 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	11th	solo	Tim Wakefield
World Series (4)	Tommy Henrich	10/5/1949 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	9th	solo	Don Newcombe
	Mickey Mantle	10/10/1964 (Game 3)	vs. St. Louis	9th	solo	Barney Schultz
	Chad Curtis	10/26/1999 (Game 3)	vs. Atlanta	10th	solo	Mike Remlinger
	Derek Jeter	10/31/2001 (Game 4)	vs. Arizona	10th	solo	Byung-Hyun Kim

(23 total walk-off wins in postseason play through 2012, see next page for complete list)

Notable Postseason Home Runs by Opponents

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS ALLOWED (6)

Round	Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
ALDS (2)	Garrett Anderson/Troy Glaus	10/2/2002 (Game 2)	at Los Angeles-AL	2 / 8th
	Don Kelly/Delmon Young	10/6/2011 (Game 5)	vs. Detroit	2 / 1st
ALCS (2)	Jim Thome/Mark Whiten	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	2 / 5th
	Edgar Martinez/John Olerud	10/15/2000 (Game 5)	at Seattle	2 / 5th
WS (2)	Pedro Guerrero/Steve Yeager	10/25/1981 (Game 5)	at Los Angeles-NL	2 / 7th
	Tony Gwynn/Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	2 / 5th

GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
DS (1)	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	John Wetteland
LCS (2)	Jim Thome	10/13/1998 (Game 6)	vs. Cleveland	David Cone
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez
World Series (2)	Chuck Hiller	10/8/1962 (Game 4)	vs. San Francisco	Marshall Bridges
	Ken Boyer	10/11/1964 (Game 4)	vs. St. Louis	Al Downing

LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS ALLOWED - FIRST INNING (5)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (1)	Grady Sizemore	10/8/2007 (Game 4)	vs. Cleveland	C. Wang
LCS (2)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	C. Hunter
	Kenny Lofton	10/11/1998 (Game 5)	at Cleveland	D. Wells
World Series (2)	Bill Bruton	10/2/1958 (Game 2)	at Milwaukee	B. Turley
	Davey Lopes	10/17/1978 (Game 6)	at Los Angeles-NL	C. Hunter

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ALLOWED (19)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	HRs
ALDS (5)	Ken Griffey Jr.	10/3/1995 (Game 1)	vs. Seattle	David Cone-2	2
	Edgar Martinez	10/7/1995 (Game 4)	at Seattle	S. Kamieniecki/J. Wetteland	2
	Juan Gonzalez	10/2/1996 (Game 2)	vs. Texas	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Terrence Long	10/10/2001 (Game 1)	vs. Oakland	R. Clemens / S. Hitchcock	2
	Troy Glaus	10/1/2002 (Game 1)	vs. Anaheim	R. Clemens / R. Mendoza	2
LCS (5)	George Brett	10/6/1978 (Game 3)	vs. Kansas City	Catfish Hunter-3	3
	Jim Thome	10/9/1998 (Game 3)	at Cleveland	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Johnny Damon	10/20/2004 (Game 7)	vs. Boston	Javier Vazquez-2	2
	Josh Hamilton	10/19/2010 (Game 4)	vs. Texas	Boone Logan / Sergio Mitre	2
	Jhonny Peralta	10/18/2012 (Game 4)	at Detroit	CC Sabathia/David Robertson	2
World Series (9)	Duke Snider	10/6/1952 (Game 6)	at Brooklyn	Vic Raschi-2	2
	Duke Snider	10/2/1955 (Game 5)	at Brooklyn	Bob Grim-2	2
	Johnny Bench	10/21/1976 (Game 4)	vs. Cincinnati	Ed Figueroa / Dick Tidrow	2
	Davey Lopes	10/10/1978 (Game 1)	at L.A. Dodgers	Ed Figueroa / Ken Clay	2
	Andruw Jones	10/20/1996 (Game 1)	vs. Atlanta	A. Pettitte / B. Boehringer	2
	Greg Vaughn	10/17/1998 (Game 1)	vs. San Diego	David Wells-2	2
	Chase Utley	10/28/2009 (Game 1)	vs. Philadelphia	CC Sabathia-2	2
	Jayson Werth	10/31/2009 (Game 3)	at Philadelphia	Andy Pettitte-2	2
	Chase Utley	11/2/2009 (Game 5)	at Philadelphia	A.J. Burnett / Phil Coke	2

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS ALLOWED (3)

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
ALDS (0)	Never allowed			
LCS (1)	Jay Buhner	10/20/2001 (Game 3)	vs. Seattle	J. Witasick
World Series (2)	George Shuba	9/30/1953 (Game 1)	vs. Brooklyn	A. Reynolds
	Jay Johnstone	10/24/1981 (Game 4)	at Los Angeles-NL	R. Davis

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS ALLOWED (4) - **CLINCHED SERIES*

Round	Player	Date	Opponent	Inn.	Men on	Pitcher
DS (0)	Never allowed					
LCS (1)	David Ortiz	10/17/2004 (Game 4)	at Boston	12th	1 on	Paul Quantrill
World Series (3)	Eddie Mathews	10/6/1957 (Game 4)	at Milwaukee	10th	1 on	Bob Grim
	Bill Mazeroski*	10/13/1960 (Game 7)	at Pittsburgh	9th	solo	Ralph Terry
	Alex Gonzalez	10/22/2003 (Game 4)	at Florida	12th	solo	Jeff Weaver

(14 total walk-off losses in postseason play)

Yankees All-Time Postseason Highs

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game ..... 19 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Runs, Inning ..... 7, 7x (Last, 2000 ALCS Game 2 vs. SEA – 8th inn., 10/11/2000)
Most Hits, Game ..... 22 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Fewest Hits, Game .... 2, 4x (2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012; 2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010
2001 ALDS Game 3 at OAK, 10/13/2001; 1958 WS Game 4 vs. MLN, 10/5/1958)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game ..... 13 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Home Runs, Game ..... 5 (1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Most Singles, Game ..... 16 (1978 WS Game 5 vs. LAD, 10/15/1978)
Most Doubles, Game ..... 8 (2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Most Triples, Game ..... 3, 2x (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960
1947 WS Game 2 vs. BRO, 10/1/1947)
Most Strikeouts, Game ..... 16, 2x (2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004
2004 ALDS Game 4 at MIN, 10/9/2004)
Most Walks, Game ..... 11, 2x (1998 ALCS Game 5 at CLE, 10/11/1998
1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957
Most Stolen Bases, Game ..... 4 (1998 ALCS Game 4 at CLE, 10/10/1998)
Shut out ..... 22 times (Last, 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. DET, 3-0, 10/14/2012)
Worst Shutout Loss ..... 8-0 (2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. TEX, 10/18/2010)
Walk-off Wins ..... 23 times (Last, 10/10/2012 - ALDS Game 3 vs. BAL)

TEAM PITCHING

Runs allowed, Game ..... 15 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Runs allowed, Inning ..... 8, 3x (2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA – 5th inn., 10/5/2002
2001 WS Game 6 at ARI – 3rd inn., 11/3/2001
1921 WS Game 3 at NYG – 7th inn., 10/7/1921)
Most Hits allowed, Game ..... 22 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Fewest hits allowed, Game ..... 0 (1956 WS Game 5 vs. BRO, 10/8/1956)
Home runs allowed, Game ..... 4, 8x (Last 2012 ALCS Game 4 at DET, 10/18/2012)
Extra-base hits allowed, Game ..... 10 (1999 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/1999)
Singles allowed, Game ..... 16 (2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Doubles allowed, Game ..... 6, 4x (Last, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Triples allowed, Game ..... 2, 8x (Last, 2005 ALDS Game 3 vs. LAA, 10/7/2005)
Strikeouts recorded, Game ..... 15 (2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000 - all by Clemens)
Walks allowed, Game ..... 11 (1956 WS Game 2 at BRO, 10/5/1956)
Most Stolen Bases allowed, Game ..... 4 (2010 ALCS Game 2 at TEX, 10/16/2010)
Shutouts ..... 29 times (Last, 2001 ALDS Game 3 at OAK, 1-0, 10/13/2001)
Largest shutout win ..... 12-0 (1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Complete Game ..... 85 times (Last, 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. BAL, 10/12/2012 - Sabathia)
Walk-off Losses ..... 14 times (Last, 2009 ALCS Game 3 at LAA, 10/19/2009 - 11 inn.)

TEAM FIELDING

Double plays turned, Game., Yankees ..... 4 (1951 WS Game 4 at NYG, 10/8/1951)
Double plays turned, Game, Opp. ..... 5 (2004 ALDS Game 1 vs. MIN, 10/5/2004)
Errors, Game, Yankees ..... 5 (1976 ALCS Game 2 at Kansas City, 10/10/1976)
Errors, Game, Opponent ..... 4, 8x (Last 1999 ALCS Game 4 at BOS, 10/17/1999)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game ..... 7, 5x (Last by four players, 2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Runs, Game ..... 5, 2x (Alex Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Hits, Game ..... 5, 2x (Derek Jeter, 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 10/2/2006
Hideki Matsui, 2004 ALCS Game 3 at BOS, 10/16/2004)
Doubles, Game ..... 2, many (Last by Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011)
Triples, Game ..... 2 (Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 6 at PIT, 10/12/1960)
Home runs, Game ..... 3, 3x (Reggie Jackson, 1977 WS Game 6 vs. LAD, 10/18/1977)
Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL 10/6/1926; and 1928 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/9/1928)
Grand slams ..... 1, 11x (Last Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011)
RBI, Game ..... 6, 4x (Robinson Cano, 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. DET, 9/30/2011
Hideki Matsui, 2009 WS Game 6 vs. PHI, 11/4/2009
Bernie Williams, 1999 ALDS Game 1 vs. TEX, 10/5/1999;
Bobby Richardson, 1960 WS Game 3 vs. PIT, 10/8/1960)
Walks, Game ..... 4, 2x (Bernie Williams, 1995 ALDS Game 5 at SEA, 10/8/1995 - 11 inn.)
Babe Ruth, 1926 WS Game 7 vs. STL, 10/10/1926)
Strikeouts, Game ..... 5 (George Pipgras, 1932 WS Game 3 at CHC, 10/1/1932)
Hitting streak ..... 17 games, 2x (Derek Jeter, 10/13/98-10/27/99; Hank Bauer, 10/3/56-10/4/1958)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game ..... 15 (Roger Clemens, 2000 ALCS Game 4 at SEA, 10/14/2000)
Most Walks, Game ..... 10 (Bill Bevens, 1947 WS Game 4 at BRO, 10/3/1947)
Earned runs allowed, game ..... 8, 3x (Chien-Ming Wang, 2007 ALDS Game 1 vs. CLE, 10/4/2007
David Wells, 2002 ALDS Game 4 at ANA, 10/5/2002
Jay Witasick, 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Hits allowed, game ..... 14 (Waite Hoyt, 1926 WS Game 4 at STL, 10/6/1926)

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Most Left on base, game, Yankees ..... 18 (2004 ALCS Game 5 at BOS, 10/18/2004 - 14 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Yankees ..... 15 (2000 ALCS Game 5 at SEA, 10/15/2000)
Most Left on base, game, Opponent ..... 17 (2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. MIN, 10/9/2009 - 11 inn.)
Most Left on base, 9 inn. gm, Opponent ..... 14 (1957 WS Game 3 at MLN, 10/5/1957)
Longest game, innings ..... 15 (1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. SEA, 10/4/1995)
Largest margin of victory ..... 14 runs (18-4 win in 1936 WS Game 2 at NYG, 10/2/1936)
Largest margin of defeat ..... 13 runs (15-2 loss in 2001 WS Game 6 at ARI, 11/3/2001)
Largest crowd, home ..... 74,065 (1947 WS Game 6 vs. BRO, 10/5/1947)
Largest crowd, road ..... 65,975 (2003 WS Game 5 at FLA, 10/23/2003)

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson..... .328 (39-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .744
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells 7

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4 Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7

T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig
Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter,
Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks,
Larsen, Mays, Pearson,
Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Tino Martinez 27

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, RODRIGUEZ, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 5
Graig Nettles 5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 50PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams .. .321 (52-for-162)

Slugging Percentage (min. 50PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Bernie Williams ..... .549
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .524
5. Robinson Cano ..... .516

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, RODRIGUEZ, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Cano, Martinez
Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. Joba Chamberlain 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton
David Robertson 8

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez 7
T3. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5
CC SABATHIA 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. Mike Mussina 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA 29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
T4. CC SABATHIA 3
David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. David Wells 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
3. David Cone 3.33
4. Andy Pettite 3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. ALEX RORDIGUEZ..... 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Cano 27
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
1. Curtis Granderson,
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Matsui 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu.....300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada.....283 (49-for-173)

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. Derek Jeter ..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson,
Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99).....11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05).....9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)..... 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ... 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, Robertson 9

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes,
Mussina, Righetti, Rivera,
Robertson, Stanton 2

Losses
T1. Andy Pettitte 4
Mike Mussina 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
1. CC SABATHIA
David Wells 1

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are noted below.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

Yankees Postseason Series Recaps

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
New York Giants (NL) 5

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0

W - Mays L - Douglas A - 30,202

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	3
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	X	-	3	3	0

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 34,939

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	8	0
NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	X	-	13	20	0

W - Barnes L - Quinn A - 36,509

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	7	1

W - Douglas L - Mays A - 36,372

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	1

W - Hoyt L - Nehf A - 35,758

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYG	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	-	8	13	0
NYY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	2

W - Barnes L - Shawkey A - 34,283

GAME 7 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	1
NYG	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Douglas L -Mays A - 36,503

GAME 8 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Nehf L - Hoyt A - 25,410



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
New York Giants (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	3	11	3

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 36,514

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	8	0

(Called after 10 innings because of darkness) A - 37,020

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYG	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	12	1

W - Scott L - Hoyt A - 37,620

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - McQuillan L - Mays A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	3	5	0
NYG	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	X	-	5	10	0

W - Nehf L - Bush A - 38,551

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	8	0
NYY	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	4	12	1

W - Ryan L - Bush A - 55,307

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYG	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	2

W - Pennock L - McQuillan A - 40,402

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Nehf L - Jones A - 62,430

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 13

NYY	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	8	13	1
NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	4	13	1

W - Shawkey L - Scott A - 46,302

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

NYG	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
NYY	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Bush L - Bentley A - 62,817

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 15

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	-	6	5	0
NYG	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	1

W - Pennock L - Nehf A - 34,172

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 61,658

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	-	6	12	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Alexander L - Shocker A - 63,600

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1
STL	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Haines L - Ruether A - 37,708

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	-	10	14	1
STL	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	14	0

W - Hoyt L - Reinhart A - 38,825

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	1
STL	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Pennock L - Sherdel A - 39,552

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 9

STL	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	-	10	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Alexander L - Shawkey A - 48,615

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 10

STL	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	8	3

W - Haines L - Hoyt A - 38,093

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32,'36-39,'41).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	1
PIT	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	4	9	2

W - Hoyt L - Kremer A - 41,467

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	0
PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	7	2

W - Pipgras L - Aldridge A - 41,634

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	X	-	8	9	0

W - Pennock L - Meadows A - 60,695

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	4	12	2

W - Moore L - Miljus A - 57,909

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	3	1
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 61,425

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	4	1
NYY	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	9	8	2

W - Pipgras L - Alexander A - 60,714

GAME 3 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	-	7	7	2
STL	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	3

W - Zachary L - Haines A - 39,602

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	-	7	15	2
STL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	11	0

W - Hoyt L - Sherdel A - 37,331

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

CHC	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	6	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	1	X	-	12	8	2

W - Ruffing L - Bush A - 41,459

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

CHC	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0
NYY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gomez L - Warneke A - 50,709

GAME 3 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 1

NYY	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	7	8	1
CHC	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	9	4

W - Pipgras L - Root A - 49,986

GAME 4 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	4	-	13	19	4
CHC	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	9	1

W - Moore L - May A - 49,844

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
New York Giants (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYG	0	0	0		0	1	1		0	4	X	-	6	9	1

W - Hubbell L - Ruffing A - 39,419

GAME 2 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	2	0	7		0	0	1		2	0	6	-	18	17	0
NYG	0	1	0		3	0	0		0	0	0	-	4	6	1

W - Gomez L - Schumacher A - 43,543

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYG	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	-	1	11	0
NYY	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	1	X	-	2	4	0

W - Hadley L - Fitzsimmons A - 64,842

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	-	2	7	1
NYY	0	1	3		0	0	0		0	1	X	-	5	10	1

W - Pearson L - Hubbell A - 66,669

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	3	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	1	-	5	8	3
NYY	0	1	1		0	0	2		0	0	0	0	-	4	10	1

W - Schumacher L - Malone A - 50,024

GAME 6 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	1		2	0	0		0	1	7	-	13	17	2
NYG	2	0	0		0	1	0		1	1	0	-	5	9	1

W - Gomez L - Fitzsimmons A - 38,427

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYG	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	-	1	6	2
NYY	0	0	0		0	0	7		0	1	X	-	8	7	0

W - Gomez L - Hubbell A - 60,573

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYG	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	2	4		2	0	X	-	8	12	0

W - Ruffing L - Melton A - 57,675

GAME 3 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	2		1	1	0		0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NYG	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	-	1	5	4

W - Pearson L - Schumacher A - 37,385

GAME 4 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	1	-	3	6	0
NYG	0	6	0		0	0	0		1	0	X	-	7	12	3

W - Hubbell L - Hadley A - 44,293

GAME 5 at Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	1		0	2	0		0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYG	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Gomez L - Melton A - 38,216

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 5

NYY	0	2	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	-	3	12	1
CHC	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	9	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 43,642

GAME 2 at Wrigley Field, Chicago, Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0		0	0	0		0	2	2	-	6	7	2
CHC	1	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	3	11	0

W - Gomez L - Dean A - 42,108

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CHC	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	-	2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0		0	2	2		0	1	X	-	5	7	2

W - Pearson L - Bryant A - 55,236

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

CHC	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	2	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	3	0		0	0	1		0	4	X	-	8	11	1

W - Ruffing L - Lee A - 59,847

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	1	-	2	6	0

W - Ruffing L - Derringer A - 58,541

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct 5

CIN	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	3		1	0	0		0	0	X	-	4	9	0

W - Pearson L - Walters A - 59,791

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	2	0	2		0	3	0		0	0	0	-	7	5	1
CIN	1	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	3	10	0

W - Hadley L - Thompson A - 32,723

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	2	3	-	7	7	1
CIN	0	0	0		0	0	3		1	0	0	-	4	11	4	

W - Murphy L - Walters A - 32,794

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	3	6	1

W - Ruffing L - Davis A - 68,540

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

BRO	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1

W - Wyatt L - Chandler A - 66,248

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	8	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	4	0

W - Russo L - Casey A - 33,100

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	-	7	12	0
BRO	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	1

W - Murphy L - Casey A - 33,813

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Bonham L - Wyatt A - 34,072

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Sept. 30

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	-	7	11	0
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	7	4

W - Ruffing L - M.Cooper A - 34,769

GAME 2 at Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	3	10	2
STL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Beazley L - Bonham A - 34,255

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - White L - Chandler A - 69,123

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

STL	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	-	9	12	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	-	6	10	1

W - Lanier L - Donald A - 69,902

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	-	4	9	4
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Beazley L - Ruffing A - 69,052

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

STL	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	X	-	4	8	2

W - Chandler L - Lanier A - 68,676

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

STL	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	6	0

W - M. Cooper L - Bonham A - 68,578

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

STL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	4
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	X	-	6	8	0

W - Borowy L - Brazle A - 69,990

GAME 4 at Sportsman's Park, St.Louis, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Russo L - Brecheen A - 36,196

GAME 5 at Sportsman's Park, St.Louis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
STL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	10	1

W - Chandler L - M.Cooper A - 33,872

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	5	4	0

W - Shea L - Branca A - 73,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	2
NYY	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	X	-	10	15	1

W - Reynolds L - Lombardi A - 69,865

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	-	8	13	0
BRO	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	13	1

W - Casey L - Newsom A - 33,098

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	1	3

W - Casey L - Bevens A - 33,443

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Shea L - Barney A - 34,379

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	8	12	1
NYY	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	15	2

W - Branca L - Page A - 74,065

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	X	-	5	7	0

W - Page L - Gregg A - 71,548

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1

W - Reynolds L - Newcombe A - 66,224

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Roe L - Raschi A - 70,053

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	5	0
BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	5	0

W - Page L - Branca A - 32,788

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	-	6	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	9	1

W - Lopat L - Newcombe A - 33,934

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	-	10	11	1
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	-	6	11	2

W - Raschi L - Barney A - 33,711



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

GAME 1 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1

W - Raschi L - Konstanty A - 30,746

GAME 2 at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	10	0
PHI	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W - Reynolds L - Roberts A - 32,660

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	2	10	2
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7	0

W - Ferrick L - Meyer A - 64,505

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

PHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	7	1
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	5	8	2

W - Ford L - Miller A - 68,098

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYG	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Koslo L - Reynolds A - 65,673

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	3	6	0

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 66,018

GAME 3 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	2	5	2
NYG	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	6	7	2

W - Hearn L - Raschi A - 52,035

GAME 4 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 8

NYY	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	-	6	12	0
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	2

W - Reynolds L - Maglie A - 49,010

GAME 5 at the Polo Grounds, Manhattan, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	-	13	12	1
NYG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	3

W - Lopat L - Jansen A - 47,530

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYG	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7	0

W - Raschi L - Koslo A - 61,711

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	2
BRO	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	4	6	0

W - Black L - Reynolds A - 34,861

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	-	7	10	0
BRO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	1

W - Raschi L - Erskine A - 33,792

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	6	2

W - Roe L - Lopat A - 66,698

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	2	4	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 71,787

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	-	6	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	5	1

W - Erskine L - Sain A - 70,536

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	3	9	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	8	1

W - Raschi L - Loes A - 30,037

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	10	4
BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Reynolds L - Black A - 33,195



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the lead in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

BRO	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	-	5	12	2
NYY	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sain L - Labine A - 69,374

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, NY Oct. 1

BRO	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	4	5	0

W - Lopat L - Roe A - 66,786

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	X	-	3	9	0

W - Erskine L - Raschi A - 35,270

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	3	9	0
BRO	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	X	-	7	12	0

W - Loes L - Ford A - 36,775

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	-	11	11	1
BRO	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	-	7	14	1

W - McDonald L - Podres A - 36,775

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	8	3
NYY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	13	0

W - Reynolds L - Labine A - 62,370

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no out in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 28

BRO	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Ford L - Newcombe A - 63,869

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept.29

BRO	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	8	0

W - Byrne L -Loes A - 64,707

GAME 3 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 30

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	7	0
BRO	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	X	-	8	11	1

W - Podres L - Turley A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1

NYY	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
BRO	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	8	14	0

W - Labine L - Larsen A - 36,242

GAME 5 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	6	0
BRO	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	X	-	5	9	2

W - Craig L - Grim A - 36,796

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	8	0

W - Ford L - Spooner A - 64,022

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	1

W - Podres L - Byrne A - 62,465

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	9	1
BRO	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	0

W - Maglie L - Ford A - 34,479

GAME 2 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5

NYY	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	8	12	2
BRO	0	6	1	2	2	0	0	2	X	-	13	12	0

W - Bessent L - Morgan A - 36,217

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

BRO	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	X	-	5	8	1

W - Ford L - Craig A - 73,977

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

BRO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	X	-	6	7	2

W - Sturdivant L - Erskine A - 69,705

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	5	0

W - Larsen L - Maglie A - 64,519

GAME 6 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	4	0

W - Labine L - Turley A - 33,224

GAME 7 at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10

NYY	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	-	9	10	0
BRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Kucks L - Newcombe A - 33,782

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	X	-	3	9	1

W - Ford L - Spahn A - 69,476

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

MIL	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Burdette L - Shantz A - 65,202

GAME 3 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 5

NYY	3	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	-	12	9	0
MIL	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1

W - Larsen L - Buhl A - 45,804

GAME 4 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 6

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	5	11	0
MIL	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	7	7	0

W - Spahn L - Grim A - 45,804

GAME 5 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	1	6	1

W - Burdette L - Ford A - 45,811

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Turley L - Johnson A - 61,408

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	5	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	3

W - Burdette L - Larsen A - 61,207

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 andalso got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 1

NYY	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	0

W - Spahn L - Duren A - 46,367

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 2

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	-	5	7	0
MIL	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	X	-	13	15	1

W - Burdette L - Turley A - 46,367

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	X	-	4	4	0

W - Larsen L - Rush A - 71,599

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	-	3	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1

W - Spahn L - Ford A - 71,563

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	X	-	7	10	0

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 65,279

GAME 6 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	4	10	1
MIL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	10	4

W - Duren L - Spahn A - 46,367

GAME 7 at County Stadium, Milwakee, Oct. 9

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	6	8	0
MIL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	2

W - Turley L - Burdette A - 46,367

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 5

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	13	2
PIT	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Law L - Ditmar A - 36,676

GAME 2 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	2	1	2	7	3	0	1	-	16	19	1
PIT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	13	1

W - Turley L - Friend A - 37,308

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0
NYY	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	10	16	1

W - Ford L - Mizell A - 70,001

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

PIT	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Law L - Terry A - 67,812

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

PIT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	10	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	5	2

W - Haddix L - Ditmar A - 62,753

GAME 6 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 12

NYY	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	12	17	1
PIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Ford L - Friend A - 38,580

GAME 7 at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	-	9	13	1
PIT	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	-	10	11	0

W - Haddix L - Terry A - 36,683



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 62,397

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

CIN	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	3

W - Jay L - Terry A - 63,083

GAME 3 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	-	3	6	1
CIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Arroyo L - Purkey A - 32,589

GAME 4 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	-	7	11	0
CIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Ford L - O'Toole A - 32,589

GAME 5 at Crosley Field, Cincinnati, Oct. 9

NYY	5	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	-	13	15	1
CIN	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	5	11	3

W - Daley L - Jay A - 32,589

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

GAME 1 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 4

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	-	6	11	0
SF	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Ford L - O'Dell A - 43,852

GAME 2 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1
SF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Sanford L - Terry A - 43,910

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	4	3
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	3	5	1

W - Stafford L - Pierce A - 71,434

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

SF	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Larsen L - Coates A - 66,607

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SF	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	X	-	5	6	0

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 63,165

GAME 6 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	3	2
SF	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Pierce L - Ford A - 43,948

GAME 7 at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
SF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

W - Terry L - Sanford A - 43,948

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fourth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

LAD	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	0

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 69,000

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

LAD	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	7	0

W - Podres L - Downing A - 66,455

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
LAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	4	1

W - Drysdale L - Bouton A - 55,912

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	6	1
LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X	-	2	2	1

W - Koufax L - Ford A - 55,912

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 7

NYY	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	5	12	2
STL	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Sadecki L - Ford A - 30,805

GAME 2 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	-	8	12	0
STL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	7	0

W - Stottlemyre L - Gibson A - 30,805

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

STL.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	5	2

W - Bouton L - Schultz A - 67,101

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

STL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1

W - Craig L - Downing A - 66,312

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

STL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	2	6	2

W - Gibson L - Mikkelsen A - 65,633

GAME 6 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	-	8	10	0
STL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	10	1

W - Bouton L - Simmons A - 30,805

GAME 7 at Busch Stadium, St. Louis, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	-	5	9	2
STL	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	X	-	7	10	1

W - Gibson L - Stottlemyre A - 30,346

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hunter L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,077

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10

NYY	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
KC	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	X	-	7	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,091

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

KC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	X	-	5	9	0

W - Ellis L - Hassler S - Lyle A - 56,808

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

KC	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Bird L - Hunter S - Mingori A - 56,355

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

KC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
NYY	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

W - Tidrow L - Littell S - (none) A - 56,821

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

GAME 1 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 16

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1
CIN	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Gullett L - Alexander S - (none) A - 54,826

GAME 2 at Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	9	1
CIN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Billingham L - Hunter S - (none) A - 54,816

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

CIN	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	13	2
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Zachary L - Ellis S - McEnaney A - 56,667

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

CIN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	-	7	9	2
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Nolan L - Figueroa S - McEnaney A - 56,700

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

KC	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Splittorff L - Gullett S - (none) A - 54,930

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	X	-	6	10	1

W - Guidry L - Hassler S - (none) A - 56,230

GAME 3 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	1
KC	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	X	-	6	12	1

W - Leonard L - Torrez S - (none) A - 41,285

GAME 4 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
KC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

W - Lyle L - Gura S - (none) A - 41,135

GAME 5 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
KC	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

W - Lyle L - Leonard S - (none) A - 41,133

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

LAD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

W - Lyle L - Rhoden S - (none) A - 56,668

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

LAD	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - (none) A - 56,691

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 14

NYY	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	5	10	0
LAD	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1

W - Torrez L - John S - (none) A - 55,992

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 15

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
LAD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Rau S - (none) A - 55,995

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	9	2
LAD	1	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	X	-	10	13	0

W - Sutton L - Gullett S - (none) A - 55,955

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

LAD	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	9	0
NYY	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	1	X	-	8	8	1

W - Torrez L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,407

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3

NYY	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
KC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

W - Beattie L - Leonard S - Clay A - 41,143

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
KC	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	X	-	10	16	1

W - Gura L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 41,158

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

KC	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	X	-	6	10	0

W - Gossage L - Bird S - (none) A - 55,535

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

KC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	4	0

W - Guidry L - Leonard S - Gossage A - 56,356

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2

GAME 1 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 10

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	1
LAD	0	3	0	3	1	0	3	1	X	-	11	15	2

W - John L - Figueroa S - (none) A - 55,997

GAME 2 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	0
LAD	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	X	-	4	7	0

W - Hooton L - Hunter S - Welch A - 55,982

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

LAD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	5	10	1

W - Guidry L - Sutton S - (none) A -56,447

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

LAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	4	9	0

W - Gossage L - Welch S - (none) A - 56,445

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	3
NYY	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	X	-	12	18	0

W - Beattie L - Hooton S - (none) A - 56,448

GAME 6 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 17

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	-	7	11	0
LAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	1

W - Hunter L - Sutton S - (none) A - 55,985

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
KC	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	10	0

W - Gura L - Guidry S - (none) A - 42,598

GAME 2 at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
KC	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Leonard L - May S - Quisenberry A - 42,633

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

KC	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

W - Quisenberry L - Gossage S - (none) A - 56,588

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1
MIL	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3

W - Davis L - Haas S - Gossage A - 35,064

GAME 2 at County Stadium, Milwaukee, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Righetti L - Caldwell S - Gossage A - 26,395

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	8	2

W - Fingers L - John S - (none) A - 54,171

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

MIL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Vuckovich L - Reuschel S - Fingers A - 52,077

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

MIL	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	X	-	7	13	0

W - Righetti L - Haas S - Gossage A - 47,505

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

OAK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	7	1

W - John L - Norris S - Gossage A - 55,740

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

OAK	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	11	1
NYY	1	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	X	-	13	19	0

W - Frazier L - McCatty S - (none) A - 48,497

GAME 3 at Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, Oak, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	-	4	10	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	2

W - Righetti L - Keough S - (none) A - 47,302

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

LAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	5	0
NYY	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	6	0

W - Guidry L - Reuss S - Gossage A - 56,470

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	X	-	3	6	1

W - John L - Hooton S - Gossage A - 56,505

GAME 3 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 23

NYY	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0
LAD	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	5	11	1

W -Valenzuela L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,236

GAME 4 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 24

NYY	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	-	7	13	1
LAD	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	X	-	8	14	2

W - Howe L - Frazier S - (none) A - 56,242

GAME 5 at Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, Oct. 25

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
LAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	X	-	2	4	3

W - Reuss L - Guidry S - (none) A - 56,115

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

LAD	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	-	9	13	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	2

W - Hooton L - Frazier S - Howe A - 56,513

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Seattle Mariners (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

SEA	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	-	6	9	0
NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	X	-	9	13	0

W - Cone L - Nelson S - (none) A - 57,178

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 4

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	5	16	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	7	11	0

W - Rivera L - Belcher S - (none) A - 57,126

GAME 3 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	-	4	6	2
SEA	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	X	-	7	7	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - Charlton A - 57,944

GAME 4 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 7

NYY	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	8	14	1
SEA	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	5	X	-	11	16	0

W - Chartlon L - Wetteland S - Risley A - 57,180

GAME 5 at Kingdome, Seattle, Oct. 8

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	6	0
SEA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	-	6	15	0

W - Johnson L - McDowell S - (none) A - 57,411

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

TEX	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	-	6	8	0
NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Burkett L - Cone S - (none) A - 57,205

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

TEX	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	8	0

W - Boehringer L - Stanton S - (none) A - 57,156

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	1
TEX	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - Oliver S - Wetteland A - 50,860

GAME 4 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	-	6	12	1
TEX	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0

W - Weathers L - Pavlik S - Wetteland A - 50,066

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BAL	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	1
NYY	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-	5	11	0

W - Rivera L - Myers S - (none) A - 56,495

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	-	5	10	0
NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	1

W - Wells L - Nelson S - Benitez A - 56,432

GAME 3 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	-	5	8	0
BAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	3	2

W - Key L - Mussina S - Wetteland A - 48,635

GAME 4 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 12

NYY	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	8	9	0
BAL	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Weathers L - Coppinger S - (none) A - 48,974

GAME 5 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
BAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	-	4	4	1

W - Pettitte L - Erickson S - (none) A - 48,718



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

ATL	0	2	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	-	12	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1

W - Smoltz L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 56,365

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

ATL	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	4	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	1

W - Maddux L - Key S - (none) A - 56,340

GAME 3 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 22

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	-	5	8	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Cone L - Glavine S - Wetteland A - 51,843

GAME 4 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	-	8	12	0
ATL	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	9	2

W - Lloyd L - Avery S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 5 at Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Pettitte L - Smoltz S - Wetteland A - 51,881

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	1

W - Key L - Maddux S - Wetteland A - 56,375

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

CLE	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	11	0
NYY	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	X	-	8	11	0

W - Mendoza L - Plunk S - Rivera A - 57,398

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

CLE	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	-	7	11	1
NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	5	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 57,360

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	4	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

W - Wells L - Nagy S - (none) A - 45,274

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	1
CLE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	3	9	0

W - Jackson L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 45,231

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
CLE	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	X	-	4	7	2

W - Wright L - Pettitte S - Mesa A - 45,203

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Texas Rangers (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 29

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	2	6	0

W - Wells L - Stottlemyre S - Rivera A - 57,362

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	3	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,360

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 2

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	9	1
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	1

W - Cone L - Sele S - (none) A - 49,950

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	5	0
NYY	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	X	-	7	11	0

W - Wells L - Wright S - (none) A - 57,138

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1

W - Burba L - Nelson S - Jackson A - 57,128

GAME 3 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 9

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0
CLE	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	X	-	6	12	0

W - Colon L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 44,904

GAME 4 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 10

NYY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	4	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	3

W - Hernandez L - Gooden S - (none) A - 44,981

GAME 5 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 11

NYY	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	6	0
CLE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	8	0

W - Wells L - Ogea S - Rivera A - 44,966

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct.13

CLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	8	3
NYY	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	X	-	9	11	1

W - Cone L - Nagy S - (none) A - 57,142



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SD	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	-	6	8	1
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	X	-	9	9	1

W - Wells L - Wall S - Rivera A - 56,712

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

SD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	3	10	1
NYY	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	X	-	9	16	0

W - Hernandez L - Ashby S - (none) A - 56,692

GAME 3 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	-	5	9	1
SD	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	-	4	7	1

W - Mendoza L - Hoffman S - Rivera A - 64,667

GAME 4 at Qualcomm Stadium, San Diego, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	-	3	9	0
SD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	0

W - Pettitte L - Brown S - Rivera A - 65,427



Mariano Rivera [L] celebrates with Joe Girardi after the final out of the 1998 World Series.

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	1
NYY	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	X	-	8	10	0

W - O. Hernandez L - Sele S - (none) A - 57,099

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

TEX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	X	-	3	7	2

W - Pettitte L - Helling S - Rivera A - 57,485

GAME 3 at The Ballpark in Arlington, Texas, Oct. 9

NYY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
TEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Clemens L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 50,269

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	3
NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	10	1

W - Rivera L - Beck S - (none) A - 57,181

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

BOS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Cone L - R. Martinez S - Rivera A - 57,180

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	3	3
BOS	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	X	-	13	21	1

W - P. Martinez L - Clemens S - (none) A - 33,190

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	-	9	11	0
BOS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	4

W - Pettitte L - Saberhagen S - Rivera A - 33,586

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	6	11	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

W - Hernandez L - Mercker S - Mendoza A - 33,589

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 23

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0		-	4	6	0
ATL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	1	2	2

W - Hernandez L - Maddux S - Rivera A - 51,342

GAME 2 at Turner Field, Atlanta, Oct. 24

NYY	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0		-	7	14	1
ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		-	2	5	1

W - Cone L - Millwood S - (none) A - 51,226

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

ATL	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	14	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	-	6	9	0

W - Rivera L - Remlinger S - (none) A - 56,794

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 27

ATL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	8	0

W - Clemens L - Smoltz S - Rivera A - 56,752

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Oakland Athletics (AL) 2

Game 1 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 3

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	7	0
OAK	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	X	-	5	10	2

W - Heredia L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 47,360

Game 2 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	-	4	8	1
OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Pettitte L - Appier S - Rivera A - 47,860

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

OAK	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	4	2
NYY	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	X	-	4	6	1

W - Hernandez L - Hudson S - Rivera A - 56,606

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

OAK	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4		-	11	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Zito L - Clemens S - (none) A - 56,915

Game 5 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 8

NYY	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	7	12	0
OAK	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	0

W - Stanton L - Heredia S - Rivera A - 41,170

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

SEA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	5	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	6	1

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - Sasaki A - 54,481

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

SEA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	2
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	X	-	7	14	0

W - Hernandez L - Rhodes S - (none) A - 55,317

Game 3 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 13

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	-	8	13	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,827

Game 4 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 14

NYY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	-	5	5	0
SEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	1	0

W - Clemens L - Abbott S - (none) A - 47,803

Game 5 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
SEA	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Garcia L - Neagle S - (none) A - 47,802

Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

SEA	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	-	7	10	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	X	-	9	11	0

W - HernandezL - Paniagua S - (none)A - 56,598

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

NYM	0	0	0		0	0	0		3	0	0		0	0	0		-	3	10	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	1		0	0	1		-	4	12	0

W - Stanton L - Wendell S - (none) A - 55,913

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

NYM	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	5						-	5	7	3
NYY	2	1	0		0	1	0		1	1	X						-	6	12	1

W - Clemens L - Hampton S - (none) A - 56,059

Game 3 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 24

NYY	0	0	1		1	0	0		0	0	0						-	2	8	0
NYM	0	1	0		0	0	1		0	2	X						-	4	9	0

W - J. Franco L - Hernandez S - Benitez A - 55,299

Game 4 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

NYY	1	1	1		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	3	8	0
NYM	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	2	6	1

W - Nelson L - B. Jones S - Rivera A - 55,290

Game 5 at Shea Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 26

NYY	0	1	0		0	0	1		0	0	2						-	4	7	1
NYM	0	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	2	8	1

W - Stanton L - Leiter S - Rivera A - 55,292

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

OAK	1	0	0		1	0	0		1	2	0						-	5	10	1
NYY	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	2	0						-	3	10	1

W - Mulder L - Clemens S - Isringhausen A - 56,697

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

OAK	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	1						-	2	9	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	0	7	1

W - Hudson L - Pettitte S - Isringhausen A - 56,684

Game 3 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0						-	1	2	0
OAK	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	0	6	1

W - Mussina L - Zito S - Rivera A - 55,861

Game 4 at Network Associates Coliseum, Oak., Oct. 14

NYY	0	2	2		3	0	0		0	0	2						-	9	11	1
OAK	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	2	11	1

W - Hernandez L - Lidle S - (none) A - 43,681

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

OAK	1	1	0		0	1	0		0	0	0						-	3	7	3
NYY	0	2	1		1	0	1		0	0	X						-	5	10	1

W - Stanton L - Mulder S - Rivera A - 56,642



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

Game 1 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 17

NYY	0	1	0		2	0	0		0	0	1						-	4	9	0
SEA	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	1						-	2	4	0

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - Rivera A - 47,644

Game 2 at Safeco Field, Seattle, Oct. 18

NYY	0	3	0		0	0	0		0	0	0						-	3	9	1
SEA	0	0	0		2	0	0		0	0	0						-	2	6	0

W - Mussina L - Garcia S - Rivera A - 47,791

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

SEA	0	0	0		0	2	7		2	1	2						-	14	15	0
NYY	2	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0						-	3	7	2

W - Moyer L - Hernandez S - (none) A - 56,517

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 21

SEA	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0						-	1	2	0
NYY	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	2						-	3	4	0

W - Rivera L - Sasaki S - (none) A - 56,375

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 22

SEA	0	0	0		0	0	0		3	0	0						-	3	9	1
NYY	0	0	4		1	0	4		0	3	X						-	12	13	1

W - Pettitte L - Sele S - (none) A - 56,370

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4

Game 1 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 27

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	2
ARI	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	X	-	9	10	0

W - Schilling L - Mussina S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 2 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 28

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	0
ARI	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	5	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,646

Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 30

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	3
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X	-	2	7	1

W - Clemens L - Anderson S - Rivera A - 55,820

Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 31

ARI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	6	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	-	4	7	0

W - Rivera L - Kim S - (none) A - 55,863

Game 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 1

ARI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	3	9	1

W - Hitchcock L - Lopez S - (none) A - 56,018

Game 6 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 3

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	7	1
ARI	1	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	X	-	15	22	0

W - Johnson L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,707

Game 7 at Bank One Ballpark, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 4

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6	3
ARI	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	3	11	0

W - Johnson L - Rivera S - (none) A - 49,589



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in 2001 World Series.



Derek Jeter becomes "Mr. November" with his game-winning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.



Scott Brosius ties Game 5 of the 2001 World Series with his two-out, ninth-inning HR off Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

ANA	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	-	5	12	0
NYY	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	X	-	8	8	1

W - Karsay L - Weber S - Rivera A - 56, 710

Game 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

ANA	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	-	8	17	1
NYY	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	-	6	12	1

W - Rodriguez L - Hernandez S - Percival A - 56,695

Game 3 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	6	0
ANA	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	X	-	9	12	0

W - Rodriguez L - Stanton S - Percival A - 45,072

Game 4 at Edison International Field, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	-	5	12	2
ANA	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	X	-	9	15	1

W - Washburn L - Wells S - (none) A - 45,067

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	9	1

W - Hawkins L - Mussina S - Guardado A - 56, 292

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 2

MIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	1
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	X	-	4	8	1

W - Pettitte L - Radke S - Rivera A - 56,479

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 4

NYY	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1
MIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	0

W - Clemens L - Lohse S - Rivera A - 55,915

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	-	8	13	0
MIN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	9	1

W - Wells L - Santana S - (none) A - 55,875

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

BOS	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	-	5	13	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	2	3	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 56, 281

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

BOS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
NYY	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	X	-	6	8	0

W - Pettitte L - Lowe S - (none) A - 56, 295

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 11

NYY	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	7	0
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	6	0

W - Clemens L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 34,209

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 13

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	6	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	-	3	6	0

W - Wakefield L - Mussina S - Williamson A - 34,599

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 14

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	7	1
BOS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	6	1

W - Wells L - Lowe S - Rivera A - 34,619

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 15

BOS	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	-	9	16	1
NYY	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	-	6	12	2

W - Embree L - Contreras S - Williamson A - 56,277

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

BOS	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	5	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	-	6	11	1

W - Rivera L - Wakefield S - (none) A - 56,279



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

FLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

W - Penny L - Wells S - Urbina A - 55,769

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

FLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	6	0
NYY	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	X	-	6	10	2

W - Pettitte L - Redman S - (none) A - 55,750

GAME 3 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 21

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	-	6	6	1
FLA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

W - Mussina L - Beckett S - Rivera A - 65,731

GAME 4 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 22

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	0
FLA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	10	0

W - Looper L - Weaver S - (none) A - 65,934

GAME 5 at Pro Player Stadium, Miami, Oct. 23

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	4	12	1
FLA	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	X	-	6	9	1

W - Penny L - Contreras S - Urbina A - 65,975

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

FLA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1

W - Beckett L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 55,773

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

MIN	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Nathan A - 55,749

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

MIN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	-	6	12	0
NYY	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	-	7	9	0

W - Quantrill L - Nathan S - (none) A - 56,354

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 8

NYY	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	-	8	14	1
MIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	4	12	1

W - Brown L - Silva S - (none) A - 54,803

GAME 4 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 9

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	-	6	11	0
MIN	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	12	1

W - Rivera L - Lohse S - (none) A - 52,498

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	-	7	10	0
NYY	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	X	-	10	14	0

W - Mussina L - Schilling S - Rivera A - 56,135

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

BOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	X	-	3	7	0

W - Lieber L - Martinez S - Rivera A - 56,136

GAME 3 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 16

NYY	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	-	19	22	1
BOS	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	8	15	0

W - Vazquez L - Mendoza S - (none) A - 35,126

GAME 4 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 17

NYY	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	-	6	8	0

W - Leskanic L - Quantrill S - (none) A - 35,826

GAME 5 at Fenway Park, Boston, Oct. 18

NYY	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	12	1
BOS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	1

W - Wakefield L - Loaiza S - (none) A - 35,120

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

BOS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	2	6	0

W - Schilling L - Lieber S - Foulke A - 56,128

GAME 7 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

BOS	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	-	10	13	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	3	5	1

W - Lowe L - Brown S - (none) A - 56,129

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 4

NYY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	9	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	2	7	0

W - Mussina L - Colon S - Rivera A - 45,142

GAME 2 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 5

NYY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	6	3
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	X	-	5	7	0

W - Escobar L - Wang S - Rodriguez A - 45,150

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

LAA	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	-	11	19	1
NYY	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	-	7	12	2

W - Shields L - Small S – (none) A - 56,277

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

LAA	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	X	-	3	4	1

W - Leiter L - Shields S - Rivera A - 56,226

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 10

NYY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	11	0
LAA	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	X	-	5	9	0

W - Santana L - Mussina S - Rodriguez A - 45,133

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 3

DET	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	4	12	1
NYY	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	X	-	8	14	0

W - Wang L - Robertson S - (none) A - 56,291

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 5

DET	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	4	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	1

W - Walker L - Mussina S - Jones A - 56,252

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
DET	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	X	-	6	10	0

W - Rogers L - Johnson S - (none) A - 43,440

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	3	6	2
DET	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	X	-	8	13	0

W - Bonderman L - Wright S - (none) A - 43,126

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Cleveland Indians (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 4

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	5	0
CLE	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	1	X	-	12	14	0

W – Sabathia L – Wang S – (none) A – 44,608

GAME 2 at Jacobs Field, Cleveland, Oct. 5

NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	9	1

W – Perez L – Vizcaino S – (none) A – 44,732

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

CLE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	9	1
NYY	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	x	-	8	11	1

W – Hughes L – Westbrook S – (none) A – 56,358

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 8

CLE	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	13	0
NYY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	-	4	12	0

W – Byrd L – Wang S – Borowski A – 56,315

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 7

MIN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
NYY	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	x	-	7	9	0

W – Sabathia L – Duensing S – (none) A – 44,464

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	-	4	7	0

W – Robertson L – Mijares S – (none) A – 50,006

GAME 3 at Metrodome, Minneapolis, Oct. 11

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-	4	7	0
MIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W – Pettitte L – Pavano S – Rivera A – 54,735

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 16

LAA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		-	1	4	3
NYY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x		-	4	10	0

W – Sabathia L – Lackey S – Rivera A – 48,688

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 17

LAA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	8	2
NYY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	13	3

W – Robertson L – Santana S – (none) A – 49,922

GAME 3 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 19

NYY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	8	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	-	5	13	0

W – Santana L – Aceves S – (none) A – 44,911

GAME 4 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 20

NYY	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	3		-	10	13	0
LAA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		-	1	5	1

W – Sabathia L – Kazmir S – (none) A – 45,160

GAME 5 at Angel Stadium, Anaheim, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0		-	6	9	0
LAA	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	x		-	7	12	0

W – Jepsen L – Hughes S – Fuentes A – 45,113

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 25

LAA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		-	2	9	2
NYY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	x		-	5	9	0

W – Pettitte L – Saunders S – Rivera A – 50,173



The Yankees celebrate the 27th World Series championship in franchise history following their Game 6 victory.

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 28

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2		-	6	9	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		-	1	6	0

W – Lee L – Sabathia S – (none) A – 50,207

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 29

PHI	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	1	6	0
NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	x		-	3	8	0

W – Burnett L – Martinez S – Rivera A – 50,181

GAME 3 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 31

NYY	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	0		-	8	8	1
PHI	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		-	5	6	0

W – Pettitte L – Hamels S – (none) A – 46,061

GAME 4 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 1

NYY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3		-	7	9	1
PHI	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0		-	4	8	1

W – Chamberlain L – Lidge S – Rivera A – 46,145

GAME 5 at Citizens Bank Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 2

NYY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1		-	6	10	0
PHI	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	x		-	8	9	0

W – Lee L – Burnett S – Madson A – 46,178

GAME 6 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Nov. 4

PHI	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0		-	3	6	0
NYY	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	x		-	7	8	0

W – Pettitte L – Martinez S – (none) A – 50,315

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Minnesota Twins (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0		-	6	9	0
MIN	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	4	8	0

W - Sabathia L - Crain S - Rivera A - 42,032

GAME 2 at Target Field, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 7

NYY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1		-	5	12	0
MIN	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		-	2	6	0

W - Pettitte L - Pavano S - Rivera A - 42,035

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 9

MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		-	1	7	1
NYY	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	x		-	6	12	0

W - Hughes L - Duensing S - (none) A - 50,840

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Texas Rangers (AL) 4

GAME 1 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 15

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	-	6	10	1
TEX	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	5	7	1

W - Sabathia L - O'Day S - Rivera A - 50,930

GAME 2 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
TEX	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	x	-	7	12	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 50,362

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 18

TEX	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	-	8	11	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	2	0

W - Lee L - Pettitte S - (none) A - 49,480

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 19

TEX	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	-	10	13	0
NYY	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	7	0

W - Holland L - Burnett S - Oliver A - 49,977

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 20

TEX	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	2	13	1
NYY	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	x	-	7	9	0

W - Sabathia L - Wilson S - (none) A - 49,832

GAME 6 at Rangers BalLark, Arlington, Texas, Oct. 22

NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	3	0
TEX	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	x	-	6	7	0

W - Lewis L - Hughes S - (none) A - 51,404

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 2

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Sept. 30
(*completed on October 1***)**

DET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	3	7	0
NYY	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	x	-	9	11	0

W - Nova L - Fister S - (none) A - 50,940

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 1

DET	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	5	9	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	3	5	1

W - Scherzer L - Garcia S - (none) A - 50,596

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3

NYY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	-	4	6	0
DET	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	x	-	5	8	0

W - Verlander L - Soriano S - Valverde A - 43,581

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4

NYY	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	-	10	13	0
DET	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	4	0

W - Burnett L - Rick Porcello S - (none) A - 43,527

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 6

DET	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	3	8	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	2	10	0

W - Fister L - Ivan Nova S - Valverde A - 50,960

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

GAME 1 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7

NYY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	-	7	10	1
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	1

W - Sabathia L - Johnson S - (none) A - 47,841

GAME 2 at Camden Yards, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8

NYY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	2	9	2
BAL	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	3	7	2

W - Chen L - Pettitte S - Johnson A - 48,187

GAME 3 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 10

BAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	7	0
NYY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	3	7	0

W - Robertson L - Matusz S - (none) A - 50,497

GAME 4 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 11

BAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0

W - Strop **L** - Phelps **S** - Johnson A - 49,307

GAME 5 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 12

BAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	4	0
NYY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	3	5	0

W - Sabathia L - Hammel S - (none) A - 47,081

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

GAME 1 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 13

DET	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	-	6	15	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	-	4	11	0

W - Smyly L - Phelps S - (none) A - 47,122

GAME 2 at Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y., Oct. 14

DET	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	-	3	8	1
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	0

W - Sanchez L - Kuroda S - Coke A - 47,082

GAME 3 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
DET	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	2	7	0

W - Verlander L - Hughes S - Coke A - 42,490

GAME 4 at Comerica Park, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18

NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2
DET	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	x	-	8	16	1

W - Scherzer L - Sabathia S: (none) A - 42,477

2015 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	81-63 (.563)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	71-71 (.500)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	66-72 (.478)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	66-74 (.471)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	New York-Penn League	41-34 (.547)
R	Pulaski Yankees	Appalachian League	45-23 (.662)
R	GCL Yankees 1	Gulf Coast League	26-32 (.448)
R	GCL Yankees 2	Gulf Coast League	26-34 (.433)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	52-20 (.722)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	40-32 (.556)

2015 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 35 of their 41 picks from the 2015 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 24 pitchers (RHP-20, LHP-4), 17 position players (C-2, INF-10, OF-5), seven high schoolers and 34 college players…selected **RHP James Kaprielian** from UCLA with their first pick (1st round, No. 16), the team's highest since 1993…combined to go 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 5ER) and 14K in five appearances (three starts) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Staten Island…did not record a decision in his two postseason starts, allowing 1ER in 12.1IP (0.73 ERA, 7H, 2BB, 10K) and recording a 0.73 WHIP… **3B Donny Sands** (8th, No. 243) combined to hit .309 (59-for-191) with a 1.25BB/K ratio (25BB, 20K) between the GCL Yankees 2 and Charleston…was named to the 2015 GCL All-Star team…**OF Trey Amburgey** (13th, No. 393) played in 58G, batting .346 (74-for-214) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Staten Island…**RHP Kolton Mahoney** (16th, No. 483) went 1-0 with a 2.29 ERA (55.0IP, 14ER) in 12 games (10 starts) for Staten Island…**RHP Brody Koerner** (17th, No. 513) notched 8SV and recorded a 1.23 ERA (29.1IP, 4ER) in 21G with Pulaski and Charleston…**RHP Garrett Mundell** (23rd, No. 693) did not allow a run over 26.0IP with Pulaski and Charleston, allowing 1H-or-fewer in 17 of his 18 appearances.

2014 Draft Review

Several of the Yankees' 2014 First-Year Player Draft class excelled in 2015…**LHP Jacob Lindgren** (2nd, No. 55) produced a 1.23 ERA (22.0IP, 3ER) in 15 relief appearances for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before making his Major League debut on 5/25…was the first Yankee since 1988 to make his MLB debut within a year of being drafted…**LHP Jordan Montgomery** (4th, No. 122) led the organization in strikeouts (132) and combined for 10 wins and a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 44ER) between Charleston and Tampa…**1B Connor Spencer** (8th, No. 242) batted .290 (49-for-169) in 49G with Charleston en route to being named an SAL South Division All-Star…**1B Chris Gittens** (12th, No. 362) won the GCL slugging title with a .645 slugging percentage…his .363 BA (45-for-146) would have led the league (needed 11PA to qualify)…named to the 2015 GCL All-Star Team.

Up-and-Comers

OF Aaron Judge is ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top overall prospect…led all Yankees minor leaguers with 20HR and 72RBI combined between Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…went 1-for-4 with a run scored for the U.S. Team in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game…is a career .281 hitter (266-for-945) with 37HR, 150RBI and a .375 OBP in two pro seasons…**INF Jorge Mateo** led all of MiLB with 82SB combined between Charleston (71) and Tampa (11)…batted .268 (98-for-365) in 96G with Charleston, earning a promotion to Tampa on 8/5…hit .321 (27-for-84) with 15R in 21G with Tampa, combining to bat .278 (125-for-449) with 66R, 23 doubles, 11 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 43BB…has successfully stolen 83.4 pct. (146-for-175) of his career attempts…**C Gary Sanchez** ranked second in the organization with 18HR between Trenton and Scranton/WB…combined to hit .274 (100-for-365) with 50R, 23 doubles, 62RBI, 29BB and 7SB in 93G this season…since 2013, has thrown out 40.0 pct. (116-for-290) of potential base stealers…**OF Ben Gamel** was named the International League Rookie of the Year…hit .300 (150-for-500) with 77R, 28 doubles, 14 triples, 10HR and 64RBI with the RailRiders…led the team in batting average, hits, RBI, runs (77), stolen bases (13) and OPS (.830)…ranked top-three in the IL in seven offensive categories.

2015 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Trey Amburgey	GCL1/SI	.346
Kane Sweeney	PUL	.320
Kevin Cornelius	GCL2/SI	.304
Carlos Vidal	PUL	.303
Ben Gamel	SWB	.300

Home Runs

Aaron Judge	TRE/SWB	20
Gary Sanchez	TRE/SWB	18
Kyle Roller	SWB	14
Ericson Leonora	TAM	13
Allen Valerio	CHA/PUL	13

Runs Batted In

Aaron Judge	TRE/SWB	72
Dustin Fowler	CHA/TAM	70
Ben Gamel	SWB	64
Ericson Leonora	TAM	63
Gary Sanchez	TRE/SWB	62

Stolen Bases

Jorge Mateo	CHA/TAM	82
Abiatal Avelino	CHA/TAM	54
Tyler Wade	TAM/TRE	33
Dustin Fowler	CHA/TAM	30
Ali Castillo	TRE/SWB	29

Earned Run Average

Joey Maher	CHA	2.20
Nestor Cortes	PUL	2.26
Cale Coshow	CHA/TAM/TRE	2.45
Jonathan Holder	TAM/GCL2/SWB	2.52
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM/SWB	2.55

Wins

Kyle Davies	SWB	11
Cale Coshow	CHA/TAM/TRE	10
Chaz Hebert	CHA/TAM/SWB	10
Brady Lail	TAM/TRE/SWB	10
Jordan Montgomery	CHA/TAM	10
Eric Ruth	TAM/TRE/SWB	10
Caleb Smith	TRE/SWB	10

Strikeouts

Jordan Montgomery	CHA/TAM	132
Rookie Davis	TAM/TRE	129
Justin Kamplain	CHA	119
Gabriel Encinas	TAM	116
Matt Wotherspoon	TAM/TRE/CHA	112

Saves

Mark Montgomery	TRE/SWB	17
Alex Smith	TAM/TRE	13
Angel Rincon	TAM/CHA/TRE	11
Jose Ramirez	SWB	10

2015 Minor League Recap

SCRANTON/WILKES-BARRE RAILRIDERS (81-63; 1st, North Div., +4.0) **Triple-A International League**

- The Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders finished 81-63, winning their 10th IL North Division title and first since 2012…led the league with a .271 BA (1,332-for-4,915) and 622 runs scored.
- **OF Ben Gamel** was named a, IL postseason All-Star and the International League Rookie of the Year…ranked in the top-three of the IL with 14 triples (first), 13 outfield assists (first), a .472 SLG (second), 236TB (second), 77R (T-second), 150H (third), an .830 OPS (third), and 52XBH (T-third).
- **RHP Kyle Davies** finished the season tied for third in the IL with 11 wins and led all RailRiders starters with a 3.30 ERA (152.2IP, 56ER)…his 152.2IP ranked sixth in the league.
- **OF Aaron Judge** split the 2015 season with Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led all Yankees minor leaguers with 20HR and 72RBI.
- **C Gary Sanchez** hit .295 (39-for-132) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 26RBI, 11BB and 1SB in 35G…following his promotion on 7/18, his .500 slugging percentage ranked seventh in the league (min. 124AB).
- **1B Kyle Roller** was selected to the IL All-Star Team, going 2-for-2 with 2RBI and 1BB…hit a one-out single in the top of the ninth to tie the game, earning Top Star honors for his performance, the first Yankee farmhand to do so since 1992…ranked fourth in the IL with 60BB.
- **2B Rob Refsnyder** owned a .359 OBP, tied for sixth in the league…his 28 doubles were tied for the team lead.

TRENTON THUNDER (71-71; 3rd, Eastern Div., -9.5) **Double-A Eastern League**

- The Trenton Thunder concluded their season with a record of 71-71 and finished third in the Eastern League's Eastern Division…have finished at .500 or above in three of the last four seasons.
- **Thunder pitchers** ranked third in the league with a 3.41 ERA (1,256.0IP, 475ER), their lowest mark since 2008 (3.13)…also ranked third with 1,027K.
- **RHP Caleb Smith** concluded the season with a team-high 10 wins and 92K…went 2-1 with a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER) over his final 4GS with Trenton, including a seven-inning complete-game victory on 9/5 in his last appearance of the season…ranked 11th in the EL with a 3.37 ERA (130.2IP, 49ER).
- **CF Jake Cave** led the Thunder in hits (136), runs (68), doubles (22), triples (5), and walks (43) over his 125G with Trenton this season…was named an Eastern League All-Star.
- **RHP Brady Lail** combined between Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, Trenton and Tampa to toss a career-high 148.1IP in his fourth professional season…his 2.45 ERA (106.1IP, 29ER) was the lowest among Trenton starters.
- **3B Eric Jagielo** ranked third on the team with 27 extra base hits (16 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR) despite missing the final 78G due to injury…was named an Eastern League All-Star.

TAMPA YANKEES (1st Half: 34-36, 3rd, North Div., -3.0) (2nd Half: 32-36, 3rd, -10.5) **Single-A Florida State League**

- The Tampa Yankees recorded a third place finish in both halves of 2015…Tampa went 66-72 over the course of the entire season…led the FSL with 1,074K on the season and held opponents to a league best .234 BA (1,052-for-4,493) and a .295 OBP.
- Tampa had a league-high 10 players selected as mid-season All-Stars: **RHPs Andury Acevedo**, **Jonathan Holder**, **Luis Niebla** and **Angel Rincon**, **LHP Evan Rutckyj**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **INFs Miguel Andujar**, **Mike Ford** and **Tyler Wade**, and **OF Danny Oh**.
- **SS Tyler Wade** was selected to the 2015 Florida State League Postseason All-Star Team…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 8/5…during his time with Tampa, batted .280 (103-for-368) with 51R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28RBI, 39BB and 31SB in 98G…his 103H were third-most on the team.
- **OF Ericson Leonora** finished the season tied for third in the FSL in HR (13) and tied for sixth in RBI (63).
- **RHP Jonathan Holder** had a 2.44 ERA (103.1IP, 28ER) over 19 games (18 starts), which was the lowest among Tampa pitchers (min. 70.0IP).
- **LHP Chaz Hebert** finished the season with seven wins for Tampa, tied for the most on the team…led all starters with 106.2IP.
- **CF Dustin Fowler** started 2015 with the Charleston RiverDogs where he hit .307 (74-for-241) with 35R and 31RBI in 58G…was promoted to Tampa on 6/22…batted .289 (71-for-246) in 65G with Tampa…had 39RBI and a .354 BA (23-for-65) with RISP.
- **RHP Rookie Davis** ranked fifth in Florida State League with 105K in 97.1IP…his 9.71K/9.0IP was third-best in the league (min. 10GS).

CHARLESTON RIVERDOGS (1st Half: 34-36, 3rd, Southern Div., -5.0) (2nd Half: 32-38, 5th, -14.5) **Single-A South Atlantic League**

- The Charleston RiverDogs finished 66-74 over the course of the entire 2015 season, recording a fourth-place finish…went 34-36 in the first half, good for third place…finished fifth in the second-half standings (32-38)…had an eight-game winning streak from 8/16-23, the team's longest since 4/14-25/12 (10G).
- **RiverDogs pitchers** led the South Atlantic League with 1,161K on the year…have been top-three in strikeouts in each of the last three seasons.
- **LHP Justin Kamplain** ranked second in the South Atlantic League with 119K…led Charleston with 136.1IP…was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week to finish the season, in games played from 8/31-9/7…went 1-0 with 11K and a 0.00 ERA (12.1IP, 0ER) in two starts over that span.
- **OF Austin Aune** led the RiverDogs with 102H, 10 triples, 8HR, 49RBI and 175TB in 112G…was second on the team in runs (48) and doubles (29).
- **SS Jorge Mateo** stole 71 bases in 96G before being promoted to Tampa on 8/5…finished the season with an MiLB-leading 82SB (also 11SB with Tampa).
- **RHP Joey Maher** spent the entire 2015 season with Charleston, where he made 27 appearances, including 18 starts…led the team with seven wins…his 2.20 ERA (118.2IP, 29ER) was a team best.

2015 Minor League Recap

STATEN ISLAND YANKEES (41-34; 1st, McNamara Div., +1.5) **Short Season Single-A New York-Penn League**

- The Staten Island Yankees concluded their season with a 41-34 record and a NYPL McNamara Division title…reached the NYPL Championship for the seventh time in franchise history (lost 2-0).
- **Staten Island pitchers** issued their fewest walks (225) since 2008.
- **RHP James Kaprielian** posted a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 2ER) with 12K in three starts for Staten Island…tossed 12.1IP in two postseason starts, allowing just 1ER and notching 10K…his 0.73 ERA in the playoffs was the fourth-lowest postseason ERA among NYPL pitchers since 2009 (min. 10.0IP).
- **RHP Domingo Acevedo** was 3-0 with a 1.69 ERA (48.0IP, 9ER) over his 11 starts…had a 9.94K/9.0IP ratio with a team-best 54K.
- **INF Kevin Cornelius** split his season between the GCL Yankees 2 and Staten Island…batted .304 (38-for-125) with 16R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI, 13BB and 3SB in 35G after joining the team on 7/24.
- **OF Trey Amburgey** batted .367 (29-for-79) with 18R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 18RBI in 21 games after being promoted from the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/15…hit .643 (18-for-28) against left-handed pitching while with Staten Island…finished with a .452 average (33-for-73) for the season against left handers between the GCL Yankees 1 and New York-Penn League.
- **OF Junior Valera** hit .305 (57-for-187) with 32RBI…batted .356 (21-for-59) with RISP in 2015.

PULASKI YANKEES (45-23; 1st, Appalachian East Div., +8.0) **Rookie Appalachian League**

- The Pulaski Yankees finished the 2015 season with a league-high 45 wins and won their first playoff game as a Yankee affiliate…lost 2-1 against the Princeton Rays in the Appalachian League semi-finals.
- **Pulaski batters** led the league in OBP (.366), slugging (.426), runs (393), HR (63), RBI (350) and walks (321)…was the most walks in a season by any Appalachian League team since 2005.
- **Pulaski pitchers** owned a league-best 3.08 ERA (591.0IP, 202ER), opponent's BA (.233), opponent's OBP (.308) and strikeouts (618) while throwing a league-high six shutouts on the season.
- **Manager Tony Franklin** was named Appalachian League Manager of the Year in his first season at Pulaski.
- **LHP Nestor Cortes**, **2B Gosuke Katoh** and **OF Carlos Vidal** were named to the Appalachian League All-Star Team.
- **OF Carlos Vidal** finished the season ranked in the top-five with 49R (first), 74H (third), 46RBI (third) and 16SB (fifth).
- **3B Allen Valerio** tied for the league lead with 12HR on the season…hit .308 (37-for-120) with 10HR and 27RBI over his final 33 contests.
- **RHP Simon de la Rosa** recorded a league-high 67K on the season…recorded a career-high 10K over 4.1IP in relief on 8/13 vs. Greenville…owns an 11.46K/9.0IP ratio (180K, 141.1IP) over the first three seasons of his pro career.
- **1B Kane Sweeney** ranked second in the league with a .437 OBP and fourth with a .320 BA (49-for-153).
- **LHP Nestor Cortes** led all pitchers with a 0.91 WHIP (63.2IP, 48H, 10BB) and his 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 16ER) was third-best in the league…ranked first on the team with five quality starts in 10GS.

GCL YANKEES 1 (26-32; 4th, Northwest Div., -13.0) **Rookie Gulf Coast League**

- The GCL Yankees 1 finished their season with a 26-32 record and fourth place finish in the GCL Northwest Division.
- **Yankees batters** led the GCL in batting average (.267), OBP (.351), SLG (.372), OPS (.723), stolen bases (91) and doubles (97).
- **1B Chris Gittens** was named to the 2015 GCL All-Star Team… led the Gulf Coast League with a .363 BA (45-for-124) (min. 120AB)… won the league slugging title by way of a .571 adjusted slugging percentage, which accounts for finishing the season below the minimum number of plate appearances to qualify (2.7PA/team game)…ranked third in the GCL with 8HR and 18 extra base hits, and was tied for third with 29RBI.
- **OF Donny Sands** was named to the 2015 GCL All-Star Team…ranked third in the GCL with a .405 OBP, sixth with a .309 BA (50-for-162), and ninth with a .769 OPS (min. 2.7PA/G)…also led the team with 16 multi-hit games.
- **OF Cesar Diaz** led the GCL with six triples and 27SB on the season.

GCL YANKEES 2 (26-34; 3rd, Northeast Div., -10.5) **Rookie Gulf Coast League**

- The GCL Yankees 2 finished their season with a 26-34 record, good for third in the GCL Northeast Division…ranked third in the GCL with 25HR and 218BB.
- **3B Renzo Martini** completed his season ranked in the top-10 of the GCL in almost all offensive categories: first in doubles (17), extra-base hits (23) and total bases (87), second in RBI (34), slugging (.470) and OPS (.861), third in walks (31), seventh in OBP (.391), tied for seventh in HR (5) and runs (32), and tied for eighth in hits (53) (min 2.7PA/G).
- **RHP Daris Vargas** ranked third in the GCL with a 2.12 ERA (51.0IP, 12ER)…had 12K in a 4-2 win at the GCL Blue Jays on 8/19.

2015 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Ackley, Dustin	.471	5	17	4	8	1	0	2	4	1	3	1	0	.526	.882	1
Austin, Tyler	.235	73	264	33	62	8	0	4	27	26	81	8	1	.309	.311	2
Bird, Greg	.301	34	136	15	41	7	1	6	23	11	27	0	0	.353	.500	1
Castillo, Ali	.367	20	79	7	29	8	0	0	13	4	7	4	3	.398	.468	2
Cave, Jake	.458	7	24	4	11	3	1	0	2	3	8	0	0	.517	.667	0
Conde, Vicente	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167	.167	0
Culver, Cito	.320	8	25	3	8	0	1	0	4	3	6	0	0	.379	.400	0
Dugas, Taylor	.317	21	63	7	20	1	0	0	5	6	8	0	1	.377	.333	1
Figueroa, Cole	.292	121	449	45	131	19	1	3	44	44	27	4	4	.355	.359	15
Fiorito, Dan	.318	6	22	2	7	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	.400	.409	0
Flores, Ramon	.286	73	276	43	79	11	2	7	34	39	43	3	2	.377	.417	2
Galvez, Jonathan	.237	40	139	17	33	9	0	0	12	16	31	2	2	.323	.302	4
Gamel, Ben	.300	129	500	77	150	28	14	10	64	46	108	13	5	.358	.472	5
Graterol, Juan	.200	20	70	8	14	1	0	1	9	1	10	0	0	.208	.257	1
Heathcott, Slade	.267	64	251	25	67	7	3	2	27	18	61	6	5	.315	.343	3
Higashioka, Kyle	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.176	.235	0
Judge, Aaron	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	29	74	6	2	.308	.373	0
Noel, Rico	.059	22	17	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	9	3	.273	.059	3
Noonan, Nick	.262	67	244	28	64	13	0	1	26	17	68	1	1	.308	.328	10
Petit, Gregorio	.230	46	174	19	40	10	0	2	15	8	22	0	0	.264	.322	7
Pirela, Jose	.325	60	231	40	75	14	1	3	23	24	22	5	2	.390	.433	6
Refsnyder, Rob	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	56	73	12	2	.359	.402	18
Rodriguez, Eddy	.179	21	67	4	12	4	0	0	5	3	24	0	0	.208	.239	0
Roller, Kyle	.232	123	426	47	99	19	3	14	59	60	136	0	0	.339	.390	2
Romine, Austin	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	22	53	0	1	.311	.379	2
Rosario, Jose	.235	6	17	3	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	.278	.353	0
Ryan, Brendan	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.273	.200	0
Sanchez, Gary	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	11	28	1	2	.349	.500	2
Segedin, Rob	.278	46	162	24	45	8	1	4	15	15	34	2	0	.350	.414	3
Williams, Mason	.321	20	81	12	26	7	1	0	11	8	6	2	1	.382	.432	0
Team Total	**.271**	**144**	**4915**	**622**	**1332**	**247**	**32**	**89**	**584**	**480**	**979**	**80**	**37**	**.339**	**.389**	**98**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	1-2	2.31	10	0	0	0	1	11.2	14	3	3	1	0	9	11	.298
Bailey, Andrew	0-0	2.19	9	0	0	0	4	12.1	12	3	3	1	0	3	13	.255
Barbato, Johnny	4-0	0.36	14	0	0	0	3	25.0	13	1	1	1	0	11	26	.159
Burawa, Danny	1-3	2.55	32	1	0	0	1	49.1	37	17	14	2	3	21	39	.210
Burton, Jared	0-1	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	1	0	2	5	.250
Capuano, Chris	2-1	1.27	6	6	0	0	0	28.1	20	4	4	0	0	7	25	.202
Cotham, Caleb	2-2	1.74	20	0	0	0	1	31.0	25	7	6	1	2	5	30	.216
Davies, Kyle	11-8	3.30	27	26	0	0	0	152.2	155	61	56	8	4	37	99	.265
De La Cruz, Joel	7-0	3.25	15	7	0	0	0	61.0	59	25	22	4	2	17	29	.260
De Paula, Jose	2-3	5.20	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	32	16	16	0	1	10	12	.291
Foley, Jordan	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	0	0	5	5	.217
Gallegos, Giovanny	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	.182
Goody, Nick	1-1	1.31	14	0	0	0	4	20.2	14	4	3	0	0	7	25	.192
Haynes, Kyle	3-2	4.54	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	38	19	19	4	0	14	28	.259
Hebert, Chaz	2-0	1.06	3	3	1	1	0	17.0	17	2	2	1	0	2	12	.250
Holder, Jonathan	0-1	6.35	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	4	4	1	0	4	4	.200
Kendrick, Conner	0-1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	0	0	3	1	.357
Lail, Brady	3-2	4.62	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	21	19	4	1	17	13	.313
Lindgren, Jacob	1-1	1.23	15	0	0	0	3	22.0	16	7	3	0	0	10	29	.200
Long, Jaron	5-6	4.94	17	16	0	0	0	85.2	115	55	47	7	5	23	53	.329
Martin, Chris	0-1	3.18	20	0	0	0	2	28.1	26	12	10	1	1	10	25	.239
Miller, Andrew	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500
Mitchell, Bryan	5-5	3.12	15	15	1	0	0	75.0	63	29	26	1	0	37	61	.228
Montgomery, Mark	1-1	1.17	7	0	0	0	1	7.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	8	.083
Moreno, Diego	3-0	2.18	26	4	0	0	1	53.2	39	14	13	1	0	16	42	.210
Mullee, Conor	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	.167
Nova, Ivan	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	1	1	3	7	.286
Pazos, James	3-1	1.09	21	0	0	0	2	33.0	25	6	4	0	2	15	37	.208
Pinder, Branden	1-3	2.80	23	0	0	0	1	35.1	31	15	11	3	0	10	36	.230
Pineda, Michael	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	.176
Ramirez, Jose	3-0	2.90	32	0	0	0	10	49.2	40	18	16	1	2	23	56	.217
Rodriguez, Wilking	2-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	2	2	0	0	3	13	.184
Rogers, Esmil	1-1	3.38	7	7	0	0	0	34.2	37	16	13	0	1	12	28	.280
Rumbelow, Nick	2-3	4.27	37	0	0	0	8	52.2	47	28	25	4	0	13	57	.230
Ruth, Eric	0-1	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	7	1	1	1	3	.298
Severino, Luis	7-0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	.184
Shreve, Chasen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444
Smith, Caleb	0-0	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	1	0	5	4	.278
Sulbaran, Miguel	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	.263
Tanaka, Masahiro	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	.273
Tracy, Matt	0-3	5.72	13	6	0	0	0	39.1	45	28	25	3	4	19	26	.298
Vargas, Cesar	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	5.1	6	4	4	1	0	0	11	.273
Webb, Tyler	2-3	2.84	25	0	0	0	2	38.0	40	18	12	4	0	11	41	.261
Whitley, Chase	2-0	2.12	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	13	4	4	0	0	6	13	.210
Wooten, Eric	2-5	4.66	12	8	0	0	0	56.0	67	30	29	6	2	16	44	.300
Team Total	**81-63**	**3.21**	**144**	**144**	**2**	**11**	**45**	**1288.1**	**1214**	**524**	**460**	**65**	**36**	**430**	**1042**	**.250**

2015 Trenton Thunder (AA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Alexander, K.J.	.333	4	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.333	1
Arcia, Francisco	.248	70	238	26	59	8	0	3	23	19	34	3	1	.325	.319	6
Austin, Tyler	.260	21	77	8	20	5	2	2	8	8	16	3	2	.337	.455	1
Bichette, Dante	.228	67	254	15	58	11	3	2	32	13	48	0	0	.266	.319	8
Bird, Greg	.258	49	182	29	47	16	0	6	29	24	30	1	1	.358	.445	1
Bolasky, Devyn	.667	2	6	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.667	1.000	0
Castillo, Ali	.269	68	268	31	72	5	0	2	36	21	33	25	9	.320	.310	5
Cave, Jake	.269	125	505	68	136	22	5	2	37	43	98	17	3	.330	.345	5
Conde, Vicente	.136	6	22	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	.208	.136	2
Culver, Cito	.199	106	362	43	72	16	2	3	26	22	92	8	2	.249	.279	8
Dugas, Taylor	.207	61	188	24	39	10	0	0	14	27	30	8	1	.323	.261	0
Fiorito, Dan	.213	75	244	20	52	9	1	1	26	26	57	4	1	.290	.270	7
Fleming, Billy	.250	14	36	4	9	5	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	.333	.444	1
Graterol, Juan	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	.278	.188	0
Jagielo, Eric	.284	58	222	36	63	16	2	9	35	18	58	0	0	.347	.495	10
Judge, Aaron	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	24	70	1	0	.350	.516	3
Noel, Rico	.121	12	33	3	4	0	0	0	1	5	10	4	1	.256	.121	0
Oh, Danny	.293	67	242	26	71	14	4	1	20	15	33	9	3	.338	.397	0
Payton, Mark	.250	72	264	28	66	9	1	5	34	24	60	5	3	.315	.348	0
Pirela, Jose	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.182	.200	1
Renda, Tony	.270	73	274	42	74	20	1	2	21	24	24	10	3	.328	.372	19
Rodriguez, Eddy	.165	36	109	6	18	3	0	3	15	3	29	0	0	.198	.275	6
Rosario, Jose	.249	93	334	36	83	16	2	2	21	8	63	11	3	.276	.326	15
Ryan, Brendan	.240	8	25	1	6	1	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	.345	.280	1
Sanchez, Gary	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	18	50	6	0	.319	.476	8
Segedin, Rob	.303	25	89	8	27	4	0	3	19	11	17	1	1	.379	.449	1
Skole, Jake	.348	6	23	2	8	1	0	2	5	0	4	0	1	.375	.652	0
Snyder, Matt	.286	4	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.333	.286	0
Wade, Tyler	.204	29	113	6	23	4	0	1	3	2	24	2	1	.224	.265	7
Williams, Mason	.317	34	120	14	38	7	0	0	11	19	17	11	6	.407	.375	1
Team Total	**.251**	**142**	**4762**	**554**	**1195**	**233**	**28**	**73**	**503**	**385**	**930**	**131**	**43**	**.313**	**.358**	**128**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	1-2	3.54	18	0	0	0	1	28.0	25	14	11	2	1	11	18	.229
Bailey, Andrew	1-0	0.63	11	0	0	0	2	14.1	6	1	1	0	0	6	17	.125
Barbato, Johnny	2-2	4.04	26	0	0	0	0	42.1	42	19	19	4	3	14	44	.264
Burawa, Danny	0-0	3.27	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	5	5	4	1	1	9	13	.135
Coshow, Cale	2-3	3.51	6	6	0	0	0	33.1	29	15	13	1	3	13	21	.232
Cotham, Caleb	4-2	2.77	15	0	0	0	1	26.0	20	8	8	1	1	8	31	.208
Davis, Rookie	2-1	4.32	6	5	0	0	0	33.1	38	19	16	1	3	8	24	.292
DeGroot, Geoff	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	1	5	2	.200
De La Cruz, Joel	1-2	3.47	8	2	0	0	0	23.1	24	12	9	2	2	5	13	.258
Dugas, Taylor	1-1	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	1	.300
Fiorito, Dan	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	.300
Gallegos, Giovanny	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	7	.259
Garrison, Taylor	2-3	4.81	14	6	0	0	0	39.1	54	24	21	7	2	12	28	.325
Goody, Nick	1-1	1.73	29	0	0	0	4	41.2	29	8	8	2	2	14	59	.190
Haynes, Kyle	2-6	3.20	27	11	0	0	1	78.2	79	36	28	3	2	34	59	.262
Kendrick, Conner	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	4	.571
Lail, Brady	6-4	2.45	20	19	1	1	0	106.1	91	32	29	2	0	26	63	.228
Lewis, Fred	1-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	1	6	4	.167
Long, Jaron	3-7	3.39	12	10	1	0	0	69.0	83	41	26	3	1	7	50	.296
Montgomery, Mark	3-3	2.93	39	0	0	0	16	43.0	31	14	14	2	0	16	45	.196
Mullee, Conor	3-3	3.40	24	0	0	0	1	42.1	40	18	16	3	3	14	40	.252
Niebla, Luis	0-1	12.60	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	16	14	14	1	0	5	9	.356
Oh, Danny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pazos, James	0-0	1.86	6	0	0	0	1	9.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	12	.129
Pineda, Michael	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	.333
Rincon, Angel	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	.364
Rutckyj, Evan	1-0	3.06	11	0	0	0	1	17.2	14	6	6	1	1	6	23	.233
Ruth, Eric	9-5	3.20	20	19	0	0	0	112.1	104	46	40	7	5	39	77	.243
Santos, Sergio	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Severino, Luis	2-2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	.227
Smith, Alex	1-3	2.52	25	0	0	0	2	39.1	36	13	11	0	3	12	31	.254
Smith, Caleb	10-7	3.37	25	24	1	0	0	130.2	118	53	49	7	7	51	92	.242
Smith, Chris	1-1	6.08	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	11	9	9	0	1	3	12	.224
Sulbaran, Miguel	3-5	4.77	14	14	0	0	0	66.0	73	39	35	2	2	27	45	.277
Tracy, Matt	1-3	2.29	16	5	0	0	0	51.0	45	17	13	2	0	16	40	.241
Vargas, Cesar	6-0	2.79	43	0	0	0	4	67.2	65	25	21	1	3	22	65	.249
Wooten, Eric	1-1	4.97	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	31	17	16	2	0	15	17	.279
Wotherspoon, Matt	1-1	7.84	3	1	0	0	0	10.1	11	9	9	2	1	6	7	.262
Team Total	**71-71**	**3.40**	**142**	**142**	**3**	**12**	**34**	**1256.0**	**1189**	**547**	**475**	**62**	**52**	**432**	**1027**	**.249**

2015 Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Andujar, Miguel	.243	130	485	54	118	24	5	8	57	29	90	12	1	.288	.363	26
Avelino, Abiatal	.252	103	405	64	102	12	2	4	23	32	63	38	15	.309	.321	18
Baez, Yancarlos	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.222	.333	1
Beltran, Carlos	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.556	.429	0
Bichette, Dante	.223	45	157	12	35	7	1	1	15	12	31	0	1	.287	.299	2
Conde, Vicente	.080	17	50	5	4	0	0	1	3	8	22	0	0	.207	.140	2
Custodio, Claudio	.162	20	68	3	11	3	1	0	3	5	18	5	0	.230	.235	4
Ellsbury, Jacoby	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.154	.154	0
Falcone, Joey	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	.357	.538	0
Fiorito, Dan	.368	16	57	5	21	6	1	0	5	5	10	0	0	.419	.509	0
Fleming, Billy	.235	7	17	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.316	.294	2
Ford, Mike	.260	123	435	62	113	23	3	6	55	60	75	1	0	.346	.368	15
Fowler, Dustin	.289	65	246	29	71	11	3	1	39	15	43	12	6	.328	.370	0
Gittens, Chris	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.200	.143	0
Gumbs, Angelo	.176	59	188	16	33	4	0	1	16	11	45	1	0	.224	.213	8
Haddad, Radley	.214	4	14	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.267	.286	0
Higashioka, Kyle	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	22	49	0	0	.305	.375	8
Leonora, Ericson	.222	113	405	37	90	21	3	13	63	13	123	1	4	.252	.385	9
Martinez, Teodoro	.071	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.071	.071	0
Martini, Renzo	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.444	.333	
Mateo, Jorge	.321	21	84	15	27	5	3	0	7	7	18	11	2	.374	.452	6
McFarland, Ty	.157	14	51	2	8	3	0	1	6	3	7	0	0	.204	.275	1
O'Neill, Michael	.213	101	342	31	73	15	1	4	25	21	85	14	11	.264	.298	1
Oh, Danny	.333	29	96	19	32	8	1	0	9	14	15	4	1	.411	.438	1
Payton, Mark	.291	49	182	33	53	8	4	1	18	26	32	6	4	.390	.396	4
Petit, Gregorio	.375	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	.500	.375	2
Pirela, Jose	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	
Ryan, Brendan	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.667	0
Skole, Jake	.225	44	138	11	31	5	0	0	11	16	26	9	1	.312	.261	4
Slaybaugh, Collin	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	.182	.100	0
Snyder, Matt	.371	24	89	14	33	2	0	3	20	15	17	0	0	.468	.494	2
Tejeda, Isaias	.250	7	24	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.308	.250	4
Thomas, Brandon	.067	9	30	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	.097	.067	0
Toadvine, Derek	.227	17	44	1	10	0	0	0	3	4	9	6	0	.314	.227	0
Wade, Tyler	.280	98	368	51	103	11	5	2	28	39	65	31	15	.349	.353	28
Wilson, Wes	.220	41	118	5	26	2	0	2	11	10	36	1	0	.292	.288	4
Team Total	**.246**	**138**	**4501**	**509**	**1107**	**193**	**35**	**54**	**458**	**383**	**920**	**152**	**64**	**.308**	**.340**	**165**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	1-0	1.40	13	0	0	0	1	19.1	14	5	3	2	0	1	20	.197
Adams, Chance	1-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	2	0	2	2	16	.226
Bailey, Andrew	2-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	6	3	2	0	1	10	.267
Bisacca, Alex	0-1	7.36	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	3	0	0	1	0	.313
Borens, Matt	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	4	3	0	0	2	3	.300
Burton, Jared	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	.167
Callahan, Derek	0-2	9.39	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	8	8	1	1	5	7	.290
Campos, Vicente	3-7	7.05	11	11	0	0	0	44.2	54	36	35	5	1	10	31	.297
Capuano, Chris	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	.133
Coshow, Cale	7-2	2.23	16	9	1	1	1	64.2	46	22	16	2	3	11	56	.203
Davis, Rookie	6-6	3.70	19	19	0	0	0	97.1	94	48	40	4	4	18	105	.250
DeGroot, Geoff	1-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	.214
Drozd, Jonny	0-0	4.91	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	4	4	0	0	2	3	.387
Duarte, Abel	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.000
Encinas, Gabriel	3-7	4.39	26	19	0	0	1	98.1	75	54	48	4	2	63	116	.210
Enns, Dietrich	1-1	0.76	10	9	0	0	0	47.1	27	10	4	0	1	14	40	.163
Flemming, Icezack	0-1	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	.250
Frare, Caleb	2-1	5.59	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	6	1	0	7	9	.325
Gallegos, Giovanny	3-1	1.35	30	0	0	0	5	53.1	32	11	8	2	2	7	54	.172
Garrison, Taylor	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Gomez, Anyelo	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	.176
Harris, Hobie	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	.333
Hebert, Chaz	7-6	2.95	21	15	2	2	0	106.2	98	41	35	6	6	26	82	.249
Holder, Jonathan	7-6	2.44	19	18	1	0	0	103.1	92	33	28	3	5	21	78	.234
Kendrick, Conner	2-5	5.60	14	7	0	0	0	53.0	62	37	33	4	0	22	42	.290
Lail, Brady	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	.211
Marsh, Matt	1-0	2.70	5	0	0	0	0	13.1	10	5	4	0	0	3	12	.222
Martin, Chad	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	0	0	0	5	4	.211
Montgomery, Jordan	6-5	3.08	16	15	1	0	0	90.2	82	36	31	4	1	24	77	.240
Morban, Jhon	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	5	2	0	0	4	1	.250
Morla, Melvin	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	.091
Morris, Christian	0-0	7.71	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	.333
Mullee, Conor	1-1	2.13	10	0	0	0	4	12.2	10	5	3	0	0	2	11	.208
Niebla, Luis	2-5	2.88	28	1	0	0	0	50.0	39	19	16	1	4	13	39	.214
Nova, Ivan	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	.150
Ovalles, Jordan	0-0	4.91	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	1	2	1	.353
Reyes, Manolo	0-1	7.88	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	8	8	7	0	0	8	9	.242
Rincon, Angel	1-5	4.73	28	0	0	0	8	45.2	51	26	24	1	2	14	30	.280
Rutckyj, Evan	2-2	2.45	25	0	0	0	0	44.0	43	18	12	3	3	15	59	.253
Ruth, Eric	1-0	3.27	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	16	8	8	2	0	6	16	.200
Smith, Alex	1-0	0.00	16	0	0	0	11	20.0	7	0	0	0	0	3	23	.111
Smith, Chris	2-1	0.78	13	0	0	0	0	23.0	14	2	2	0	0	3	23	.173
Taylor, Chad	0-2	3.44	12	0	0	0	2	18.1	14	10	7	1	0	10	16	.209
Walby, Philip	1-1	6.00	10	0	0	0	1	12.0	17	9	8	0	0	10	12	.333
Wilson, Wes	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wooten, Eric	0-2	2.93	10	1	0	0	1	30.2	29	11	10	1	3	5	28	.242
Wotherspoon, Matt	0-0	2.25	4	1	0	0	0	12.0	13	3	3	0	1	5	8	.271
Team Total	**66-72**	**3.22**	**138**	**138**	**5**	**9**	**37**	**1193.1**	**1052**	**516**	**427**	**50**	**45**	**361**	**1074**	**.234**

2015 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aguilar, Angel	.229	87	345	41	79	22	2	3	26	22	102	14	3	.283	.330	19
Aune, Austin	.246	112	415	48	102	29	10	8	49	22	167	2	6	.286	.422	5
Avelino, Abiatal	.301	20	83	16	25	8	0	0	4	5	16	16	3	.341	.398	2
Bolasky, Devyn	.236	76	237	36	56	9	2	1	18	36	35	11	7	.349	.304	5
Breen, Chris	.224	59	228	20	51	16	0	6	29	10	72	7	2	.263	.373	1
Coa, Rainiero	.233	13	43	4	10	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	.250	.233	0
Conde, Vicente	.265	89	321	45	85	30	0	6	32	41	74	9	5	.351	.414	10
de Oleo, Eduardo	.237	11	38	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	.293	.316	3
Falcone, Joey	.300	3	10	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	.364	.700	0
Fleming, Billy	.330	26	97	11	32	3	0	0	9	9	18	3	1	.383	.361	1
Fowler, Dustin	.307	58	241	35	74	9	3	4	31	11	47	18	7	.340	.419	1
Gordon, Griff	.213	42	122	7	26	4	0	1	13	11	22	5	2	.287	.270	0
Graterol, Juan	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.333	.300	0
Haddad, Radley	.209	43	134	16	28	7	1	1	14	12	44	2	0	.296	.299	9
Heathcott, Slade	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.222	0
Hernandez, Jake	.571	2	7	4	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	.625	.714	0
Javier, Jose	.154	8	26	1	4	0	0	0	5	0	9	2	1	.179	.154	1
Jose, Dominic	.294	4	17	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	.333	.294	0
Katoh, Gosuke	.161	39	124	7	20	2	0	1	9	18	50	8	2	.264	.202	4
Lindemuth, Ryan	.219	63	187	29	41	9	1	1	11	26	44	13	2	.362	.294	12
Martini, Renzo	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.167	.167	0
Mateo, Jorge	.268	96	365	51	98	18	8	2	33	36	80	71	15	.338	.378	24
McFarland, Ty	.250	7	24	3	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	.357	.250	0
Noriega, Alvaro	.227	12	44	6	10	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	.261	.250	2
Palma, Alexander	.202	81	277	21	56	4	4	1	26	15	57	8	4	.248	.256	7
Sands, Donny	.310	7	29	3	9	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	.333	.345	2
Slaybaugh, Collin	.289	53	180	24	52	6	0	0	11	11	29	12	1	.333	.322	8
Spencer, Connor	.290	49	169	18	49	9	0	0	23	22	31	3	6	.385	.343	3
Tejeda, Isaias	.279	83	312	30	87	18	1	5	42	15	49	10	3	.313	.391	10
Thomas, Brandon	.258	32	97	11	25	7	0	1	7	17	41	8	1	.379	.361	1
Thompson, Bo	.253	71	233	26	59	13	0	3	24	45	30	4	1	.387	.348	9
Toadvine, Derek	.140	16	43	2	6	1	0	0	2	3	13	1	1	.229	.163	0
Valerio, Allen	.125	13	48	5	6	2	0	1	8	4	18	1	0	.192	.229	5
Team Total	**.248**	**140**	**4527**	**529**	**1123**	**234**	**32**	**46**	**452**	**403**	**1083**	**230**	**77**	**.318**	**.344**	**163**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	.286
Adams, Chance	1-1	3.09	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	7	6	4	0	0	4	16	.163
Bautista, Rony	4-5	4.15	28	12	0	0	0	86.2	71	44	40	5	2	63	99	.228
Carley, Sean	3-1	3.86	28	0	0	0	0	49.0	67	30	21	4	2	14	40	.316
Cedeno, Luis	3-6	3.52	9	9	0	0	0	46.0	45	22	18	6	1	23	28	.262
Coshow, Cale	0-0	1.13	11	0	0	0	7	16.0	10	2	2	0	1	4	20	.179
Del Bosque, Andre	6-5	4.76	22	5	0	0	0	68.0	66	45	36	4	4	36	59	.258
Espinal, Yoel	3-1	2.79	17	0	0	0	0	29.0	20	11	9	1	1	23	36	.200
Foley, Jordan	3-7	2.88	17	17	1	0	0	84.1	68	32	27	4	6	36	93	.224
Frare, Caleb	4-2	2.35	30	0	0	0	3	46.0	45	14	12	1	3	15	49	.269
Gomez, Anyelo	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	1	0	0	3	0	.417
Harris, Hobie	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	1	0	1	4	.294
Harvey, Joe	1-1	4.24	15	0	0	0	8	17.0	20	9	8	0	0	8	21	.294
Hebert, Chaz	1-1	0.87	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	6	2	1	0	2	2	14	.158
Kamplain, Justin	5-14	4.29	26	25	2	1	0	136.1	153	73	65	8	4	38	119	.288
Kendrick, Conner	1-2	2.12	13	3	0	0	1	34.0	22	13	8	0	3	10	36	.185
Koerner, Brody	2-1	1.59	8	0	0	0	3	11.1	13	2	2	1	0	2	7	.310
Lindemuth, Ryan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Maher, Joey	7-5	2.20	27	18	0	0	1	118.2	87	37	29	4	8	29	97	.200
Marsh, Matt	2-4	2.28	14	8	2	0	0	59.1	52	25	15	4	1	25	52	.230
McNamara, Dillon	4-0	3.23	38	0	0	0	6	61.1	65	29	22	1	3	19	48	.271
Mesa, Jose	1-0	3.97	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	7	6	5	0	2	7	17	.184
Montgomery, Jordan	4-3	2.68	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	15	13	1	0	12	55	.228
Mundell, Garrett	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	3	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	10	.167
Palladino, David	2-7	4.57	18	13	0	0	2	80.2	82	48	41	4	3	41	66	.270
Reyes, Manolo	1-0	5.84	7	0	0	0	0	12.1	13	8	8	0	0	9	13	.277
Rincon, Angel	1-1	2.45	13	0	0	0	3	22.0	23	6	6	0	0	2	17	.267
Robinett, Alex	0-1	16.71	5	0	0	0	1	7.0	15	14	13	2	2	1	8	.429
Rogers, Josh	1-0	5.68	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	0	0	3	6	.346
Vargas, Daris	0-2	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	8	6	0	1	7	3	.316
Walby, Philip	2-0	3.13	23	0	0	0	0	31.2	31	11	11	0	3	17	30	.258
Wotherspoon, Matt	4-3	3.84	16	15	1	0	0	84.1	82	41	36	3	3	20	97	.255
Team Total	**66-74**	**3.46**	**140**	**140**	**6**	**10**	**38**	**1210.1**	**1143**	**564**	**465**	**54**	**55**	**476**	**1161**	**.251**

2015 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Alexander, K.J.	.217	15	46	6	10	2	1	0	4	7	13	0	1	.315	.304	2
Amburgey, Trey	.367	21	79	18	29	6	2	5	18	4	13	7	1	.391	.684	0
Bridges, Drew	.211	55	185	24	39	8	0	4	25	16	59	0	1	.275	.319	12
Cornelius, Kevin	.304	35	125	16	38	8	0	2	16	13	29	3	2	.369	.416	5
de Oleo, Eduardo	.237	45	156	18	37	11	1	3	17	10	35	2	0	.284	.378	3
Estrada, Thairo	.267	63	247	37	66	17	0	2	23	23	30	8	3	.338	.360	11
Gordon, Griff	.333	21	78	9	26	6	0	0	9	8	12	3	0	.404	.410	2
Hendrix, Jeff	.229	65	236	42	54	6	0	0	14	28	65	17	1	.332	.254	1
Hernandez, Jake	.270	41	141	12	38	3	0	0	7	9	20	0	0	.325	.291	1
Holder, Kyle	.213	56	225	23	48	7	1	0	12	17	34	6	2	.273	.253	8
Jackson, Jhalan	.266	49	177	35	47	14	2	5	34	16	59	4	0	.338	.452	4
Krill, Ryan	.247	62	215	22	53	9	0	1	25	19	37	0	2	.317	.302	3
McFarland, Ty	.160	6	25	5	4	0	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	.276	.160	2
Noriega, Alvaro	.040	8	25	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.038	.080	2
Perez, Danienger	.444	4	9	3	4	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	.444	.778	0
Valera, Junior	.305	51	187	28	57	13	7	1	32	9	44	9	3	.342	.465	2
Wagner, Brandon	.228	52	162	21	37	8	1	4	18	28	49	1	2	.347	.364	11
Zehner, Zack	.232	63	228	24	53	8	2	5	31	24	56	12	3	.309	.351	4
Team Total	**.252**	**75**	**2546**	**344**	**641**	**128**	**18**	**32**	**293**	**235**	**562**	**72**	**21**	**.322**	**.354**	**84**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	3-0	1.69	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	37	15	9	2	1	15	53	.207
Adams, Chance	1-0	0.93	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	2	1	0	0	3	13	.147
Bisacca, Alex	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	5	1	0	0	3	1	.286
Borens, Matt	1-4	6.30	14	8	0	0	0	50.0	69	41	35	4	7	9	38	.321
Callahan, Derek	6-4	4.76	14	13	0	0	0	64.1	72	36	34	5	1	20	44	.278
Carley, Sean	1-1	1.74	5	0	0	0	2	10.1	4	2	2	0	0	4	8	.121
Carnes, Ethan	3-0	1.98	9	7	0	0	1	36.1	32	12	8	1	1	8	30	.232
Carter, Will	1-1	2.04	9	1	0	0	0	17.2	12	7	4	0	2	9	13	.176
Cedeno, Luis	5-3	2.73	13	12	0	0	1	66.0	68	28	20	1	4	20	51	.270
Degano, Jeff	0-0	2.53	4	2	0	0	0	10.2	10	3	3	0	2	5	14	.244
Del Bosque, Andre	1-2	3.86	11	0	0	0	2	16.1	12	10	7	2	2	7	16	.214
Drozd, Jonny	3-2	1.24	18	0	0	0	2	36.1	28	8	5	0	2	7	29	.215
Espinal, Yoel	1-5	8.54	14	8	0	0	0	39.0	40	37	37	4	9	32	33	.267
Hamlin, Cody	1-0	0.75	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	1	1	0	0	3	10	.250
Hernandez, Jake	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.333
Hissong, Travis	1-1	3.09	14	0	0	0	1	23.1	22	9	8	0	1	12	29	.253
Kaprielian, James	0-1	2.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	2	0	0	2	12	.229
Mahoney, Kolton	3-2	2.29	12	10	0	0	0	55.0	49	16	14	2	4	11	50	.236
Marks, Bret	0-2	4.91	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	7	6	1	0	10	10	.268
Mesa, Jose	3-0	0.42	10	0	0	0	1	21.2	9	2	1	0	1	9	35	.122
Morban, Jhon	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Reeves, James	1-1	3.08	13	0	0	0	2	26.1	26	9	9	1	2	12	27	.268
Robinett, Alex	1-1	2.45	6	0	0	0	1	11.0	10	3	3	0	0	4	11	.238
Roeder, Josh	1-2	4.08	19	0	0	0	4	28.2	28	16	13	3	2	4	26	.255
Rogers, Josh	1-0	2.57	3	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	2	2	0	1	0	10	.217
Schaub, Michael	3-1	1.37	20	0	0	0	6	26.1	23	4	4	0	1	7	24	.237
Seyler, Mark	0-0	4.62	14	0	0	0	1	25.1	30	15	13	2	1	7	15	.291
Team Total	**41-34**	**3.26**	**75**	**75**	**0**	**3**	**25**	**670.1**	**629**	**293**	**243**	**28**	**44**	**225**	**602**	**.247**

2015 Pulaski Yankees (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Afenir, Austin	.279	60	244	33	68	15	1	1	36	27	61	0	0	.347	.361	3
Aparicio, Jesus	.171	36	117	18	20	7	0	2	13	13	33	0	0	.256	.282	3
Coleman, Kendall	.236	58	203	36	48	2	7	5	24	29	62	2	4	.336	.389	4
Duran, Matthew	.228	38	145	18	33	11	0	2	20	12	37	0	0	.294	.345	3
Fleming, Billy	.444	15	54	12	24	5	0	2	8	6	7	0	0	.508	.648	1
Frias, Frank	.298	41	124	26	37	6	2	5	20	25	43	3	3	.424	.500	4
Javier, Jose	.245	32	102	13	25	4	1	5	16	8	23	3	1	.306	.451	3
Katoh, Gosuke	.287	59	202	31	58	9	1	5	22	49	61	9	0	.426	.416	8
Mikolas, Nathan	.285	52	193	40	55	8	2	4	33	25	51	2	1	.374	.409	2
Park, Hoy Jun	.239	56	222	48	53	11	3	5	30	34	50	12	7	.351	.383	14
Sweeney, Kane	.320	45	153	24	49	15	2	6	37	31	47	1	1	.437	.562	3
Toadvine, Derek	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Valerio, Allen	.271	58	203	38	55	13	1	12	41	30	56	2	1	.370	.522	10
Vidal, Carlos	.303	60	244	49	74	15	2	9	46	29	44	16	5	.389	.492	2
Walsh, Matt	.136	15	44	7	6	1	0	0	4	3	13	0	0	.269	.159	1
Team Total	**.269**	**68**	**2251**	**393**	**605**	**122**	**22**	**63**	**350**	**321**	**588**	**50**	**23**	**.366**	**.426**	**73**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Carroll, Cody	1-1	1.75	14	0	0	0	3	25.2	16	5	5	0	2	14	26	.186
Cortes, Nestor	6-3	2.26	12	10	0	0	0	63.2	48	21	16	7	1	10	66	.203
De la Rosa, Simon	6-2	3.71	13	7	0	0	1	53.1	35	22	22	2	4	37	67	.191
Finley, Drew	0-1	3.94	12	12	0	0	0	32.0	33	20	14	9	2	19	41	.256
Gabay, Willie	1-1	5.25	15	0	0	0	0	24.0	30	15	14	2	3	5	20	.300
Hamlin, Cody	1-0	0.59	6	0	0	0	1	15.1	15	3	1	1	2	0	17	.246
Holmes, Corey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	.100
Jimenez, Juan	2-2	2.88	11	0	0	0	1	25.0	27	14	8	1	4	8	32	.262
Koerner, Brody	1-0	1.00	13	0	0	0	5	18.0	14	5	2	0	1	5	18	.212
Morban, Jhon	3-5	3.28	12	8	0	0	0	57.2	59	23	21	4	3	18	55	.266
Morla, Melvin	4-2	6.52	12	12	0	0	0	49.2	55	38	36	8	4	33	41	.274
Mundell, Garrett	4-0	0.00	13	0	0	0	2	19.0	10	0	0	0	0	6	25	.152
Padilla, Jonathan	2-1	2.40	8	4	0	0	0	30.0	30	13	8	1	5	8	25	.254
Palladino, David	4-0	2.88	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	21	9	8	4	0	5	25	.223
Rivera, Eduardo	2-0	3.06	15	0	0	0	1	35.1	25	12	12	3	2	18	46	.195
Robinett, Alex	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.1	2	3	0	0	0	0	7	.091
Rosa, Adonis	7-2	3.93	11	11	0	0	0	55.0	60	24	24	6	1	9	42	.282
Schwaab, Andrew	0-1	1.10	12	0	0	0	6	16.1	11	5	2	0	1	3	22	.175
Sosebee, David	1-2	2.31	13	0	0	0	0	35.0	29	11	9	1	1	11	37	.227
Team Total	**45-23**	**3.08**	**68**	**68**	**0**	**6**	**21**	**591.0**	**522**	**244**	**202**	**49**	**37**	**209**	**618**	**.233**

2015 Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Amburgey, Trey	.333	37	135	28	45	5	4	0	12	12	20	14	3	.404	.430	1
Argomaniz, Manny	.122	24	49	1	6	1	0	0	2	5	23	1	0	.218	.143	3
Barnes, Jordan	.222	37	99	12	22	3	1	1	12	12	26	4	0	.310	.303	1
Barrios, Daniel	.278	13	36	7	10	2	0	0	3	2	11	0	2	.350	.333	3
Cuevas, Bryan	.252	44	143	22	36	8	2	1	21	7	28	11	4	.301	.357	6
Diaz, Cesar	.307	36	114	34	35	6	6	1	11	28	9	27	4	.441	.491	2
Falcone, Joey	.378	16	45	4	17	4	1	1	13	3	13	0	1	.429	.578	0
Garcia, Wilkerman	.281	37	121	20	34	6	1	0	18	24	19	6	8	.396	.347	12
Gittens, Chris	.363	41	124	25	45	9	1	8	29	17	33	2	2	.452	.645	1
Infante, Jose	.192	10	26	4	5	2	0	0	4	5	10	1	0	.333	.269	0
Mateo, Welfrin	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.222	.278	0
Molina, Leonardo	.247	48	162	15	40	9	2	2	17	10	37	6	5	.290	.364	0
Noriega, Alvaro	.174	9	23	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.200	.217	0
Perez, Danienger	.219	46	155	16	34	12	1	1	23	18	37	4	0	.294	.329	9
Rey, Victor	.279	42	122	21	34	12	1	0	19	24	37	1	0	.407	.393	7
Reyes, Brian	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	0
Robertson, Terrance	.144	38	125	13	18	1	1	0	8	7	39	4	3	.212	.168	3
Sanchez, Luis	.222	15	27	4	6	1	0	0	2	2	8	0	0	.300	.259	1
Sands, Donny	.309	48	162	27	50	9	0	0	26	24	15	7	4	.405	.364	5
Seitz, Jerry	.313	33	96	8	30	5	0	1	7	7	17	3	1	.371	.396	3
Team Total	**.267**	**58**	**1783**	**266**	**476**	**97**	**21**	**16**	**228**	**208**	**386**	**91**	**37**	**.351**	**.372**	**69**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alvarez, Daniel	0-0	1.93	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	1	0	2	7	.222
Bailey, Andrew	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.000
Bisacca, Alex	2-1	3.29	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	16	7	5	0	1	4	13	.286
Campos, Vicente	0-1	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	1	0	0	5	.364
Chin, Andrew	0-1	2.92	14	0	0	0	0	24.2	23	9	8	1	0	15	22	.247
Cook, Dustin	1-2	9.82	10	0	0	0	1	7.1	9	10	8	0	1	11	9	.321
DeGroot, Geoff	0-0	1.23	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	5	2	2	0	0	8	13	.109
Dott, Aaron	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	.200
Duarte, Abel	4-3	5.10	11	8	0	0	0	47.2	49	29	27	4	2	17	38	.263
Escorcia, Juan	1-1	10.13	9	3	0	0	0	18.2	17	22	21	1	0	37	21	.262
Flemming, Icezack	1-2	4.32	13	0	0	0	1	25.0	23	14	12	1	1	10	30	.237
Garrison, Taylor	0-1	3.52	5	5	0	0	0	7.2	7	6	3	1	1	1	10	.233
Gomez, Anyelo	0-1	2.31	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	6	3	3	0	0	1	18	.140
Harris, Hobie	2-1	2.30	11	0	0	0	2	15.2	11	7	4	1	1	8	20	.180
Joseph, Francis	0-1	7.27	10	0	0	0	1	17.1	22	17	14	1	2	9	15	.297
Lara, Rafael	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	.050
Marks, Bret	2-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	1	1	5	8	.130
Martin, Chad	1-0	2.61	13	3	0	0	1	38.0	34	13	11	0	1	13	26	.239
Martinez, Dallas	0-1	81.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	.750
Marzi, Anthony	2-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	1	7.1	3	0	0	0	0	4	7	.120
Mesa, Jose	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	0	1	2	5	.231
Palladino, David	0-1	7.88	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	7	7	2	0	3	8	.324
Pujols, Jose	2-1	3.80	12	0	0	0	1	21.1	15	14	9	1	1	19	18	.205
Ramirez, Jean	2-4	3.68	10	8	0	0	0	36.2	33	23	15	1	7	20	29	.237
Rosario, Luis	1-2	6.17	9	6	1	1	0	35.0	40	24	24	6	2	12	24	.292
Severino, Anderson	2-3	2.61	11	9	0	0	0	41.1	30	26	12	0	3	33	32	.204
Vargas, Alexander	2-4	4.97	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	55	25	23	2	3	13	31	.318
Team Total	**26-32**	**4.27**	**58**	**58**	**1**	**4**	**9**	**462.0**	**432**	**272**	**219**	**26**	**29**	**252**	**415**	**.246**

2015 Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Baez, Yancarlos	.235	54	204	27	48	5	2	4	22	20	49	8	5	.300	.338	14
Cornelius, Kevin	.305	25	82	16	25	3	0	7	20	18	20	1	0	.430	.598	3
Diaz, Andy	.258	48	128	15	33	10	1	2	15	18	41	4	3	.362	.398	5
Encarnacion, Greidy	.208	39	106	14	22	2	2	0	5	8	20	8	1	.270	.264	1
Garabito, Griffin	.262	48	164	21	43	5	0	0	14	15	29	2	1	.324	.293	12
Garcia, Dermis	.159	23	69	7	11	2	0	0	6	9	25	0	1	.256	.188	9
Gilliam, Isiah	.296	42	135	12	40	11	1	1	23	15	23	2	2	.359	.415	1
Infante, Jose	.186	33	86	13	16	3	3	0	8	12	23	4	1	.314	.291	6
Jose, Dominic	.285	48	144	26	41	7	1	1	10	10	22	10	1	.346	.368	0
Liranzo, Ozzie	.244	25	41	4	10	2	0	1	7	3	7	0	0	.283	.366	0
Martinez, Teodoro	.121	13	33	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	.194	.152	1
Martini, Renzo	.286	54	185	32	53	17	1	5	34	31	31	0	0	.391	.470	7
Navas, Eduardo	.218	29	55	6	12	1	0	1	6	10	15	1	0	.353	.291	1
Reyes, Brian	.280	34	75	7	21	4	1	0	10	5	22	1	0	.329	.360	8
Rodriguez, Yonauris	.168	42	149	24	25	5	0	0	3	18	50	5	4	.257	.201	9
Suarez, Ronaldo	.122	24	41	2	5	2	0	0	2	2	15	2	1	.182	.171	2
Urena, Pedro	.234	46	141	15	33	9	2	3	17	22	34	0	2	.337	.390	3
Team Total	**.240**	**60**	**1838**	**243**	**442**	**89**	**14**	**25**	**202**	**218**	**429**	**49**	**24**	**.325**	**.345**	**97**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Batista, Gean	1-1	2.82	16	0	0	0	5	22.1	15	12	7	2	1	12	22	.183
Bisacca, Alex	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	.286
Calvo, Rolando	1-1	2.45	4	1	0	0	0	11.0	9	4	3	0	3	4	6	.220
Campos, Vicente	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	.118
Custodio, Claudio	1-1	6.75	16	0	0	0	1	22.2	28	18	17	2	1	11	17	.311
Degano, Jeff	0-4	5.06	6	6	0	0	0	10.2	14	8	6	1	1	4	8	.318
Dott, Aaron	0-0	12.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	4	4	0	1	4	0	.222
Enns, Dietrich	1-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	6	2	0	0	0	6	15	.150
Flemming, Icezack	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	.500
Garcia, Leonardo	2-3	4.84	11	6	0	0	0	35.1	30	24	19	2	4	26	30	.233
Garrison, Taylor	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	.333
Hamlin, Cody	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	1	0	0	0	3	.500
Harris, Hobie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Holder, Jonathan	0-0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	8	.156
Jimenez, Juan	1-1	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	10.0	9	3	2	1	0	1	10	.243
Jordan, Cory	1-2	5.47	16	1	0	0	0	24.2	27	23	15	2	2	12	25	.265
Kaprielian, James	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	.250
Liranzo, Ozzie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Luis, Omar	3-2	2.36	11	0	0	0	1	26.2	20	12	7	1	1	16	18	.211
Magallanes, Kelvin	0-1	5.64	12	4	0	0	1	30.1	25	24	19	0	1	31	26	.231
Martinez, Dallas	0-0	2.18	7	5	0	0	0	20.2	12	6	5	0	2	4	17	.162
Mesa, Jose	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	2	0	0	2	3	.250
Morris, Christian	0-3	5.40	8	7	0	0	0	26.2	28	20	16	0	2	10	24	.267
O'Brien, Patrick	1-0	3.38	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	14	9	6	1	1	9	23	.226
Ovalles, Jordan	2-4	5.59	12	6	0	0	0	38.2	49	28	24	0	5	14	26	.316
Pongs, Cameron	1-2	6.75	11	1	0	0	0	14.2	28	20	11	1	1	9	7	.394
Reyes, Manolo	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Schwaab, Andrew	2-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	2	10	.174
Stenhouse, Brandon	3-2	5.12	13	0	0	0	0	19.1	9	11	11	1	2	13	24	.136
Strzalka, Artur	1-0	5.11	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	7	7	2	2	6	13	.244
Troya, Gilmael	1-3	2.25	9	7	0	0	0	36.0	21	12	9	2	3	14	39	.165
Vargas, Daris	3-3	2.12	11	8	1	0	0	51.0	44	22	12	2	4	11	42	.229
Team Total	**26-34**	**3.95**	**60**	**60**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**481.0**	**432**	**283**	**211**	**20**	**39**	**224**	**435**	**.238**

2015 DSL Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Alvarez, Nelson	.279	59	201	41	56	7	5	4	40	46	52	2	3	.405	.423	4
Barrios, Daniel	.300	9	30	8	9	1	2	0	7	2	9	1	0	.344	.467	1
Blanco, Lisandro	.277	41	141	22	39	6	1	1	23	25	46	2	3	.391	.355	3
Cabrera, Leobaldo	.298	59	228	40	68	8	4	1	36	24	46	7	5	.367	.382	3
Castillo, Diego	.331	56	239	43	79	11	8	0	40	16	29	5	1	.373	.444	21
Cedeno, Oliver	.329	26	85	19	28	4	1	2	19	15	16	3	1	.447	.471	2
Corredera, Yeison	.224	46	165	30	37	10	2	3	22	16	37	8	2	.295	.364	11
Cuevas, Frederick	.256	57	203	47	52	5	4	3	36	37	44	15	4	.376	.365	2
Diaz, Fernando	.213	32	75	16	16	2	1	0	10	12	18	4	1	.337	.267	1
Encarnacion, Greidy	.400	7	10	7	4	1	0	0	2	5	6	2	2	.625	.500	0
Ferreira, Ricardo	.382	62	238	76	91	9	7	1	37	59	48	35	5	.513	.492	37
Florial, Estevan	.313	57	224	51	70	11	8	7	53	30	61	15	5	.394	.527	3
Gallardo, Carlos	.253	28	91	16	23	2	0	0	7	14	28	2	4	.358	.275	5
Garcia, Wilkerman	.667	2	6	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	.750	.667	0
Gomez, Nelson	.243	58	230	45	56	9	1	11	55	34	66	1	2	.350	.435	12
Lopez, Jason	.240	42	146	31	35	6	0	1	19	22	28	11	4	.337	.301	8
Medina, Brallan	.216	13	37	2	8	1	0	0	6	4	11	1	0	.286	.243	1
Nieto, Felix	.233	18	43	7	10	2	0	1	11	2	7	1	0	.321	.349	1
Olivares, Pablo	.267	32	131	31	35	4	4	0	22	11	17	7	4	.370	.359	3
Unda, Dario	.263	7	19	4	5	2	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	.364	.526	0
Team Total	**.285**	**72**	**2542**	**539**	**725**	**101**	**48**	**36**	**447**	**378**	**571**	**127**	**47**	**.384**	**.405**	**131**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Anderson	0-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	6	3	0	0	7	4	.241
Arias, Freddery	5-1	1.17	20	0	0	0	6	30.2	23	7	4	1	1	16	32	.207
Burgos, Havid	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Cadette, Luis	0-2	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	8	5	0	2	8	6	.348
Diaz, Carlos	5-1	2.62	11	11	0	0	0	55.0	48	22	16	2	3	15	58	.236
Figueredo, Alexander	5-0	1.89	12	11	0	0	0	57.0	55	24	12	0	1	22	52	.257
Garcia, Jairo	3-2	3.98	14	11	0	0	0	52.0	49	29	23	4	7	21	56	.241
Giron, Gabriel	4-1	1.40	15	10	0	0	1	70.2	42	19	11	3	4	21	46	.169
McCoy, Corby	0-0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	15	12	1	0	10	8	.314
Mendez, Bringnel	3-2	2.57	16	0	0	0	1	42.0	50	24	12	1	7	18	31	.299
Naranjo, Edintson	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	.250
Padilla, Isaac	3-0	1.37	5	2	0	0	1	19.2	13	3	3	0	1	6	22	.178
Padilla, Jonathan	3-0	1.64	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	14	6	4	1	3	0	25	.175
Perez, Freicer	7-3	3.23	15	15	0	0	0	69.2	66	35	25	4	10	17	68	.244
Pujols, Jose	0-1	11.42	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	14	11	11	1	0	6	8	.400
Ramirez, Arikson	0-0	*.**	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Ramirez, Leyfer	1-1	5.59	7	0	0	0	1	9.2	11	8	6	0	0	4	10	.306
Rodriguez, Edison	1-1	5.16	16	0	0	0	1	22.2	17	19	13	1	3	21	20	.213
Rosario, Miguel	2-1	7.11	13	0	0	0	1	12.2	16	17	10	0	1	14	8	.296
Sanchez, Amauris	2-1	11.00	8	0	0	0	1	18.0	28	27	22	1	4	13	12	.354
Santana, Anthoniris	1-1	6.00	7	1	0	0	1	18.0	22	13	12	0	2	4	29	.293
Santana, Carlos	0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	10	6	4	0	2	4	8	.256
Solano, Jose	3-0	2.19	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	13	6	3	0	0	2	13	.260
Tavares, Orby	1-1	3.13	15	2	0	0	2	46.0	43	20	16	0	1	15	54	.239
Troya, Gilmael	3-0	1.13	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	17	6	3	0	3	8	28	.195
Vargas, Yostty	0-0	1.48	8	0	0	0	2	24.1	19	7	4	1	3	3	20	.216
Team Total	**52-20**	**3.26**	**72**	**72**	**0**	**5**	**19**	**648.1**	**598**	**340**	**235**	**22**	**59**	**257**	**621**	**.242**

2015 DSL Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Amundaray, Jonathan	.111	13	36	5	4	0	1	0	4	12	12	1	0	.346	.167	1
Arias, Antonio	.235	39	136	24	32	4	2	1	11	14	24	5	0	.316	.316	2
De Leon, Juan	.226	53	186	34	42	9	4	3	23	25	66	1	2	.344	.366	3
Delgado, Jonaikel	.169	28	83	11	14	4	1	0	14	3	28	1	1	.207	.241	0
Diaz, Andy	.267	9	30	3	8	0	2	0	4	5	10	1	0	.378	.400	0
Emery, Brayan	.192	61	224	42	43	9	4	3	34	40	81	9	2	.330	.308	3
Flames, Miguel	.317	54	205	28	65	9	5	3	40	22	44	1	1	.398	.454	9
Garabito, Griffin	.235	14	51	11	12	2	1	1	3	8	6	2	0	.339	.373	11
Gonzalez, Kevin	.255	38	137	28	35	11	0	0	31	26	28	0	0	.377	.336	4
Mateo, Algeni	.338	45	154	27	52	6	5	1	30	13	17	8	0	.415	.461	8
Mateo, Welfrin	.297	48	195	42	58	18	2	2	21	25	28	10	7	.387	.441	19
Medina, Brallan	.250	10	32	6	8	2	0	0	3	4	7	0	2	.368	.313	2
Mendez, Erick	.281	51	185	35	52	9	8	3	28	25	53	6	2	.381	.465	3
Miranda, Holman	.240	40	146	21	35	7	2	0	16	24	31	5	2	.358	.315	10
Moreno, Raymundo	.067	6	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125	.067	0
Mota, Sandy	.233	26	90	12	21	4	3	0	6	6	17	3	2	.289	.344	6
Navas, Eduardo	.056	6	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	.227	.056	3
Perez, Danienger	.276	17	76	13	21	7	3	0	5	7	20	2	3	.337	.447	3
Polonia, Jose	.318	41	129	22	41	4	3	0	18	11	11	3	2	.371	.395	19
Rodriguez, Brayan	.186	15	59	4	11	4	0	0	6	2	15	0	0	.226	.254	4
Rodriguez, Ezequiel	.167	26	84	14	14	3	0	1	11	15	23	0	0	.301	.238	10
Rodriguez, Yonauris	.370	13	54	9	20	2	2	0	4	6	13	5	1	.433	.481	9
Suarez, Ronaldo	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.500	.400	0
Tatis, Carlos	.296	26	71	13	21	5	0	0	10	8	16	5	0	.373	.366	0
Vergel, David	.192	27	73	5	14	2	2	0	13	6	16	2	1	.352	.274	0
Team Total	**.253**	**72**	**2474**	**411**	**627**	**121**	**50**	**18**	**336**	**311**	**575**	**71**	**28**	**.352**	**.365**	**150**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Alvarez, Daniel	3-2	2.48	15	13	0	0	0	58.0	44	23	16	1	5	20	62	.207
Burgos, Havid	4-1	2.39	16	0	0	0	7	26.1	22	9	7	2	2	8	33	.222
Cadette, Luis	1-2	6.38	8	0	0	0	0	18.1	19	20	13	0	2	17	14	.271
Campusano, Arcadio	3-0	4.19	11	0	0	0	2	34.1	29	18	16	0	6	19	30	.228
Castillo, Alexander	2-2	4.94	17	0	0	0	1	27.1	29	19	15	0	6	17	19	.269
Cruz, Willy	4-4	3.92	15	0	0	0	1	41.1	41	29	18	2	3	23	26	.261
de Jesus, Jean	1-0	2.79	4	0	0	0	1	9.2	11	11	3	1	2	9	4	.289
Diaz, Anderson	1-1	9.78	12	0	0	0	0	23.0	27	31	25	1	0	24	24	.287
Diaz, Carlos	0-1	3.55	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	18	11	5	1	1	4	11	.340
Espinal, Carlos	2-2	2.22	15	15	0	0	0	69.0	59	31	17	1	6	10	59	.232
Lara, Rafael	0-3	4.63	14	13	0	0	0	58.1	52	36	30	0	7	27	53	.239
Moreno, Heiner	1-0	15.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	10	7	0	2	8	6	.188
Padilla, Isaac	1-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	6	0	1	6	9	.265
Peluso, Eduardo	1-0	11.05	14	0	0	0	0	14.2	23	19	18	0	4	20	16	.343
Polonia, Jose	1-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	.182
Ramirez, Leyfer	1-0	2.65	12	0	0	0	2	17.0	17	10	5	0	0	10	10	.250
Rodriguez, Jean	4-0	2.79	20	0	0	0	1	19.1	13	7	6	0	4	19	24	.191
Rosario, Alexander	5-5	6.34	12	3	0	0	0	38.1	48	35	27	3	6	18	22	.306
Rosario, Luis	1-2	8.46	4	4	0	0	0	22.1	29	21	21	6	2	8	24	.309
Santana, Carlos	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	.400
Thomas, Luigence	2-2	0.64	17	0	0	0	8	28.1	16	8	2	0	2	5	29	.157
Vargas, Jhostin	0-2	4.76	10	5	0	0	0	34.0	36	20	18	2	2	17	34	.265
Vargas, Yostty	1-1	4.91	3	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	7	6	1	1	2	5	.225
Yajure, Miguel	0-2	1.42	14	14	0	0	0	57.0	54	20	9	1	4	20	36	.258
Team Total	**39-32**	**4.09**	**72**	**72**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**640.2**	**616**	**403**	**291**	**22**	**68**	**313**	**554**	**.251**

Getting to Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium

GPS Address: *One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York*

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (I-87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge)

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).

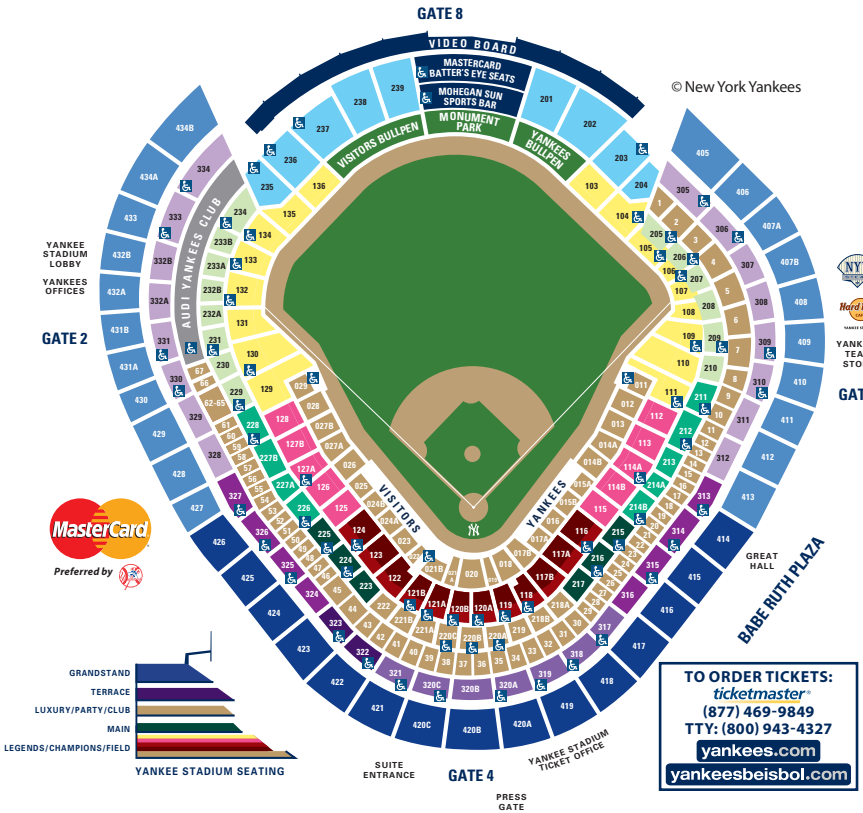
For driving directions, please visit yankees.com.

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and D train (Sixth Ave.) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more info, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium from anywhere in its service territory. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.

Yankee Stadium Map



ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America

Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Section 127B-128
Main Level: Sections 214A and 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
Bleachers: Section 237

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located adjacent to Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and game or event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

2016 Yankees Regular Season Schedule



FOR TICKETS: (212) YANKEES • YANKEES.COM

TIME, OPPONENT, DATE AND TEAM ROSTERS AND LINEUPS, INCLUDING THE YANKEES' ROSTER AND LINEUP, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (c) through (e) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for young Guests, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul and/or abusive language and uncovered obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.